$$
\begin{aligned}
& \top \stackrel{\text { covooc }}{T 72 / 35 / / 2}: 96 / 961-62 \\
& 1396 / 96 /-67
\end{aligned}
$$



- SOLE PROPRIETORGEIFS
- PARTNERSHIPS
- CORPORATIONS
with accounting periuds ended
July 1961-June 1962
U.S.TREASURYDEPARTMAMT



## Statistics of Income 1961-62 <br> u.S. Business

- Sole Proprietorships
- Partnerships
- Corporations



# INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE 

Mortimer M. Caplin, Commissioner
Bertrand M. Harding, Deputy Commissioner
William H. Smith, Assistant Commissioner (Planning and Research)

## Statistics Division:

James M. Jarrett, Acting Director
Thomas F. McHugh, Chief, Income, Finance, and Wealth Branch
William J. Smith, Jr., Supervisory Statistician
James N. Harris, Statistician

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON: 1964

[^0]
# LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL 

Treasury Department, Office of Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Washington, D. C., April 28, 1964.

Dear Mr. Secretary:
I am transmitting Statistics of Income-1961-62, U. S. Business Tax Returns. The report was prepared in partial fulfillment of the requirements of section 6108 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 which calls for the preparation and annual publication of statistics reasonably available with respect to the operation of the income tax laws. The statistics in this volume were obtained from returns of sole proprietorships, partnerships, and corporations, with accounting periods ended July 1961 through June 1962.

This report contains summary data for noncorporate and corporate businesses, and detailed data for the three major legal forms of business organization classified by industrial group and size of receipts, profits, and assets. It also contains selected business ratios, frequency data for expense deductions, balance sheet, geographical, and historical data. This volume is a source of comprehensive information for noncorporate returns; corporate data, which are available in greater detail in Statistics of Income -1961-62, Corporation Income Tax Returns, are included to complement those for the unincorporated sector.


Commissioner of Internal Revenue.

Honorable Douglas Dillon, Secretary of the Treasury.

## CONTENTS

Page
Guide to basic tables - by subject ..... vi
U. S. Business Tax Returns, 1961-62 ..... 3
New data available ..... 3
Summary of 1961-62 data ..... 3
Changes in law ..... 4
Explanation of terms. ..... 5
Description of the sample and limitations of the data ..... 10
Basic tables:
Corporate and noncorporate businesses ..... 19
Sole proprietorships ..... 21
Partnerships ..... 51
Corporations ..... 175 ..... 175
Historical data ..... 213
Source Book of Statistics of Income ..... 219
Facsimiles of forms used, 1961 ..... 225
Index ..... 273

## GUIDE TO BASIC TABLES . . . BY SUBJECT

CORPORATE AND NONCORPORATE BUSINESSES Table
Page
Number of businesses, receipts, profits, losses, arranged by industry ..... 1 ..... 20
SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS
Number of businesses, receipts, depreciation, inventory, profits, losses, arranged by:
Industry ..... 2
22Size of business receipts3
Size of net profit or loss ..... 4 ..... 2824
5, 6 Frequency data for income and deduction items arranged by industry ..... 5, 6 ..... 31,35
Ratios:
Net profit to business receipts ..... 7Cost of goods sold to business receipts83743
Inventory to purchases. ..... 929216
PARTNERSHIPS
Number of active partnerships, receipts, depreciation, inventory, profits, losses, arranged by:
Industry ..... 10 ..... 52
Size of business receipts. ..... 11 ..... 54
Size of net profit or loss ..... 12
Size of total assets. ..... 13 ..... 91
Frequency data for income, deduction, and balance sheet items arranged by: lndustry ..... 14 ..... 104
Size of business receipts ..... 15 ..... 110
Size of total assets ..... 16 ..... 134
Selected balance sheet items arranged by industry ..... 17 ..... 149
Ratios:
Net profit to business receipts ..... 151
Cost of goods sold to business receipts ..... 156
Inventory to purchases ..... 160
Geographic data ..... 165
Historical data ..... 217
CORPORATIONS
Number of returns, receipts, depreciation, income, deficit, assets, and inventoryarranged by:
Industry.22176
Size of business receipts ..... 178
Size of net income. ..... 24 ..... 181
Size of total assets ..... 25, 26 190,195
Income statement and balance sheets ..... 27, 28 197,205
Historical data ..... 31 ..... 218

## U.S. Business Tax Returns, July 1961 - June 1962

## U. S. BUSINESS TAX RETURNS, 1961-62

This volume in the Statistics of Income series contains financial data for $11,371,000$ business organizations: 9,242,000 sole proprietorships, 939,000 partnerships, and $1,190,000$ corporations. The statistics were derived from samples of unaudited income tax and information returns filed for accounting periods ended July 1961 through June 1962.

This report is the major source of Statistics of Income financial information for unincorporated businesses; more complete corporation income tax returns data are published regularly in Statistics of Income, Corporation Income Tax Returns. Other detailed data for corporations are maintained in the unpublished Source Book of Statistics of Income which is described in a separate section in this report.

The basic tables in this report are arranged in four sections; one for all businesses, and one each on the three types of business organization.

## NEW DATA AVAILABLE

Receipts, profits, and losses for corporate and noncorporate industries are combined, for the first time, in table 1 to provide summary data for all businesses. Also new in this report is information on the frequency with which unincorporated businesses report specific income, deduction and balance sheet items. The frequency of reporting selected income items and deductions by sole proprietorships is contained in tables 5 and 6. For partnerships, the frequency of reporting selected income

Table A. -CORPORATE ANO NONCORPORATE BUSINESSES: NUMBER, BUSINESS RECEIPTS, DEPRECIATION, AND NET PROFIT, $1961-62$ AND $1960-61$

| Selected items | All businesses |  |  | Noncorporate |  |  | Corporate |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1961-62 | 1960-61 | Increase or decrease ( - ) <br> (Percent) | 1961-62 | 1960-61 | Increase or decrease (-) (Percent) | 1961-62 | 1960-61 | Increase or decrease (-) (Percent) |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Businesses with and without net profit: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | 11,372,007 | 11,171, 119 | 1.8 | 10, 180, 721 | 10,030,545 | 1.5 | 1,190,286 | 1,140,574 | 4.4 |
| Business receipts.........................million dollars.. | 1,068,337 | 1,046,819 | 2.1 | 244, 394 | 244,028 | 0.1 | 823,943 | 802,791 | 2.6 |
| Depreciation....................................... .do......... | - 32,778 | 31,341 | 4.6 | 9,090 | $\begin{array}{r}9.181 \\ \hline 2.427\end{array}$ | $-1.0$ | 23,688 | 22, 160 | 6.9 |
| Net profit (less loss) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . do........ | 77,280 | 72,932 | 6.0 | 31,386 | 29,427 | 6.7 | 45,894 | 43, 505 | 5.5 |
| Businesses with net profit: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .-. . . . | 8,737,447 | 8,516,953 | 2.6 | 8,021,858 | 7,846,714 | 2.2 | 715,589 | 670,239 | 6.8 |
| Business recelpts.........................million dollars.. | 926, 229 | 902, 204 |  |  | 216, 712 |  |  |  | 3.4 6.5 |
|  | 26,603 87,904 | $\begin{aligned} & (2) \\ & 84,024 \end{aligned}$ | (2) 4.6 | 6,834 35,503 | ${ }^{(2)}{ }_{33,642}$ | (2) 5.5 | 19,769 52,401 | $\begin{aligned} & 18,566 \\ & 50,382 \end{aligned}$ | 6.5 4.0 |

${ }^{1}$ For corporations, net income (less deficit). ${ }^{2}$ Not available. ${ }^{3}$ For corporations, net income. Note: Amounts are rounded ard may not add to total.

statement and balance sheet items, by industry are shown in tables 14,15 , and 16 . Some partnership frequency data are, for analysis, classified by size of business receipts and size of total assets. Other new data for unincorporated businesses are the ratio of cost of goods sold to business receipts in tables 8 and 19 , the ratio of inventories to purchases in tables 9 and 20 , and geographic data for partnerships in table 21. New in the corporate section is table 24 which shows industry data classified by size of net income.

## SUMMARY OF 1961-62 DATA

Year-to-year changes in business receipts and net profit since 1957-58, the year for which the first Business Tax Returns report was prepared, are shown in Charts 1 and 2. As the charts indicate, receipts and profits for corporate and noncorporate businesses combined reached new highs in 1961-62 as receipts rose $\$ 21,518,000,000$ from the previous year to $\$ 1,068$,$337,000,000$ and net profits rose $\$ 3,880,000,000$ to $\$ 87,904,000,000$.


Corporations accounted for the greatest share of receipts, $\$ 823,943,000,000$, as indicated in table A. Among the unincorporated businesses, receipts of sole proprietorships were somewhat more than twice those of partnerships.

Depreciation claimed by businesses during 1961-62 amounted to $\$ 32,778,000,000,5$ percent more than during 1960-61. In 1961-62, corporations claimed $\$ 23,688,000,000$, sole proprietorships, $\$ 6,912,000,000$, and partnerships $\$ 2,178,000,000$.

The number of business organizations in 1961-62 was $11,371,000$, an increase of 2 percent from the previous year. Most of the increase in the number of businesses was accounted for by unincorporated businesses.

Additional statistics by industrial division for each of the three forms of business organization are summarized in tables $B, C$, and $D$.

## CHANGES IN LAW

## Percentage Depletion

The comparability of the 1961-62 depletion statistics with those for prior years was affected by amendments to the Internal Revenue Code. The 1961-62 statistics reflect new and generally more restrictive statutory definitions of Public Law 86-564, which was effective with income year 1961, for the ordinary treatment processes considered part of the mining operation. In some instances, the new definitions reduced the amount of gross income attributable to mining and thus reduced the depletion allowable. Also effected by the new law were changes in the criteria for determining which of the

| Industrial division | Number of businesses |  |  | Eusiness receipts |  |  | Net prorit (less loss) ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1951-62 | 1900-61 | Percent increase decrease $(-)$ | 1961-62 dolfars) | $\begin{aligned} & 2900-b l \\ & \left(\begin{array}{l} 1 / H \end{array}\right. \\ & \text { dollarin) } \end{aligned}$ | Percent <br> increase <br> decrease ( | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 1401-62 } \\ & \text { (Hillion } \\ & \text { dollara) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1950-51 \\ & (\text { M, 1Hion } \\ & \text { doller*) } \end{aligned}$ | Percent increase or decrease (-) |
|  | (2) | (2) | (3) | (乐) | (5) | (o) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 4.11 industrial divisions. |  | 7.089, 285 | 1.7 | 170, 782 | 1\%1.257 | -' $\cdot$ | 22,627 | 21,067 | . |
| Arroulture, forestry, and fisheries. <br> Mining <br> Const miction <br> Manulacturint. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <br> Fransportation, ammenication. and sanitary services........ |  | $\begin{array}{r} 3,490,195 \\ 33,036 \\ 04,155 \\ 132,634 \\ 2,97,0+1 \end{array}$ | 11.2 7.6 3.0 0.9 -0.3 | 27,415 1,204 14,489 0,000 1,200 | 27,370 1,501 14,4002 1,935 4,363 | 2.1 $-1+.5$ -3.0 -4.8 -6.0 | 3,622 223 1.748 $60-1$ 500 | 2,498 1,9378 1045 546 | $\text { (2) } \begin{gathered} : 0.4 \\ 5.3 \\ 2.5 \\ 5 . t \end{gathered}$ |
| Wholesale and retail \&rait <br> Whblesalr trade. <br> futall 1 radt: <br> Wholesale am retazl trade not allouable. | $\begin{array}{r} 1,42,404 \\ 1,5,130 \\ 50,735 \end{array}$ |  | -0.1 <br> 7.1 <br> 1.0 <br> -4.3 .9 | $\begin{array}{r} 85,+3-1 \\ 10,1-3 \\ 0,158 \\ 3,508 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \because, 24 \\ & 17,1 \\ & 4,5,1 \\ & 4,51 \\ & 4,51 \end{aligned}$ | -1.0 -0.5 -13.1 | $\begin{aligned} & 5,521 \\ & 1,6, \\ & 3,10 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5,615 \\ & 1,30 t \\ & 1,200 \\ & 200 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.3 \\ 1 .+ \\ 2 . ? \\ -30.0 \end{array}$ |
| Finamee, insurance, and real estata Struices Nature if businues nut. allucably |  | $\begin{array}{r} 40,479 \\ 1,460,008 \\ 47,568 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -4.4 \\ 5.0 \\ 07.0 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}5,275 \\ 2.255 \\ \times 1,400 \\ \hline\end{array}$ |  |  | $\begin{array}{r}1.548 \\ 8,590 \\ 151 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 1.517 | $\begin{array}{r} 2.0 \\ 2.5 \\ 16.4 .4 \end{array}$ |

${ }^{1}$ Gee paratraph in Explanatian of Terms tur trief deseription ut "pet profit".
Chet luss extecus net proidt. Fercent not applicatl



[^1]Table D.-ACTIVE CORPORATION RETURNS: NUMBER, BUSINESS RECEIPTS, AND NET INCOME, BY INDUSTRIAL DIVISION, 1961-62 AND 1960-6I

| Industrial division | Number of active corporation returns |  |  | Business receipts |  |  | Net income ('ess deficit) ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1961-60 | 1900-t,1 | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { rracent } \\ \text { increuse or } \\ \text { decrease }(-) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1+1,1-b_{2} \\ & \text { (uiHAion } \\ & \text { dollars) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 1ato-e } 1 \\ & \text { (writion } \\ & \text { dollars) } \end{aligned}$ | Percent increase or decrease (- | (Willion dollacs) | $\begin{aligned} & 1950-61 \\ & \left(\begin{array}{l} \text { (wi/for } \\ \text { dol/iars) } \end{array}\right. \end{aligned}$ | Persent increase or decroase (-) |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | ( 6 ) | (7) | (2) | (9) |
| All industrial divisions. | 1.190,2:6 | 1,140,574 | 4.4 | 823.943 | 342, $7^{41}$ | 2.0 | 45, 344 | 43.505 | 5.5 |
| Agriculture, lorestry, and fisheries | 18,981 | 17,139 | 10.7 | 5,077 | 4,215 | 20.5 | 110 | 37 | 197.3 |
| Mining . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | 13,731 | 13,015 | 5.5 15.8 | 11,62t | 10,208 32,362 | 11.4 | 862 <br> 504 | 731 379 | 10.6 34.3 |
| Construetion. | 83,791 173,558 | 72,332 $165,0.62$ | 15.8 4.0 | 30,743 369,911 | 32,362 | $\begin{array}{r}13.5 \\ \hline .5\end{array}$ | 20,404 | 22,245 | 34.3 1.6 |
| Manufacturine... . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . |  |  | 4.0 | 369,911 | 304, 012 | 1. 5 | 22,44 | 22, 65 | 1.0 |
| Transportation. conmunication. electric, gas, and sanitary services. | 44,049 | 43, 552 | 11.8 | 106,322 | cin, 132 | 3.4 | 77, 487 | t, 592 | 13.6 |
| Wholesale and retail trade. | 304, 14.4 | 355,023 | 20 |  | 2n5, 3n. 3 | 0.4 | 4.504 | $\therefore .220$ | 0.3 |
| Wholesale trade.......... | 123,412 | 117,437 | 5.1 | 130,588 | 130,637 | 0.0 | 2,257 | 2,130 | ?.4 |
| Retail trade..... | 230,243 | 217.209 | 0.0 | 130,057 | 125.789 | 3.4 -3.4 |  | 2,225 | -3.3 -8.5 |
| tholesale and retail trade not allocable. | 11,292 | 20,917 | $\cdots$ | 5,774 | 8,939 | -35.4 | 125 | $1{ }^{17}$ |  |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 340,210 | 334, 388 | $1 . \cdot$ | 43,216 | 39,477 | 4.5 | 㫛, 29, | 8.250 | 8.9 4.8 |
|  | 137, 955 | 121,024 | 14.6 -53.5 | 24, 503 | 22.100 120 | -11.1 | 890 24 24 | 94' <br>  <br> 13 | (2) 4.8 |
| Nature of business not allocable. | 8,005 | 17,33 | -53.5 | 76 | 111 | -34.5 | - ${ }^{4}$ |  | ( ) |

${ }^{1}$ See paragraph in Explanation of Terms for brief description of "Net income."
See paragraph in explanation of Terns for briel descript
${ }^{2}$ Net deficit exceeds net income. purcent not applicatie.
Note: Anounts are rounded and may not add to total. Percentages in colurns ( 6 ) and ( 4 ) are computed on values to nearest thousard dollars.
two percentage depletion rates for clay, 5 and 15 percent, were applicable to specific types of clay products.

## Real Estate Investment Trusts

Beginning with 1961, the Internal Revenue Code provided special tax treatment for organizations qualifying as real estate investment trusts under Section 856. Generally, where these organizations act as income conduits distributing 90 percent or more of their income other than capital gains, an additional deduction equal to the amount of dividends was provided. These organizations are included among "Holding and other investment companies" in the tables for corporations in this report.

## EXPLANATION OF TERMS

Wherever different terms are used on return forms and schedules to describe items similar in nature, a common term is used in this report to denote these items. One such term is "business receipts" which applies to 'total receipts' on the business schedule for Form 1040, "gross receipts" on the partnership Form 1065, and 'gross sales" and "gross receipts'" on the corporation Form 1120. Another is "net profit" for sole proprietorships and partnerships, and "net income" for corporations, which, though treated as comparable for purposes of this report, are not precisely so.

## Accounts payable

These data are short-term liabilities, consisting primarily of obligations created by the purchase of merchandise, supplies, or services.

## Advertising

This deduction for promotional activities, directed toward the sale of goods and services in the course of the business activity, is separately identified on the corporation income tax form. The statistics for this deduction for corporations also include amounts reported as a cost of sales or of operations where identified.

## Amortization

Amortization consists of the following deductions: (1) deductions that taxpayers have elected to take under a

5-year writeoff program, in lieu of depreciation deductions, for the wear, tear, and obsolescence of Government-certified national defense emergency facilities and grain-storage facilities; and (2) deferred expense deductions that taxpayers have elected to take, in lieu of deducting the entire expenditure in one year, for certain research and experimental expenditures, trademark and trade name expenditures, and certain mineral exploration and development expenditures. Corporate amortization also includes deferred expense deductions that corporations have elected to take for corporate organization expenditures. Prior to the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, amortization under the 1939 Code pertained only to the writeoff of emergency and grain-storage facilities.

## Amounts contributed under other employee benefit plans

These expenses, excluding pension plans within the purview of section 404 of the 1954 Code, consist of employer contributions to insurance plans, noninsured death benefit plans, and health, accident, and other welfare benefits deductible under section 162, and are separately identified on the corporation income tax form. The statistics for these contributions for corporations include any amount reported or identified as a cost of sales or operations by the taxpayer.

## Amounts contributed under pension plans

This figure which is separately identified on the corporation income tax form, consists of employer contributions deductible under section 404 of the Code. Pension plans include pension, annuity, stock bonus, profit sharing, or other deferred compensation plans. The statistics for these contributions for corporations also include amounts reported and identified as a cost of sales or operations by the taxpayer.

## Bad debts

Bad debts may be deducted when there is reasonable certainty that they are uncollectible, or a reasonable deduction may be taken through an addition to a reserve for bad debts. Taxpayers may elect either method. Once elected, however, the approval of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue is necessary to effect a change. A
debt which is deducted as uncollectible, if subsequently collected, must be reported as income for the year in which collected.

Business receipts
Business receipts include the total receipts from sales and services less allowances, rebates, and returns, but exclude nonoperating investment income. As such, business receipts reflect the income from the principal activities of the firm and exclude incidental income, such as rents and interest.

## Capital gain (or loss)

A capital gain (or loss) arises from the sale of capital assets which are defined to include all property held except: (1) Property properly included in inventory, or held primarily for sale in the ordinary course of trade or business; (2) depreciable and real property used in trade or business; (3) accounts and notes receivable acquired in the course of trade or business for services rendered or from sale of property (included in item (1) above); (4) any nonforeign government obligations issued on or after March 1, 1941, on a discount basis and payable without interest at a fixed maturity date not exceeding one year from date of issue; and (5) certain copyrights, literary, musical or artistic compositions or similar properties. Net capital gain may also arise, under certain circumstances, from the sale or exchange of property used in trade or business according to provisions of section 1231 . Net losses resulting from such transactions are to be treated as ordinary losses. The same reasoning applies to property which undergoes an involuntary conversion. Casualty losses on uninsured property or capital assets are excluded in determining gain or loss from involuntary conversions, i.e., these losses are ordinary losses, and do not have to be netted against gains under section 1231.

Losses from the sale or exchange of capital assets in the taxable year are allowed in the case of corporations only to the extent of capital gains in that year, and in the case of other taxpayers, to the extent of capital gains plus taxable income or $\$ 1,000$ whichever is smaller for the year. The unallowed excess of capital losses over capital gains, however, may be carried forward to the next five years to offset any net capital gains. Capital gains and losses are considered long-term if the capital assets were held for more than six months prior to their sale. Short-term capital gains or losses result from the sale (or exchange) of capital assets held six months or less. Both short-term and long-term losses are deductible from long-term gains when computing the alternative tax (Code section 1201).

## Capital stock

Common and preferred capital stock comprise the issued shares of ownership in the corporation. If capital stock shown on the balance sheet could not be identified as common or preferred, it was included with common stock. Since the Form $1120-S$ returns did not require identification as to type of capital stock, the entire amount was treated as common stock in this report for the summary tables for all types of corporation returns.

## Casualty loss

A casualty loss is a deduction for loss due to a sudden, unusual, or unexpected cause. The amount of loss deductible is limited to the difference between the value of the property immediately prior to the casualty and the value of the property immediately after the casualty-the difference being reduced by the insurance coverage which may have been in effect.

## Charitable contributions or gift deductions

These are allowed on corporation returns but sole proprietorships and partnerships are not permitted to take them as a business deduction. However, individuals are allowed this deduction on the Form 1040.

For corporations, deductions for charitable contributions are limited by law to five percent of the net income (before this deduction). The deduction may include a carryover of excess contributions from the two preceding years. No contributions or gifts are reported for tax purposes by mutual insurance companies since, by law, they report only investment expenses.

## Commissions

This expense item, shown for sole proprietorships, includes bonuses, fees, or other expenses paid to obtain possession of business property or for other business purposes.

## Compensation of officers

This corporation business expense includes amounts reported in the income statement of the return or in supporting schedules for salaries and wages, stock, bonuses, or bonds if identified as paid to officers for personal services rendered.

## Compiled net profit (or loss)

For corporations, compiled net profit or loss, before income tax, is shown as the difference between total compiled receipts, including wholly tax-exempt interest, and total compiled deductions. While net profit takes tax-exempt interest into account, net income as used in this report does not, and is defined as the difference between total taxable receipts and total compiled deductions. Total compiled deductions is the sum of the ordinary and necessary business expenses recognized for tax purposes, plus cost of sales and operations and net loss from sales of other than capital assets.

## Cost of goods sold (for corporations: Cost of sales and operations)

This amount is derived from costs most directly connected with the primary operation of the business. It is computed by adding to the opening inventory, the value of merchandise purchased, labor, material and supply costs and deducting from the total the end-of-year inventory. Excluded from cost of goods sold are identifiable amounts of taxes paid, depreciation, depletion, amortization, advertising, and contributions under pension plans, which were transferred to their respective deduction categories.

## Depletable assets

This figure represents, in general, the gross value of mineral property, oil and gas wells, other natural deposits, standing timber, and also leases and leaseholds, subject to depletion. Accumulated depletion, shown as an adjustment to depletable assets, represents the cumulative decrease in asset value as of the end of the year.

## Depletion

The Internal Revenue Code authorizes a deduction from income for depletion of a wasting asset such as a mineral deposit, or a stand of timber, to recover its cost. Owners, operating or not, lessors, or taxpayers holding fractional or overriding royalty interest may claim this deduction. There are two basic types of depletion, cost and percentage; no distinction between them is made for this report. The cost method is based on the relationship between the value of the wasting asset 'taken out" and the estimated number of units in the deposit. Percentage depletion, which is not applicable to timber, is computed as a percentage of the net income or profit, or on receipts, whichever is smaller. Percentage depletion ordinarily permits recovery of much more than cost. Percentages vary with types of deposit, and are set forth in the Internal Revenue Code.

The depletion allowance is applicable only to income from the extractive process, e.g., no depletion is allowable on the proceeds of the sale of a coal mine.

## Deposits and withdrawable shares

These liability items consist primarily of customer demand and time deposits including withdrawable shares, share accounts, and investment certificates held by banks, savings and loan associations, and other financial institutions.

## Depreciable assets

This figure as reported by partnerships and corporations, on the end-of-year balance sheet is, in general, the gross amount of buildings and other fixed depreciable assets. Depreciable property is generally defined as tangible assets, such as plant and equipment having a useful life of more than one year. Included are assets certified as emergency facilities which are eligible for amortization. In some instances, the reported amount includes fully depreciated or fully amortized assets, and assets for which no depreciation deduction has been taken, such as assets under construction.

## Depreciation

Depreciation is a deduction of a reasonable allowance for the exhaustion, or wear and tear of property used in a trade or business, or of property held for the production of income. This deduction is computed by a number of methods, including accelerated depreciation methods allowed by the 1954 Code for depreciating tangible property acquired after December 31, 1953, and the additional first-year depreciation allowance taken on property purchased after December 31, 1957.

## Dividends received deduction

A deduction is permitted most corporations for dividends received from corporations which are themselves subject to the corporation income tax. The allowable deduction generally is 85 percent of dividends received from domestic corporations subject to income tax and approximately 62 percent of dividends on certain eligible preferred stock of public utilities issued before October 1, 1942. See the provisions of Internal Revenue Code sections 243,244 , and 247.

## Earned surplus and undivided profits

This corporation capital account consists of accumulated earnings and profits less any reserves. The statistics shown are net after deduction of any reported deficit amounts.

## Form 1120-S, small business return of income

This form is filed by domestic corporations, with no more than ten shareholders, electing under subchapter $S$, Chapter 1 of the Internal Revenue Code, to be taxed at the shareholder level.

## Gross profit (or loss)

Gross profit is shown for sole proprietorships and partnerships in this report and is computed as business receipts less cost of goods sold.

Income (or loss) from other partnerships, syndicates, etc.

This is the partnership's share of the profits (whether received or not) or losses of another partnership, except the partnership's distributive share of another partnership's capital gains or losses.

## Income subject to tax

Income subject to tax is the amount upon which the corporation income tax is imposed, and for many companies is smaller than net income. In arriving at income subject to tax, most corporations are allowed, in addition to the deductions used in determining net income, certain additional deductions summarized in the tables as Statutory special deductions. For most corporations income subject to tax is the equivalent of net income minus statutory special deductions.

## Income tax

Corporation income tax is the gross amount of liability reported on the tax return before credit for foreign taxes paid or accrued. It consists of normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax, as well as the tax imposed on the excess of net long-term capital gain over net short-term capital loss of life insurance and regulated investment companies, and a special tax applicable under prescribed conditions to certain mutual insurance company gross income. It also includes the two percent additional tax on consolidated returns.

## Industrial classification

Industrial classification in Statistics of Income conforms to the structure presented in the 1957 edition of the Standard Industrial Classification Manual issued by the Office of Statistical Standards, Bureau of the Budget, Executive Office of the President.

The classification scheme was applied on a legal entity or ownership basis for Statistics of Income. Certain combinations of the more than 900 industry groups in the Standard Industrial Classification were made. For this report, these are combined to form 97 industrial groups for sole proprietorships and partnerships, and 91 for corporations. The industry classifications for unincorporated businesses are more detailed in the Trade and Service industries. Corporation classifications provide greater detail in Manufacturing industries.

Partnership and corporation returns are classified according to the business activity accounting for the largest percentage of receipts. For example, although a corporation or partnership may have numerous activities, the return is classified in the single activity which meets the above criterion.

As a general rule in the sole proprietorship area, each business schedule is classified separately. For example, even though two business schedules filed with the same return may both be coded in the "Beauty and Barber Shops" group, they would be separately identified should one be a beauty shop and the other a barber shop. If, however, the two schedules are both called barber shops, they would be combined as one schedule.
lt is emphasized that since returns and schedules are classified according to the activity accounting for the largest share of business receipts, the industry coverage is not necessarily all-inclusive. For example, "Hotels" also includes the business receipts of the restaurant facilities that are operated as part of the hotel services, and therefore, these restaurants are not included in ''Eating and drinking places' in Retail trade.

## Insurance

In this report, this item is separately identified only for sole proprietorships. It consists of the insurance expense for ordinary and necessary protection of a business or profession. Premiums paid or incurred by a taxpayer on his own life insurance policies are not included. This item includes premiums paid on employee group life insurance policies, provided the taxpayer is not directly or indirectly the beneficiary nor retains any incidents of ownership.

## Intangible assets

These assets consist of licenses, franchises, patents, copyrights, contracts, and similar assets having a limited useful life. Other intangible assets not having a determined useful life are included in other assets.

## Interest income (fully taxable)

This item for partnerships includes interest received by the business from all sources except: (a) interest wholly exempt from tax; (b) interest on tax-free covenant bonds; and (c) partially tax-exempt interest. The compa-
rable item for corporations in this report is the sum of "Other interest" and "Interest on Government obligations, Wholly taxable."

## Interest on Government obligations

This item is separately identified only in the corporation section of this report. For obligations issued by the United States or its instrumentalities on or after March 1, 1941, the interest received is wholly taxable. Interest on United States savings bonds and Treasury bonds owned in excess of the principal amount of $\$ 5,000$ issued prior to March 1, 1941, and interest on obligations of the United States issued prior to March 1, 1941, is subject to surtax only.

Interest on obligations of a State, Territory, United States possession, or their political subdivision or of the District of Columbia, and interest on United States obligations issued on or before September 1, 1917, and on all postal savings is wholly tax-exempt. Amounts shown are less amortizable bond premium.

## Interest paid

Interest paid in connection with business indebtedness is a deductible expense. Amounts paid by a partnership to a partner for the use of capital are included in "payments to partners."

## Inventories

Inventories are goods on hand held for sale, raw materials, or supplies which will physically become a part of merchandise intended for sale. The main types are: merchandise or stock in trade, raw materials, work in process, finished products and growing crops reported as assets by agricultural concerns.

Inventory data for "Finance, insurance, and real estate" industrial groups are not shown and are not included in the totals for all industrial groups with the exception of corporation balance sheet-income statement tables 27 and 28. A description of the treatment of inventory for corporations engaged in finance is provided in Statistics of Income--1961-62, Corporation Income Tax Returns.

For corporations, inventory data are obtained from the tax return balance sheet. For partnerships, owing to the smaller percentage of businesses providing balance sheet information, the data are obtained from the income statement and cost of goods sold schedule.

## Investments, Government obligations

This figure as reported by partnerships and corporations on the end-of-year balance sheet, comprises bonds or other obligations of a State, Territory, or United States possession, including obligations of political subdivisions and of the District of Columbia. United States obligations include those of instrumentalities of the Federal Government.

## Legal and professional fees

Shown in the sole proprietorship tables, these expenses are those incurred in the operation of the business; excludable are legal and professional fees billed directly to the taxpayer for his personal expenses.

## Net farm profit (or loss)

The net farm profit (or loss) of a partnership is the incidental partnership income from farming. If the principal income of the partnership is from farming, the data are shown as Net profit (or loss).

## Net gain (or loss) from sale or exchange of property other than capital assets

This account consists of gains and losses from the sale or exchange of property other than (a) capital assets and assets defined in section 1231 of the Code, and (b) losses on small business stock as provided in section 1244.

## Net income (or deficit)

On corporation returns, net income (or deficit) is the difference between the gross income subject to tax and the ordinary and necessary business deductions allowed by the Internal Revenue Code. Net income is not the same as income subject to tax. Most of the difference results from certain statutory deductions used in computing taxable but not net income. These special statutory deductions include the net operating loss deduction, deductions for dividends received, the deduction for certain dividends paid by public utilities, the deduction allowed Western Hemisphere trade corporations, and the deduction allowed regulated investment companies for dividends paid.

## Net operating loss deduction

A net operating loss sustained during the taxable year may be used by most corporations as a deduction against prior business income and any loss still unabsorbed, as a deduction from succeeding years' income. The loss arises when allowable deductions exceed gross income, with certain adjustments. See Internal Revenue Code sections 172, 381, and 382.

## Net profit (or loss)

For sole proprietorships, net profit (or loss) represents the owner's entire return from the business. For partnerships, it is the difference between total receipts and the ordinary and necessary business deductions. However, capital gains or losses, contributions, certain dividend and interest income, and other income items specified by the tax laws or regulations are not included in the partnership profit. In these cases, partners allocate their distributive share to the proper item on their individual income tax returns.

## Nonqualifying dividends

In this report, the term nonqualifying dividends applies to partnerships only. These are taxable dividends included in total receipts for which the individual partner is not entitled to a separate exclusion or credit.

## Notes and accounts receivable

In general, these are the gross amounts arising from sales or services to customers on credit during the ordinary course of business, which are normally converted into cash within the current year.

## Number of business organizations

Number of business organizations as used in Statistics of Income reports represents the number of businesses operated as sole proprietorships by individuals, the number of active partnerships, and the number of active corporation returns.

## Other assets

These include all assets not reported separately on the return forms such as: sinking funds, other funds, deferred charges, suspense items, interest and coupons receivable. In addition to the above, other assets of life insurance companies include market value of real estate and bonds and stocks in excess of book value; premiums due, and agents' balances. Also, other assets of banks include assets held in trust if included in the banks' assets.

## Paid-in or capital surplus

This corporation balance sheet item consists of additions to capital from other than earnings. It is net of any deficit amounts reported. Included are surpluses by donation, appreciation of assets, premiums on capital stock, sales of stock in excess of stated value, stock redemptions or conversions, and similar items.

## Partners' capital accounts

In the report the end-of-year balance in partners' capital accounts is shown and therefore it reflects the status of capital after contributions and withdrawals.

## Payments to partners

This account shows payments made to a partner for services or the use of capital where such payments are included in the partnership agreement and determined without regard to the income of the partnership.

## Purchases (for sole proprietorships, merchandise purchased)

For manufacturers, this item includes the cost of raw materials or parts purchased for manufacture into finished products. In the case of a merchant, it includes merchandise bought for sale.

## Ratios

The three business ratios for sole proprietorships and partnerships in this report reflect the relationship of net profit to business receipts, cost of goods sold to business receipts, and ending inventory to the sum of beginning inventory and purchases, reported on business returns and schedules. The ratios were computed on a return by return basis and only returns and schedules with entries for both items were selected for computation. These ratios are designed to measure the relationships existing between businesses in the same industry and among industries. Net profit to business receipts reflects the variations in net profit margins; cost of goods sold to business receipts, variations in gross profit margins; and the inventories-purchases ratio, inventory turnover.

## Rental income

This income statement item includes rents received by the business as incidental income. Where rents are the principal income of the business as in Finance, they are considered business receipts. Data are shown for gross rent; the related depreciation, repair, and other costs are shown as deductions.

## Rent paid

This deduction item reflects the rental expense for business property except that included in the cost of goods sold computation.

## Repairs

This deduction includes cost of labor and supplies, and other costs necessary for incidental repairs to the property. It does not include capital expenditures which add to the property value, improvements which appreciably prolong its life, or expenditures for restoring or replacing property.

## Royalties

For partnerships and corporations this income consists of gross amounts received for the use of property and the exhaustion of the value of property. Included are earnings from such sources as copyrights, patents, trademarks, and natural resources under lease such as timber, mineral mines, and oil wells. Where royalties cannot be distinguished from rents on the return forms, the combined amount was included in 'other receipts."

## Salaries and wages

This item consists of those salaries and wages not included as a deduction for "cost of labor"' in the Cost of goods sold computation. Salaries to partners, to the taxpayer if a sole proprietor, and compensation of corporate officers are not includible in this item.

## Surplus reserves

This account comprises retained earnings set aside for corporations for specific purposes and not available for distribution to stockholders. Included were guaranty funds and reserves such as for plant expansion, bond retirements, and contingencies for extraordinary losses. Specifically excluded were the reserves for bad debts, depreciation, depletion, and amortization, which are shown separately, and reserves for taxes, and unrealized profits or unearned income, which were includible in "other liabilities' or "other current liabilities."

## Taxes paid (or accrued)

State and local taxes paid or accrued on business property or incurred in conducting business are allowable deductions. Also included in the amounts shown are Federal import and excise duties and taxes. Excluded, however, are: (1) Federal income and excess profits taxes; (2) estate, inheritance, legacy, succession, and gift taxes; (3) income and profits taxes paid
to a foreign country or possession of the United States if any portion were claimed as a tax paid on tax-free covenant bonds; and (4) unidentifiable amounts of taxes reported in cost of sales and operations.

## Total assets and liabilities

Total assets and liabilities for partnerships and corporation returns are derived from end-of-year balance sheet schedules. The classification of corporation returns with "zero assets" is restricted to (l) returns of liquidating or dissolving corporations which have disposed of all assets and are filing final income tax returns, (2) merging corporations whose assets have been included in the returns of the acquiring corporations, and (3) foreign corporations doing business in the United States unless they are foreign insurance companies providing balance sheet information for United States branches.

Corporation balance sheet statistics include estimates of assets and liabilities for the small number of companies which failed to report them. These estimates are based on assets and liabilities data on returns of comparable corporations.

Partnership balance sheet data are furnished only for those businesses reporting asset and liability statistics. No estimates have been made for those partnerships failing to report the information.

## Total compiled receipts

Total compiled receipts on corporation returns are gross taxable receipts before deduction of cost of goods sold, cost of operations, and net loss from sales of property other than capital assets. The figure also includes nontaxable interest, but excludes all other nontaxable income recognized by the corporation.

## Total receipts

For sole proprietorships this figure represents sales and services, less allowances, rebates and returns. Total receipts do not include long- or short-term capital gains or losses, nor do they include investment income not associated with the taxpayer's business. In this report total receipts for sole proprietorships are termed "business receipts." For partnerships, these are the sum of business receipts and such income items as interest, rents, nonqualifying dividends and other income. On corporation returns "total compiled receipts' are the sum of all items of receipts.

## DESCRIPTION OF THE SAMPLE AND LIMITATIONS OF THE DATA

## Description of the Sample

The data presented in this report are based on a stratified systematic sample, selected before audit, of returns and schedules filed for accounting periods ended July 1961 through June 1962.

The overwhelming majority of sole proprietorships, most of the partnerships, and approximately 46 percent of all corporation returns had an accounting periodended December 1961.

Uniform methods of classifying and numbering returns were prescribed for each of the 62 district offices and the Office of International Operations in Washington, D. C., to facilitate the administrative processing of returns for collection and audit purposes. The sample design was adapted to fit these grouping and numbering procedures used by the Service. A map showing the location of the Internal Revenue District Offices follows the statistical tables in this section.

Returns of individuals were classified by presence or absence of business income and size of adjusted gross income. Partnerships were classified by size of gross receipts or total income. Returns of corporations were classified by type of return, and size of total assets.

The statistics for partnerships and corporations in the basic tables of this report include only active returns. An active partnership or corporation, for purposes of Statistics of Income, is one for which at least one income or deduction item is reported on the return form. The returns of inactive partnerships and corporations were excluded from the tables but included only in the count of the total number of returns filed and the number of returns in the sample as given in tables F and G . Inactive returns numbered one and a half percent of the partnership returns and four percent of the corporation returns. Also excluded from the tables and not counted in the totals were tentative returns, amended returns not associated with the original return, returns in the Form 990 series filed by exempt organizations, and returns filed by partnerships and sole proprietorships electing to be taxed as corporations under section 1361 of the Code.

## Sole proprietorships

The total sample, based on individual returns with business income, consisted of 164,271 returns. This constitutes about 1.6 percent of the estimated total number of $10,411,442$ individual income tax returns with schedules $C$ or $F$ or the taxpayers' own equivalent schedules filed.

Individual returns with business income which showed adjusted gross income of $\$ 150,000$ or more were se-
lected at a one-to-one rate. Various sample rates were prescribed for the other returns included in the sample.

Adjustments were made principally to exclude (1) schedules $C$ or $F$ filed by partners for the sole purpose of reporting self-employment income, (2) schedules C or F in which Statistics of Income business activity definitions were not met, (3) nonbusiness returns included in the business sample. These adjustments reduced to $9,241,755$ the number of sole proprietorships shown in this publication. The data for sole proprietorships do not include returns of fiduciaries reporting trade or business income on Form 1041. Approximately 27,000 fiduciary returns of trusts and estates with gross profit (less loss) of $\$ 289,000,000$ from trade or business were filed for 1960, the most recent year for which such data are available. Table E shows the number of returns filed, the number of returns in the sample, and the prescribed and achieved sampling rates.

## Partnerships

About one million partnership returns were filed for income year 1961-62. This estimate is based on the number of returns filed during calendar 1962, and allows for delinquent filing of partnership returns. An adjustment for duplicate partnership returns, sometimes filed by more than one partner, reduced the total number to 953,058 active and inactive partnership returns. The data shown in this report are for the estimated 938,966 active partnerships.

Returns were stratified for sampling purposes into "small," "medium," and "large" classes, based on the amount of business receipts or total income. After the sample was selected, the "large" group, consisting of returns with business receipts or total income of $\$ 500,000$ or more, was subdivided into two parts: (a) returns with business receipts, total income, and total assets each less than $\$ 5,000,000$ and (b) returns that had at least one of these three measures equal to, or greater than $\$ 5,000,000$. For control purposes, partnerships in the " $\$ 5,000,000$ or more" class were controlled by name. The number of returns filed, the

Table E. -SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS: NUMBER OF FORMS 1040, NUMBER OF RETURNS IN SAMPLE, AND THE PRESCRIBED AND ACHIEVED SAMPLING RATES, BY SAMPLE STRATUM, 1961-62

| Sample stratum | Number of returns |  |  |  |  |  | Sampline rate |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Filed |  |  | In sample |  |  | Prescribed | Achieved |
|  | Total | Estimated |  | Total | Nonbusiness | Business |  |  |
|  |  | Nonbusiness | Business |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Forios 1040, total.. | 42,589,716 | 32,178,274 | 10,411,442 | 402,430 | 238,159 | 164,271 | - | - |
| Ad.justed gross income:Under $\$ 10,000$ : |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nonbusiness. . . . . | 27,592,298 | 27,475,572 | 116,726 | 82,263 | 82,915 | 348 | . 0030 | . 00298 |
| Schedules C and F.... | 8,682,948 | 55,294. | 8,627,654 | 85,341 | 540 | 84,801 | . 0100 | . 00982 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nonusiness........ | 1, 4,80, 163 | 4,279,028 15,882 | 1,464,281 | 127,133 43,426 | 126,370 | 42,966 | . 0300 | . 0293 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nonbusiness.......... | 58,'722 | 57,744 | 5978 | 18,130 | 17,828 | 27, 302 | . 3000 | $.3087$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Schedules $C$ and $F$ | 6,156 | 6, 118 | 6,038 | 6,156 | , 118 | 0,038 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 |
| Prior year delinquent, adjusted gross income: Under \$50,000: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nonbusiness $\qquad$ <br> Schedules C and F. <br> . . . . . . . . . . . | 401,197 | 287, 020 | 114,177 | 5,134 | 3,673 | 1,461 | . 0100 | . 0128 |
| \$50,000 or more: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nonbusiness..... | 196 | 126 | 70 | 196 | 126 | 70 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 |

Table F,-PARTNERSHIPS: NUMBER OF FORMS 1065 FILED, NUMBER OF RETURNS in sample, and the prescribed and achieved sampling rates, by sample STRATUM, 1961-62

| Sample stratum | Number of returns ${ }^{1}$ |  | Sampling rate |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Filed | In sample | Prescribed | Achieved |
|  | (2) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Form 10t5, total. | 953,058 | 74, 164 | - | - |
| Business receipts, or income: | 889,4,40 | 45,512 | . 0500 | . 05116 |
|  | -1,3,838 | 8,872 | . 2000 | . 20238 |
| \$500,000 under \$5,000,000 ${ }^{2}$. . . . . . . . . . . . | 18,975 | 18,975 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 1.0000 |
| \$5,000,000 or mure ${ }^{3}$. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | 805 | 805 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 |

${ }^{2}$ Adjusted for duplicate returns and includes inactive partnership returns.
${ }^{2}$ Excluding returns with total assets of $\$ 5,000,000$ or nore.
${ }^{3}$ Including returns wi th business receipts or total income $\$ 500,000$ under $\$ 5,000,000$ having total assets of $\$ 5,000,000$ or more.
number of partnership returns in the sample, and the sampling rate for each stratum are shown in table F .

## Corporations

The sample reflects the activities of the total number of domestic and resident foreign corporations filing returns with accounting periods ended July 1961 through June 1962. The total number of returns filed was estimated to be $1,240,431$.

The sample was drawn to represent the total number of returns for the included accounting periods, regardless of when filed. Prior year delinquent returns were included for the purpose of estimating data for returns filed too late to be included. It was felt that the charactistics of returns due but not yet received for the income year 1961-62 could best be represented by sampling the 65,000 previous year delinquent returns which were received during the current year filing period. The total number of returns includes about 50,000 returns of inactive corporations filed, although no data were tabulated from them.

A return was due on or before the 15th day of the third month following the close of the income year. About one-half of all corporations use a noncalendar year accounting period. The filing date for returns with the earliest accounting period covered by this report was on or before October 15, 1961. Returns were due for corporations with the most recent accounting period, on or before September 15, 1962. Many corporations, however, are granted extensions of time in which to file, so that the last included returns for the income year were not filed until early in calendar year 1963.

The population of corporation returns was classified into sample classes as described below. Size of total assets was the major criterion for classification. Returns showing high total assets or net income or deficit (sample classes A, B, F, and G) were sampled at a 100 percent rate. In addition, returns in sample classes A and F were controlled by name.

The sample classes are defined as follows:

## I. Forms $1120,1120 \mathrm{~L}, 1120 \mathrm{M}$, and 1120 F (resident).-

Sample class A. - Returns with net income or deficit of $\$ 1,000,000$ or more, or total assets of $\$ 10,000,000$ or more.

Sample class B.-The following special types of returns when not included in sample class A: consolidated returns, returns with personal holding company schedules attached, life and mutual insurance company returns, returns with overpayment of tax, and 1120 F (resident) returns. In addition, other returns with both total assets of $\$ 1,000,000$ under $\$ 10,000,000$ and net income or deficit under $\$ 1,000,000$.

Sample class C.-Returns other than the special return types described under sample class B, with total assets of $\$ 100,000$ under $\$ 1,000,000$ in the case of current-year returns, and with total assets either under $\$ 1,000,000$ or not reported in the case of prior-year delinquent returns.

Sample class D.-Current-year returns, other than the special return types described under sample class B, with total reported assets greater than zero but less than $\$ 100,000$.

Sample class E.-Current-year returns, other than the special return types described under sample class B, which showed assets zero or not reported.

There were 53,000 returns of this type represented by 10,200 sample returns. About one-third of the sample returns showed no items of income or deductions and were therefore excluded from the basic tables as returns of inactive corporations.

The remaining two-thirds were separated into two groups: (1) returns with zero assets, and (2) returns with assets greater than zero but not reported. Returns with zero assets were filed, generally, by corporations which liquidated or merged during the taxable year. These situations were identifiable by information provided in the tax return. Data from these returns were included in the statistics.

For returns with assets greater than zero but not reported and with business receipts of $\$ 1,000,000$ or more, sources other than the tax return balance sheet were used to estimate balance sheet information.

Each remaining return, filed by an active corporation with assets greater than zero but not reported and with business receipts under $\$ 1,000,000$, was excluded from the sample and replaced by a randomly selected return from sample class C or D which had been classified in the same industry as the excluded return.

## II. Form 1120-S.

Sample class F. - Returns with net income or deficit of $\$ 1,000,000$ or more, or total assets of $\$ 10,000,000$ or more.

Sample class G.-Current-year returns with net income or deficit under $\$ 1,000,000$ and total assets of $\$ 1,000,000$ under $\$ 10,000,000$, and all prior-year delinquent returns not included in sample class $F$.

Sample class H.-Current-year returns with total assets less than $\$ 1,000,000$ or with assets zero or not reported. For returns with assets greater than zero but not reported, sources other than the tax return balance sheet were used to estimate balance sheet information.

For each of these classes, the number of returns filed, the number of returns in the sample, and the prescribed and achieved sampling rates, are given in table G.

| Table G.-CORPORATIONS: NUMBER $1120-\mathrm{L}$, $1120-\mathrm{M}$, AND $1120-\mathrm{S}$, THE PRESCRIBED AND ACHIEVEO | OF FORMS ILEO, NUM AMPLING | $\begin{aligned} & 1120,11 \\ & \text { ER OF RE } \\ & \text { TES, BY } \end{aligned}$ | -F (RESID IRNS IN SA | NT ONLY), PLE, ANO , 1961-6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sample class | Number of returns ${ }^{1}$ |  | Sampling rate |  |
|  | Filed | In sample | Prescribed | Achieved |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Corporation returns, total. | 1,240,431 | 184,832 | - |  |
| Forms $1120,1120-\mathrm{L}, 1120-\mathrm{M}, 1120-\mathrm{F}$ (resident only), total. | 1,233,315 | 170,008 | - | - |
| Sample class A....... | 22,143 | 22,143 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 |
| Sample class B. | 77,133 | 77,133 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 |
| Sample class C....................... | 411,482 | 42,483 | 0.1000 | . 1032 |
| Sample class D....................... | 579,452 | 28,053 | . 0500 | . 04884 |
| Sample class E (Active).............. | 53,105 | 10,196 | . 2000 | . 1920 |
| Forms 1120-S, total. | 107,216 | 14,824 | - | - |
| Sample class F......................... | 4 | 4 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 |
| Sample class G. | 5,026 | 5,026 | 2.0000 | 1.0000 |
| Sample class H. | 102,086 | 9,794 | .1000 | . 0959 |

${ }^{1}$ Includes returns of inactive corporations.

## Method of estimation

The total number of returns with business schedules C and F filed, partnerships filing returns, and corporation returns filed was determined from counts made in each of the Internal Revenue district offices and submitted to the Statistics Division

The adequacy of response by sampling stratum or class was reviewed for each district office by applying for each district office the prescribed sample rate to the number of returns filed and comparing this expected sample size with the number of sample returns actually received from each office. When receipts of returns appeared to be inadequate, a followup procedure was employed to obtain the missing returns. Estimates for all returns were determined by multiplying the sample data by national weights obtained by dividing the number of returns filed in a sampling stratum or class by the number of sample returns received in that stratum or class, and then summarizing the data for all classes.

## Limitations of the Data

## Sampling variability

The relative sampling variability is the sampling variability expressed in terms of a percent of the estimate. The sampling variability at the two standard deviation level when added to and subtracted from the estimate, provides the upper and lower limits within which 19 out of 20 estimates derived from similarly selected samples would be expected to fall. Tables I, J, K, L, and M show the relative sampling variabilities of selected frequency estimates for sole proprietorships, partnerships, and corporations.

Table $H$, to be used only for corporation tables, is based on a special "upper limit" statistical formula which provides conservative relative sampling variabilities somewhat higher than those which would be obtained by using the standard sampling variability formula. This table may be used for corporation frequency estimates in general.

Use of table H may be illustrated by an example in which the estimate is 25,000 corporation returns, each with total assets of $\$ 100,000$ under $\$ 250,000$. In this instance, column 2, assets $\$ 100,000$ under $\$ 1,000,000$ is to apply. The figure in column 2, opposite 25,000 is 4 per-

TabIe H. - ACTIVE CORPORATION RETURNS: RELATIVE SAMPLING VARIABILITY AT THE TWO STANDARD DEVIATION LEVEL OF THE ESTIMATEO NUMBER OF RETURNS, 1961-62


NOTE: An upper limit formula was used to compute the relative sampling variability estimates shown in this table. Therefore, for any specific estimated number, the relative sampling variability estimate is higher than that which would be obtained by using the standard formula. The disparity is generally less for tables showing classification by size of total assets than for other tables
cent. Consequently, the relative sampling variability for this estimate is somewhat less than 4 percent.

Data have been deleted from tables where the sampling variability was considered excessive. Where such a deletion has been made, the applicable tables have been footnoted. The absence of statistics for items presented in the tables and indicated by means of a dash may be interpreted in several ways. If the statistics were based on returns sampled at the 100 percent rate, then there were no returns with the particular characteristic. But if the statistics were based on returns sampled at less than the 100 percent rate, either there were no returns in the population with the particular characteristic, or, because of their rarity, instances of the characteristics were not present among the sample returns.

## Response and other nonsampling errors

In processing returns for collection purposes in the district offices and, later, in processing the sample of such returns for statistical purposes, several steps were taken to reduce taxpayer-reporting errors and other errors introduced in data processing operations. A large proportion of the returns were mathematically verified, but not audited, in the district offices before they were made available for sample selection. Any corrections resulting from mathematical verification of the taxpayer's entries are reflected in these data.

In transcribing and tabulating the information from the sample returns, additional checks were imposed to improve the quality of the resulting estimates. Returns

Table 1.-sole proprietorships: relative sampling variability, at the two standard deviation level, of the estimated number of businesses by industrial group, 1961-62

which showed data in accompanying schedules but not on appropriate return lines, and returns with obvious errors were edited and properly transcribed. Mechanical transcribing was verified by the process of repeat punching, and, prior to tabulating, numerous tests for consistency were applied to these data while the information was being processed through the electronic computing system.

An extensive system of sample management and control was used to insure the selection of the prescribed sample. Sample controls were maintained on a district basis by the
most detailed Internal Revenue grouping. In addition, a name control file containing a historical record of the tax return information for very large taxpayers provided a further check on the completeness of the sample.

The controls maintained for the selection of the sample returns and the processing of the source data in the field offices did not completely eliminate the possibility of error. Practical operating considerations necessitated allowance of reasonable tolerance in controlling the processing of these data within the Statistics Division.
table 3.-SOLE proprietorships: relative sampling variability, at the two standard deviation level, of selected frequency estimates, by industrial DIVISION, 1961-62

| Industrial division | Number of busitiesses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total |  | With business receipts |  | With depreciation |  | With amortization |  | With depletion |  | With net profit |  | Without net profit |  |
|  | Number | Relative sempling variability (Percent) | Number | Relative sampling variatility | Number | Relative sampling variability (Percent) | Number | Relative sampling variability (Percent) | Number | Relative sampling variability (Percent) | Number | Relative sampling variability (Percent) | Number | Relative sampling variabil- ity (Pescent) |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) |
| All industrial divisions....... | 9,241,755 | 0.25 | 9,093,920 | 0.26 | 6,571,763 | 0.42 | 57,624 | 8.00 | 53,495 | 8.12 | 7,294,141 | 0.41 | 1,947,614 | 1.29 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries. Mining | $3,487,190$ 35,549 | 0.86 9.05 | $3,411,856$ 32.853 | 0.81 9.43 | $2,704,389$ 26,318 | 10.01 | 31, 568 | ${ }_{(1)}^{11} \cdot 22$ | 27,484 13,747 | 12.09 13.77 | $2,460,615$ 21,702 | 1.10 11.76 | 1,026,575 | 1.86 14.33 |
| Construction. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | 678,456 | 2.30 | 674,075 | 2.31 | 419,481 | 2.94 | 1.909 | 44.45 | 1,194 | 55.19 | 620,000 | 2.42 | 58,456 | 8.14 |
| Manutiac turing . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | 194,325 | 4.32 | 190,260 | 4.35 | 148,225 | 4.92 | 1,384 | 50.98 | 724 | ( ${ }^{1}$ | 157.483 | 4.76 | 36,842 | 10.49 |
| Trensportation, communication, and sanitary services. | 286,672 | 3.65 | 284,414 | 3.67 | 221.962 | 4.15 | 1,398 | 51.30 | 1,361 | 53.92 | 230,182 | 4.05 | 56,490 | 8.62 |
| Wholesale and retail trade, total.... | 1,942,804 | 1.27 | 1,927,742 | 1.27 | 1,357,011 | 1.55 | 8,373 | 20.75 | 3,022 | 30.82 | 1,508,917 | 1.43 | 373,887 | 3.23 |
| Wholesale trade.. | 328,1.30 | 3.25 | 323,638 | 3.28 | 212,879 | 4.00 | 1,241 | 67.50 |  | $59.92$ |  | 3.52 | 51,599 | $8.75$ |
| Retail trade................................. Wholesale and retail trade not | 1,563,939 | 1,45 | 1,553,920 | 1.45 | 1,105,603 | 1.75 | 7,026 | 21.59 | 2,729 | $36.57$ | 1,252,290 | 1.63 | 311,649 | $3.55$ |
| allocable......................... | 50,735 | 8.77 | 50,184 | 8.83 | 38,529 | 9.82 | 106 | ( ${ }^{1}$ | 138 | ( ${ }^{1}$ ) | 40,096 | 9.73 | 10,639 | 20.25 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate. . |  |  | 450,817 |  |  |  |  | 35.11 | 979 | 51.97 | 379,812 | 2.95 | 81,837 | 6.75 |
| Services | 2,075,689 | 1.18 | 2,051,271 | 1.18 | 1,360,400 | 1.48 | 10,170 | 17.50 | 3,884 | 30.06 | 1,797,608 | 1.27 | 278,081 | 3.67 |
| Nature of business not allocable..... | 79,421 | 0.97 | 70,032 | 7.35 | 38,812 | 9.85 | 209 | $\left.{ }^{1}\right)$ | 500 | ${ }^{1}$ ) | 57,822 | 7.98 | 21,599 | 14.68 |

${ }^{1}$ Sample too small to yield relialle estimates of sampling variability

Table k. -active partnerships: relative sampling variability, at the two standard deviation level, of selected frequency estimates, by selected INDUSTRIES - 1961-62

| Industry | Number of partnerships |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total |  | With business receipts |  | With payments to partners |  | With depreciation |  | With net profit |  | Without net profit |  |
|  | Number | Relative sampling variability (Porcent) | Number | Relative sampling variability (Percent) | Number | Relative sampling variability (Parcent) | Number | Relative sampling variability (Percent) | Number | Relative sampling variability (Percent) | Number | Relative sampling variability (Percent) |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| All industries | 938,966 | 0.12 | 911,635 | 0.19 | 120,915 | 2.17 | 749,473 | 0.45 | 727,725 | 0.48 | 211,241 | 1.62 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries } \\ & \text { Fams.......................................... } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 136,532 \\ & 126,910 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.13 \\ & 2.23 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 131,476 \\ & 122,226 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.18 \\ & 2.28 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8,141 \\ & 6,333 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9.19 \\ 10.50 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 110,579 \\ & 102,666 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.41 \\ & 2.51 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 103,746 \\ 96,722 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.50 \\ & 2.60 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 32,786 \\ & 30,188 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4.64 \\ & 4.85 \end{aligned}$ |
| Mining | 15,939 | 0.62 | 13,944 | 7.06 | 2,038 | 18.23 | 12,414 | 7.47 | 8,903 | 8.81 | 7,036 | 10.13 |
| Construction. <br> General contractors <br> Special trade contractors <br> Contractors not allocable | 62,290 19,481 37742 5,067 | 3.21 5.66 4.24 11.96 | 61,070 18,805 37,429 4,716 | 3.25 5.74 4.26 12.39 | 10,422 3,331 6,428 663 | 7.97 13.54 10.35 33.12 | 48,501 14,357 30,552 3,292 38, | $\begin{array}{r}3.65 \\ 6.53 \\ 4.70 \\ 14.82 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 51,869 \\ & 15,389 \\ & 32,5846 \\ & 3,896 \end{aligned}$ | 3.84 6.35 4.58 43.64 13.4 | 10,421 4,072 5,158 1,171 | 8.13 12.69 11.75 25.00 |
| Manuracturing | 44,462 | 3.72 | 43,736 | 3.75 | 9,327 | 7.84 | 38,512 | 3.97 | 34,909 | 4.17 | 9,553 | 8.49 |
| Food and kindred products, including beverages.......... Apparel and other finished products made from fabrics | 5,817 | 9.75 | 5,777 | 9.77 | 1,483 | 18.02 | 5,490 | 9.97 | 4,726 | 10.64 | 1,091 | 24.16 |
|  | 3,973 7,829 | 11.87 9.25 | $\begin{array}{r}\text { 3,954 } \\ \hline 7.653 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}11.89 \\ 9.35 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 7,702 1,383 | 24.80 20.93 | 3,405 6,744 | 12.61 9.90 | 3,411 5,827 | 12.68 10.70 | 562 2,002 | $\begin{aligned} & 33.61 \\ & 18.51 \end{aligned}$ |
| Printing, publishing, and allied industries............. Machinery, except electrical and transportation | -, 381 | 10.46 | 0,341 | 10.49 | 1,478 | 21.40 | 5,253 | 11.48 | 5,272 | 11,46 | 1,109 | 25.75 |
| equipment..................................... | 4,822 | 11.76 | 4,763 | 11.83 | 890 | 25.85 | 4,483 | 12.17 | 4,000 | 12.84 | 822 | 29.39 |
| Transportation, comunication, and sanitary services Motor freight transportation and warehousine..... | $\begin{aligned} & 18,100 \\ & 12,055 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6.20 \\ & 7.62 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17,821 \\ & 11,935 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6.25 \\ & 7.65 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3,249 \\ & 2,204 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14.64 \\ & 17.70 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15,996 \\ & 10,695 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6.60 \\ & 8.07 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 14,490 \\ 9,735 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6.92 \\ & 8.46 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3,610 \\ & 2,320 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 34.17 \\ & 17.67 \end{aligned}$ |
| Wholesale and retail trade | 277,567 | 1.31 | 275,743 | 1.32 | 52,131 | 3.33 | 232,897 | 1.46 | 226,759 | 1.49 | 50,808 | 3.62 |
| Wholesale trade.. Groceries and related products | $\begin{array}{r} 41,950 \\ 6,922 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.58 \\ & 8.22 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 41,498 \\ 6,902 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.60 \\ & 8.22 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8,263 \\ & 1,404 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7.60 \\ 16.38 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 32,237 \\ 5,946 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.96 \\ & 8.58 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 34,699 \\ 5,947 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.88 \\ & 8.72 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7,251 \\ 975 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9.49 \\ 24.18 \end{array}$ |
| Retail trade. Grocery stores, meat, fish, fruit, and vegetable | 228,775 | 1.52 | 227,442 | 1.51 | 42,507 | 3.79 | 195.034 | 1.66 | 180,388 | 1.71 | 42, 387 | 4.00 |
| markets........... | 31,955 | 4.37 7 | 31,838 | 4.38 | 4,510 | 11.23 | 27,051 9 | 4.64 | 27,988 | 4.66 8.60 | 3,967 | 13.01 |
| Apparel and accessories | 14,914 | 6.74 | 14,894 | 6.75 | 3,655 | 13.51 | 12,804 | 7.38 7.25 | 12,035 | 8.67 | 2,879 | 15.82 |
| Furniture, home furnishings, and equipnent | 14,008 | 6.92 | 13,911 | 6.94 | 2,847 | 14.99 | 11,767 | 7.50 | 11,156 | 7.71 | 2,852 | 15.82 |
| Automotive dealers. | 16,127 | 5.89 | 15,998 | 5.91 | 4,282 | 10.04 | 12,746 | 6.42 | 12,042 | 6.70 | 4,075 | 12.43 |
| Casoline service stations.. Eating and drinking places. | 30.656 | 4.75 | 30,559 | 4.76 | 5,221 | 11.68 | 26,212 | 5.14 | 25,205 | 5.25 | 5,451 | 11.56 9.35 |
| Eating and drinking places. | 45,360 | 3.89 | 45,164 | 3.90 | 6,015 | 10.86 | 39,568 | 4.18 | 37,067 | 4.32 | 8,293 | 9.35 |
| Wholesale and retail trade not allocable... | 6,842 | 9.45 | 6,803 | 9.47 | 1,301 | 20.28 | 5,026 | 10.23 | 5,672 | 20.25 | 1,170 | 24.27 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate...................... Real estate operators (except developers) and lessors... Real estate operators (except developers) and lessors. | $\begin{aligned} & 207,678 \\ & 138,813 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.65 \\ & 2.12 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 195,447 \\ & 135,474 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.71 \\ & 2.15 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 10,159 \\ 3,953 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 8.20 \\ 13.58 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 148,890 \\ & 126,537 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.03 \\ & 2.24 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 143,766 \\ 95,408 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.07 \\ & 2.63 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 63,912 \\ & 43,405 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.27 \\ & 4.02 \end{aligned}$ |
| Services. | 171,278 | 1.85 | 168,647 | 1.86 | 25,122 | 5.22 | 140,012 | 2.08 | 139,851 | 2.08 | 37,427 |  |
| Lodging services. | 14,914 | 6.92 | 14,699 | 6.97 | 1,923 | 19.23 | 13,830 | 7.19 | 9,105 | 8.87 | 5,809 | 11.18 |
| Personal services. | 35,626 | 4.4 | 35,528 | 4.45 | 5,939 | 11.02 | 31,160 | 4.76 | 29,475 | 4.90 | 6,151 | 10.89 |
| Business services. | 19,428 | 6.03 | 18,588 | 6.16 | 3,182 | 14.87 | 13,880 | 7.12 | 14,679 | 0.93 | 4,749 | 12.42 |
| Automotive services | 18,283 | 6.25 | 18,205 | 6.26 | 2,934 | 15.62 | 15,527 | 6.79 | 15,216 | 6.86 | 3,067 | 15.44 |
| Repair services, except automotive. | 10,610 | 8.29 | 10,571 | 8.30 | 1,780 | 20.39 | 8,712 | 9.15 | 8,737 | 9.14 | 1,873 | 19.87 |
| Recreational services., | 13,466 | 7.26 | 12,638 | 7.49 | 1,885 | 19.30 | 9,745 | 8.56 | 8,393 | 9.21 | 5,073 | 11.90 |
| Medical and other health services | 19,032 | 5.97 | 18,855 | 6.00 | 1,733 | 19.65 | 16,158 | 6.51 | 17,724 | 6.18 | 1,308 | 23.52 |
| Legal services... | 22,071 | 5.51 | 21,993 | 5.52 | 2,238 | 17.11 | 16,739 | 6.29 | 20,804 | 5.67 | 1,267 | 24.05 |
| Fngineering and architectural services. | 5,985 | 10.52 | 5,770 | 10.69 | 1,359 | 21.61 | 4,289 | 12.26 | 5,115 | 11.33 | 870 | 28.45 |
| Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services | 9,215 | 8.76 | 9,091 | 8.78 | 1,727 | 19.86 | 2,786 | 9.46 | 8,519 | 9.06 | 596 | 35.03 |
| Other services........................ | 2,748 | 23.50 | 2,709 | 23.85 | 422 | 60.54 | 2,186 | 27.91 | 2,084 | 27.14 | 664 | 46.96 |
| Nature of business not allocable. | 5,120 | 11.96 | 3,811 | 13.86 | 336 | 45.98 | 1,672 | 20.92 | 3,432 | 14.61 | 1,688 | 20.92 |

Table l. - active corporation returns: relative sampling variability, at the two standard deviation level, of the estimated number of returns, BY INDUSTRIAL GROUP, 1961-62

| Industrial group | Number of returns | Relative sampling variability <br> (Percent) | lndustrial group | Number of retiarns | $\begin{gathered} \text { Felative } \\ \text { sampling } \\ \text { variability } \\ \text { (Percent) } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All industrial groups | 1,290,286 | 0.12 | Wholesale and retsil 1 rade <br> Wholesale trade | $\begin{aligned} & 3+4,147 \\ & 175.427 \end{aligned}$ | 1.02 1.43 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisberies | 18, +81 | 5.07 | Groceries and related produts...................................... Electrical goods, hardwerr, and plumbing and heating equip- | 14.240 | 5.45 |
| Mining. | 23.731 | 5.91 | ment and supplies............................................ | 13.750 | 5.94 |
| Metal mining . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | 860 | 21.42 | Other wholeselur | 31, | 2.21 |
| Bituminous tosl and lignite mining.............................. | 1.883 | 15.74 | Retail tradt | [34, 243 | 1.40 |
| Crude petroleum and natural gas........................................... Mininy and quarryinf of nonnetallic minerals, and anthracite | ?,161 | 8.44 | Food...... | 14, 2 + +7 | 5.83 |
| Mining and quarrying of ronmetallic minerals, and anthracitt mining | 3.821 | 10.93 | Ceneral merchandise | $14,+74$ $-6,374$ | 5.89 4.55 |
| Construction. | 83.741 | 2.48 | Furniture, homk furnishirus, and equipment | -2,376 | 4.93 |
| General building contractors | 31,057 | $\therefore .25$ | aler | 31,450 | 3.84 |
| Highway and street construction and heavy constr | 10,144 | 6.87 | Gasolin service stations | 6,672 | 9.56 |
| Special trade contractors | 40,983 | 3.08 | Eating and drinking places | 34,498 | 4.14 |
| Contractors not allocable | 1,607 | 19.30 | Building materials......... Hardware and farm equipmet | 15.545 7.880 | 5.08 7.45 |
| Manuracturing | 173,558 | 1.56 | Other retail stores | 51,125 | 3.32 |
| Beverage industries...... | 3,546 | 10.89 | Wholesale and retail trade not allocatl | 11.292 | 0.90 |
| Food and kindred products | 15,315 | 5.29 |  |  |  |
| Tobacco manulyctures. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | 94 6,306 | 38.95 8.34 | Finance, insurame, and real tstatu............................. | 340,210 | 1.04 |
| Apparel and other tinished products made from fabrics and ...................................... | 6,306 | 8.34 | Eanking . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | 14.102 | $<.03$ |
| similar materials................................................... | 26,492 | 5.53 | Credit agenties other than banks.......................................... Holding and uther investmrnt compries.............................. | 43,80E 12,638 | 2.73 5.58 |
| Lumber and wood products, except furniture | 8,551 | 7.51 | Security and conmodity brakurs, dualera, ex=hanges, and |  |  |
| Furniture and fixtures. | 5.818 | 9.83 | services....................................................... . . | 3.854 | 11.74 |
| Paper and allied products.... | 3,4.4 | 20.65 | Insurance carriers.................................................. |  | 5.42 |
| Prining, publishing, and allied industries...................... | 20,480 | 5.11 | Life insurance companies................................................ | 1,549 | $\left.{ }^{1}\right)$ |
| Chemicals and allied products. | 11, 108 | 0.82 | Mutual insurance except life) and other insurance carriers | 2,470 | 8.83 |
| Petroleun refining and related industries | 1.201 | 18.58 | Insurance agents, trokers, and service | 22,000 | 5.28 |
| Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products | 4.427 | 10.59 | Resl estate. | 234.872 | 1.36 |
| Leather and leather products.. | 2.982 | 12.37 |  |  |  |
| Stone, clay, end elass products | 7,845 | 7.04 | Services......... . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | 137,955 | 1.93 |
| Primary metal industries. | 4,477 | 9.70 | Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places..... | 13,007 | 0.12 |
| Fabricated metal products (including ordnance), excrft |  |  | Personal services............................................... | 23.772 | 4.99 |
| machinery and transportation equipment........................... | 18,219 | 5.14 | Laundries, laundry services, and cleaning, and dyeing plants | 23,730 | 6.60 18.54 |
| Machinery, except electrical and transportation equipment..... | 18,143 | 5.20 7.80 | Photographic studios, includang comercial photography..... Other personal services................................................... | 2,756 | 18.54 8.51 |
| Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies. | 7,182 | 7.80 | Other personal services............................................. | 2,280 | 8.51 |
| Transportation equipment, except motor vehicles | 2,414 | 13.75 | Business services | 38,700 | 3.89 |
| Motor vehicles and other vehicle equipment. | 2.049 | 15.22 | Advertising | 1, 3440 | 9.61 |
| Professional, scientific, and controlling instruments; photugraphic and optical goods; watches and clocks................... | 1,457 | 12.12 | Credit reporting agencies, duplicating, mailing, and stenographic services, building services, etc........................ | 32,340 | 4.28 |
| Other manufacturing industries................................... | 10,423 | 7.25 | Automobile repair, automotile services, and garages.......... Other repair services. | 24,096 0,288 | 6.46 10.01 |
| Trensportation, commuication, electric, gas, and sanitary |  |  | Motion pictures....................................................... | 7,159 | 8.86 |
| services. | 49,048 | 3.29 | Amusement and recreation services, except motion pictures... | 20,913 | 5.67 |
| Trensportation | 37.446 | 3.84 | Physicians and surgeons........................................... |  |  |
| Communication. | 0,452 | 8.67 | Other services | 17,945 | 5.72 |
| Electric and gas companies and systems | 1,503 | 25.77 |  |  |  |
| Water supply and other sanitary services. | 3,647 | 12.42 | Nature or business not allocable. | 8,005 | 8.75 |

[^2]Table M. -ACTIVE CORPORATION RETURNS: RELATIVE SAMPLING VARIABILITY AT THE TWO STANDARD DEVIATION LEVEL FOR SELECTED FREQUENCY ESTIMATES, BY INDUSTRIAL DIVISION, 1961-62

${ }^{1}$ Sample is too small to yield reliable estimate of sampling variability.
${ }^{2}$ Includes returns with deficit and returns with equal income and deductions.


Map of Internal Revenue Regions and Districts


## BASIC TABLES

## CORPORATE AND NONCORPORATE BUSINESSES

Page


CORPORATE AND NONCORPORATE BUSINESSES
table 1. -number of businesses, business receipts, net profit, and net loss, by selected industries

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multirow[b]{2}{*}{Selected industry} \& \multicolumn{3}{|c|}{Number of businesaes} \& \multicolumn{3}{|c|}{Business recelpts} \& \multicolumn{3}{|c|}{Net profit \({ }^{1}\)} \& \multicolumn{3}{|c|}{Net loss \({ }^{2}\)} \\
\hline \& Total all businesses \& Unincorporated businesces \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& \text { Corpora- } \\
\& \text { tions }
\end{aligned}
\] \& Total all businesses (Thou and dollera) \& Unincorporated businesses (Thousend doliera) \& \begin{tabular}{l}
Corpora- \\
(Thousend \\
dollera)
\end{tabular} \& \begin{tabular}{l}
Total all businesses \\
(Thousand dollara)
\end{tabular} \& Unincorporated businesses (Thousend dollera) \&  \& Total all businesses (Thoveand dollars) \& Unincorporated bubinesses (Thourand doller:) \&  \\
\hline \multirow[b]{3}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
All industrial groups........ \\
Aericulture, forestry, and fisherles............................
\end{tabular}} \& (1) \& (2) \& (3) \& (4) \& (5) \& (6) \& (7) \& (8) \& (9) \& (10) \& (12) \& (12) \\
\hline \& 11,371,007 \& 10,180,721 \& 1,190,286 \& 1,068, 337, 342 \& 244, 394,077 \& 823,943,265 \& 87,903,705 \& 35,502,374 \& 52,401,331 \& 10,626,293 \& 4,116,762 \& 6,507,491 \\
\hline \& 3,642,703 \& 3, 023,722 \& 18,981 \& 37,602,024 \& 32,524,622 \& 5,077,402 \& 169,051 \& 5,920,008 \& 249,043 \& 1,827,161 \& 1,688,269 \& 138,892 \\
\hline Minine. Crude petmoleum and natural gas. \& \begin{tabular}{|c}
65,219 \\
4,696
\end{tabular} \& 51,488 \& 13,731
7,161 \& 23, 809,598
\(7,000,398\) \& 2,194,021 \& \(11,615,577\)
\(5,595,875\) \& \begin{tabular}{|r|r|}
\(1,578,114\) \\
920,866 \\
657
\end{tabular} \& 226,958
151,930 \& \(1,351,156\)
768,936
582, \& 736,482
386,441 \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& 267,763 \\
\& 222,090
\end{aligned}
\] \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& 488,719 \\
\& 164,351
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline Other mining, including quarrying \& 20,523 \& 13,953 \& 6,570 \& 6,809,200 \& 789,498 \& 6,019,702 \& 657,248 \& 75,028 \& 582,220 \& 350,041 \& 25,673 \& 324,368 \\
\hline Construction. \& 826,537 \& 760,766 \& 83,791 \& 58,662,946 \& 21,920,246 \& 36,742,702 \& 3,861,458 \& 2,883,054 \& 978,40 \& 664,224 \& 779 \& 469,245 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{6}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
Manufacturine. \\
Food and kindred products, in- \\
cluding beverages. \\
Textile mill products. \\
Apparel and other finished \\
products made from fabrics and similar materials. \\
Lumber and wood products, except \\
furniture. . \\
Furniture and fixtures. \(\qquad\)
\end{tabular}} \& 412,345 \& 238,787 \& 173,558 \& 383,356,963 \& 13,445,515. \& 369,911,448 \& 25,904, 124 \& 1,354,992 \& 24,549,132 \& 2,182,751 \& 127,197 \& 2,055,554 \\
\hline \& 46,748 \& 27,867 \& 18,881 \& 65,408,732 \& 3,089,67 \& 62,319,061 \& 2,644,198 \& 187,841 \& 2,456,357 \& 76 \& 715 \& 171,361 \\
\hline \& 8,981 \& 2,675 \& 6,306 \& 13,967,149 \& 388,281 \& 13,578,868 \& 635,185 \& 23,494 \& 611,691 \& \& \& \\
\hline \& 31,663 \& 14,671 \& 16,992 \& 14,590,219 \& 1,695,456 \& 12,894, 763 \& 527,255 \& 125,031 \& 402,224 \& 101,455 \& 7,826 \& 93,629 \\
\hline \& 62, 349 \& 53,798 \& 8,551 \& 8,874,092 \& \(1,904,368\)
589,093 \& \(6,969,724\)
\(4,954,643\) \& 463,533
288,919 \& 173,242
57,387 \& 290,291
231,532 \& 141,982
60,925 \& 43, 852
5,759 \& 98,130
55,166 \\
\hline \& 18,775 \& 12,957 \& 818 \& ,54,736 \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \\
\hline Printing, publishing, and allied industries........................ \& 56,023 \& 35,543 \& 20,480 \& 14,811,003 \& 1,186,462, \& 13,626,543 \& 1,177,130 \& 191,473 \& \(\begin{array}{r}985,657 \\ 3,398,978 \\ \hline 18\end{array}\) \& 122,748 \& 9,709 \& 113,039
106,523 \\
\hline Chemicals and allied products.... \& 14,776 \& 4,008 \& 10,108 \& 28,706,553 \& 281,999 \& 28,424,554 \& 3,431,261 \& 32,283 \& \(3,398,978\)
147,472 \& (3) \({ }^{108,4}\) \& 1,955 \& 106,523
32,785 \\
\hline Leather and leather products. \& 4,633 \& 1,651 \& 2,982 \& 3,980,273 \& 129,387 \& 3,850,886 \& 160,953 \& 13,481
49,356 \& \& \& \& 32,785
79,221 \\
\hline Stone, clay, and glass products.. Primary metal industries.......... \& 15,958
7,174 \& 8,113
2,697 \& 7,845
4,477 \& \(10,797,764\)
\(26,420,030\) \& 633,154
250,461 \& \begin{tabular}{|l|l|l|}
\(10,364,610\) \\
\(26,169,569\)
\end{tabular} \& 1,0786,697 \& 49,356
24,931 \& 1,761,687 \& \({ }^{(3)}{ }^{82,929}\) \& \((3)\) \& 105,691 \\
\hline Machinery, except electrical and transportation equipment........ \& 43,285 \& 25,142 \& 18,143 \& 78 \& 1,149,501 \& 25,910,288 \& 2,252,500 \& 175,397 \& 2,077,103 \& 259,263 \& 10,508 \& 248,755 \\
\hline Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies. \& 11, \& 437 \& 7,182 \& 58 \& 213,942 \& 23,791,116 \& 1,618,927 \& 29,905 \& 1,589,022 \& 216,557 \& (3) \({ }^{2,613}\) \& 213,944 \\
\hline Transportation equipment...
Other manufacturing industr \& 8,839
81,522 \& 4,371
40,197 \& 4,468
41,325 \& \(40,260,490\)
\(98,932,075\) \& r \(219,19,195\) \& \(40,041,295\)
\(97,017,530\) \& \(3,409,688\)
\(6,506,260\) \& 18,729
252,442 \& \(3,390,959\)
\(6,253,818\) \& \begin{tabular}{l}
\((3)\) \\
\((3)\) \\
\hline
\end{tabular} \& \(\left(\begin{array}{l}3 \\ (3) \\ \hline\end{array}\right.\) \& 229,989
43,722 \\
\hline Other manufacturing industr \& 81,522 \& 40,197 \& 41,325 \& 98,932,075 \& 1,914,545 \& 97,017,530 \& 6,506,260 \& 252,442 \& 6,253,818 \& \& \& \\
\hline \multirow[t]{3}{*}{Transportation, commuicstion, water supply, electric, gas, and sanitary services. Transportation.. Conmunication, water suppiy, electric, gas, and sanitary services..} \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& 8,022,298 \& 643,429 \& 107,837 \& 35,612 \\
\hline \& 353,820
325,436 \& 304,772
287,990 \& 49,048 \& 34,893,970 \& 4,266,8, \(4,969,167\) \& 29,925,803 \& 2,230,579 \& 761,096 \& 1,469,483 \& 585,086 \& 102,908 \& 482,178 \\
\hline \& 28, \& 16,782 \& 11,602 \& \& 298, \& \& 6,615,823 \& 63,008 \& 552,815 \& 58,3 \& 6,929 \& 53,434 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{5}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
Woleasle and retail trade.......... \\
Wholesale trade. \\
Groceries and related products. \\
Electrical goods, hardware, \\
plumblng, heating and cooling \\
equipment, and supplies....... \\
Other wholesalers................
\end{tabular}} \& 2,585,318 \& 2,220,371 \& 364,947 \& 389,447,749 \& 123,028, 606 \& 266,419,143 \& 14,440,621 \& 8,578,64 \& 5,861,975 \& 2,073,021 \& 774,855 \& 2.298,166 \\
\hline \& 493,492 \& 370,080 \& 123,412 \& 160,404,613 \& 29,816,301 \& 130,588, 312 \& 4,911,370 \& 2,136,379 \& 2,774,991 \& 612,706 \& 126,365 \& 488,341 \\
\hline \& 61,031 \& 46,791 \& 14,240 \& 31,518,488 \& 6,798,334 \& 24,720,154 \& 581,524 \& 284,484 \& 297,040 \& 22,101 \& 6,974 \& 55,127 \\
\hline \& 25,656 \& 11,890 \& 13,766 \& 13,843 \& \& 12,775,398 \& 390,113 \& 91,562 \& 298,551 \& 69,783 \& 4,788 \& 64,995 \\
\hline \& 406,805 \& 311,399 \& 95,406 \& 115, 042,848 \& 21,950, \& 93,092,760 \& 3,939,733 \& 1,760,333 \& 2,179,400 \& 470,822 \& 102,003 \& 368,219 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{5}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
Retail trade \\
Food. \\
General merchandise. \(\qquad\) Apparel and accessories. ....... Furniture, hame furmishings, and equipment.
\end{tabular}} \& 2,022,957 \& 1,792,714 \& 230,24.3 \& 218,635,186 \& 88,578,497 \& 130,056,689 \& 9,078, 378 \& - ,157,680 \& 2,920,698 \& , 398 \& 029, \& 768,796 \\
\hline \& 361,072 \& 34,773 \& 16,299 \& 55,45,666 \& 21,811,640 \& 33,634,026 \& 1,723,055 \& 1,108,337 \& 614,718 \& 169,120 \& 85,548 \& 83,572 \\
\hline \& 217,753 \& 202,774 \& 14,979 \& 30,477,856 \& 4,582,713 \& 25,895,143 \& 1,251,901 \& 392,100 \& 859,861 \& 125,960 \& 51,654 \& 74,306 \\
\hline \& 102,441 \& 75,062 \& 27,379 \& 12,656,622 \& 3,920,735 \& 8,735,887 \& 591,317 \& 361,656 \& 229,661 \& 126,492 \& 32,330 \& 94, 162 \\
\hline \& 106,672 \& 84, 302 \& 22,370 \& 9,958,433 \& \(4,258,4 \times 5\) \& 699,998. \& 514, \& 383,039 \& 131,237 \& 130,59 \& 38, 4.98 \& 91,899 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{4}{*}{Automotive dealers and gasoline service ststions................. Eating and drinking places..... Building materials, hardware, and farm equipment. Other retall stores.} \& 356,823 \& 318,695 \& 38,128 \& 53,198,498 \& 23,934,700 \& 29,263,798 \& 1,477,517 \& 1,13,785 \& 342,732 \& 284, 812 \& 130,203 \& 148,609 \\
\hline \& 371,489 \& 336,991 \& 34,498 \& 16,296,244 \& 10,317,782 \& 5,978,462 \& 1,170,285 \& 1,002,532 \& 167,753 \& 199,412 \& 112,674 \& 86,738 \\
\hline \& 106,621 \& 81, 126 \& 25,475 \& 13,341,901 \& 5,536,317 \& 7,805,584 \& 577, 521 \& 386,445 \& 191,076 \& 133,775 \& 53,478 \& 80,297 \\
\hline \& 400,086 \& 348,971 \& 51,115 \& 27,259,965 \& 14,216,175 \& 13,043,791 \& 1,772,446 \& 1,388,780 \& 383,660 \& 228,120 \& 128,907 \& 109,213 \\
\hline Wholesale and retail trade not allocable. \(\qquad\) \& 68,8 \& 57 \& 11,2 \& 10,407,95 \& 4,633,800 \& 5,774, 142 \& 450,87 \& 284,587 \& 16t,286 \& 62,02 \& 20,99 \& 41,029 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{3}{*}{Finance, insurance, and real estate Credit ogencies other than banks. Security and commodity brokers, deslers, exchanges, and services Incurineo pronts brokers,} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[
\begin{array}{r}
1,009,537 \\
56,458
\end{array}
\]} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{669,327
7,592} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{340,210
48,866} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\(53,392,643\)
\(2,642,663\)} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[
\begin{array}{r}
10,177,133 \\
149,938
\end{array}
\]} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[
\begin{array}{r}
43,215,510 \\
2,492,725
\end{array}
\]} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[
\begin{array}{r}
13,020,739 \\
1,060,719
\end{array}
\]} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[
\begin{array}{r}
3,109,592 \\
48,986
\end{array}
\]} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{9,911,147} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\(1,372,899\)
130,667} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{463,861} \& 929,038 \\
\hline \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& 125,698 \\
\hline \& 28,390 \& 24,536 \& 3,854 \& 2,707,351 \& 2,349,098 \& 358,253 \& 682, 336 \& 461,098 \& 221,238 \& 68,977 \& 46,152 \& 22,825 \\
\hline Insur'nee aponts, brokers, carriers, atad service \& 205,500 \& 180,421 \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{25,079
234,872} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\(34,414,375\)
\(10,989,695\)} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\(2,399,014\)
\(4,724,585\)} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\(32,015,361\)
\(6,265,110\)} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[
\left.\begin{aligned}
\& 3,061,513 \\
\& 2,947,799
\end{aligned} \right\rvert\,
\]} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[
\begin{array}{r}
921,172 \\
1,353,845
\end{array}
\]} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{1875,878} \& 16,709 \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[
\begin{aligned}
\& 168,4 \times 4 \\
\& 556,08
\end{aligned}
\]} \\
\hline Real estate............... \& 621,452 \& 386,580 \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& 319,796 \& \\
\hline Other rinance, Insurance, and \& 97,737 \& 70,198 \& 27,539 \& 2,638,559 \& 554,498 \& 2,084,061 \& 5,268,372 \& 326,491 \& 4,943,881 \& 112,234 \& 56,235 \& 55,999 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{5}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
Services. \\
Lodeing services..................... \\
Personal services. Gusiness services. Automotive services, and other repalr services.
\end{tabular}} \& 2,384,922 \& \multirow[b]{4}{*}{\(2,146,962\)
13,203
517,827
237,731} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[
\begin{array}{r}
137,955 \\
13,007 \\
23,772 \\
38,700
\end{array}
\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[
\begin{array}{r}
58,903,426 \\
4,441,479 \\
8,768,357 \\
11,307,851
\end{array}
\]} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\(34,340,344\)
\(1,856,201\)} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[
\begin{array}{r}
24,563,082 \\
2,585,278
\end{array}
\]} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[
\begin{array}{r}
13,866,212 \\
362,362
\end{array}
\]} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[
\begin{array}{r}
12,394,970 \\
236,398
\end{array}
\]} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{1,471,242} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\(1,082,233\)
229,742} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{502,917
109,134} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{581,316} \\
\hline \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{\[
\left.\begin{aligned}
\& 148,210 \\
\& 54,599 \\
\& 27 t, 231
\end{aligned} \right\rvert\,
\]} \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \\
\hline \& \& \& \& \& 5,338,782 \& 3, 429, 575 \& 1,504, 914 \& 1,362,416 \& 142,298 \& 116,787 \& 69,6,62 \& 4.125 \\
\hline \& \& \& \& \& 2,936,529 \& 8,371,322 \& 1,304,511 \& 767,667 \& 536,844 \& 180,279 \& 63,942 \& 116,337 \\
\hline \& 308,821 \& 348,437 \& 20,384 \& 7,436,316 \& 4,810,543 \& 2,625,773 \& 1,010,776 \& 878,980 \& 231,796 \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[
\begin{array}{r}
90,984 \\
296,581 \\
88,266
\end{array}
\]} \& 49,308 \& 41,674 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{5}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
Hecreation services. \\
motion pictures. \\
Amusement and recreation \\
services, except motion \\
pletures..... \\
Other services.
\end{tabular}} \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{146,006
17,037} \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{\begin{tabular}{|c}
119,93 \\
9,878
\end{tabular}} \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{-20,072} \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{7, 329,760
2,800,698} \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{\[
\begin{array}{r}
1,744,706 \\
380,816
\end{array}
\]} \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{\[
\begin{aligned}
\& 4,585,054 \\
\& 2,419,882
\end{aligned}
\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[
\begin{aligned}
\& 671,509 \\
\& 255,012
\end{aligned}
\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{245,592
42,878

252,714} \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{$$
212,73
$$} \& \& 113,039 \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{18,542

60,470} <br>
\hline \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{18,590} \& <br>
\hline \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{126,969

905,855} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{$$
\begin{aligned}
& 110,056 \\
& 887,835
\end{aligned}
$$} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 16,913 \\
& 18,020
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
3,529,062 \\
20,619,603
\end{array}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
1,363,890 \\
17,653,583
\end{array}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
2,165,172 \\
\therefore, 966,080
\end{array}
$$

\]} \& \& \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 163,183 \\
& 158,423
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 208,315 \\
& 169,860
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 9.4,4.3 \\
& 9,432
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
113,872 \\
72,028
\end{array}
$$
\]} <br>

\hline \& \& \& \& \& \& \& $$
\begin{array}{r}
415,897 \\
9,012,340
\end{array}
$$ \& \[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
252,714 \\
8,853,91 \%
\end{array}
$$
\] \& \& \& \& <br>

\hline Nature of business not allocable. \& 92,50t \& 84,541 \& 8,0n5 \& 1,572,923 \& 1,496,747 \& 76,176 \& 216,984 \& 210,050 \& 6,934 \& 39,973 \& 29,080 \& 10,889 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

[^3]${ }^{3}$ Estimate is not shown separately because of high sampling variability. However, the dsta are included in the approprlate totals.
NOTR: See text for explanatory statements and for "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

## BASIC TABLES

## SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS

Page
2. Number of businesses, business receipts, depreciation, inventory,gross profit, net profit, gross loss, and net loss, by industrialgroup.22
3. Number of businesses, business receipts, depreciation, inventory, gross profit, net profit, gross loss and net loss, by industrial division, and size of business receipts24
5. Frequencies and amounts of business receipts and selected de- ductions for selected nonagricultural industries ..... 31
6. Frequencies and amounts of cost of goods sold items for selected nonagricultural industries ..... 35
7. Number of businesses, business receipts, and net profit, by ratio of net profit to business receipts for selected industries. ..... 37
8. Number of businesses, business receipts, cost of goods sold, gross profit, net profit, and net loss, by ratio of cost of goods sold to business receipts, for selected industries43
9. Number of businesses, business receipts, purchases plus beginning inventory, and ending inventory, by ratio of ending inventory to purchases plus beginning inventory, for wholesale and retail trade industries48 division, and size of business receipts.

4. Number of businesses, business receipts, depreciation, inventory,
gross profit, net profit, gross loss, and net loss, by industrial
division and size of net profit or net loss ..... 28
gross profit, net profit, gross loss, and net loss, by industrialnber of businesses, business receipts, cost of goods sold, grossprofit, net profit, and net loss, by ratio of cost of goods sold tomber of businesses, business receipts, purchases plus beginningpurchases plus beginning inventory, for wholesale and retailtrade industries
SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS

SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS

| Industrial group | Businesses with and without net profit |  |  |  | Businesses with net propit |  |  |  |  |  | Busineases whthout net profit |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of busineases | Business <br> receipts <br> （Thounatid dollara） | $\begin{gathered} \text { Depreci- } \\ \text { ation } \\ \text { (Thouanand } \\ \text { dollaros }) \end{gathered}$ | Inventory， end－or－year （Thourand | Number of businesses | Business receipts <br> （Thousand <br> dol／ara | $\begin{gathered} \text { Depreot } \\ \text { ation } \\ \text { (Thourand } \\ \text { dooltarare } \end{gathered}$ | Inventory， end $-\infty$－- year <br> （Thowesand <br> dollers， |  | Net prorit <br> （Thoumend dollaro | Number of businesses |  | Gross Hoss （Theurand do（lari） | （Thousand dollar： |
|  | （1） | （2） | （3） | （4） | （5） | （6） | （7） | （8） | （9） | （20） | （11） | （12） | （13） | （14） |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Eating ond drinitng places | 291，637 | 7，96 |  |  | 230 | 7. |  |  | 3，1218，424 |  | 61，397 |  | 3，377 | 460 |
| Sulding materisis．．．．．i． | 35，970 | 1，863，051 | ${ }_{26,782}^{26,378}$ | 206,025 572,769 |  | 2， $2,595,213$ | 18,327 20,413 | －150，308 | 4339, | 230，2 | ？，016 | 65,280 42,921 | 2，750 | 20，593 |
| Sporting goods stores and bicycie sh | 11，196 | 300，060 | 5，104 | 72，702 | 8,480 | －266，832 |  | 62，534 | 83，387 | 26， | 2，716 | 6，908 | 263 | 4 4，596 |
| Fuel and ice dealers．．．．．． | 20,121 28,330 | 670,866 335,261 | 17,462 <br> 6,783 |  | 27， 2783 |  | 14，708 | 15,461 54.761 | 181,805 116,537 | 69，6 | 2,712 <br> 8,147 <br> 1 | $\begin{array}{r}11,439 \\ 9,748 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}29 \\ 503 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 2,140 6,916 |
| Drug and propr | 33，172 | 2，753，032 | 38，876 | 486，611 | 30，347 | 2，654，551 | 36，677 | 465，018 | 861，938 | 291，739 | 2，825 | 21，737 | 1，063 | 10，4，3 |
| Lituor store | 23，552 | 1，631，969 | 19，351 | $\begin{array}{r}183,409 \\ \hline 3,915\end{array}$ | 20,401 18,868 | 1，499，532 | 12，368 |  | － 312,624 |  | 3，151 | ${ }^{27} 8,4.424$ |  |  |
| News dealers | 19，${ }_{\text {20，}}^{20}$ | 503，468 | 15，019 | ${ }_{22,778}^{23,715}$ | 18，4，49 | 429，877 | 12，283 | 16，553 | ${ }_{214,}^{1233}$ | 56，318 | 4，892 | 18，310 | 207 | ${ }_{8}^{1,293}$ |
| Jowelry st |  |  | ${ }_{70,6,425}^{6,4}$ | 193,149 <br> 509 <br> 080 |  |  |  | 168,087 43127 |  |  | － | － 17.356 |  |  |
| Other reta | 137，190 | 3，583，373 | 70，295 | 509，080 | 100，925 | 3，090，022 | ，4，9 | 431，147 | 920,287 753,54 | 308，091 | 30，265 | 286，234 | 4，555 | 49，380 |
| molesaie and | 50，735 | 3，508，148 | 6，352 | 605，273 | 40，096 | 3，215，254 | 49.03 | 571，644 | 753，454 | 211, | 10，639 | 61，967 | 1，556 | 15，999 |
| nence，insuran | 461，649 | 5，27 |  |  | 379，812 | 4，854， | 166，38 |  | 3，547，825 | 2，678， | ${ }^{81}$ | 248, | 4，576 | 129，870 |
| Credit agenclea other than banks <br> Security and comodity brokers，deelers，exchanges， and services． <br> Insurance agents，brokers，and services． | 352 | ，358 |  | \％ | 4，024 | 85，110 | 1，402 |  | 46，761 | 21，722 | 1，328 | 3，198 |  | 3，245 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 198，458 |  |  |  |  | 18，201 |
|  |  |  |  | 家 |  |  |  | 2 | ， 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Insurance agents，brokers，and services． <br> Real estate． <br>  | 23,169 76,729 |  | 1135，50 |  | － 52,286 | － 3 393， 1778 | 84，56 | $\stackrel{\square}{*}$ | －$-4,22,188$ | 133，799 | 22，63 | －95，537 | －144 | 4，005 |
| Operators（except developers）and lessors． Agents，brokers，and managers <br> Other finance，insurance，snd real estate， | 143，694 | 1，177，561 | ，6 | \％ | 117，072 | 1，061，758 | 48，71 | 号 | 950，038 | 461，129 | 26，622 | 84，632 | 㖪 |  |
|  |  | 2373，822 | 8,13 |  | 8，157 | 31 |  |  | 123， |  |  | 14,0 |  | 10，870 |
|  | ，977 | 399，486 | ．722 |  | 29，906 | S |  |  | 361， | 158， | 5，073 | 9，450 |  | ，49 |
| ces． | 2，075，689 | 24，355，060 | 2，166，927 | 457，883 | 1，797，608 | 22，882，767 | 942，764 | 385，844 | 28，577，788 | 8，947，154 | 278，081 | 972, | 9,423 | 366，978 |
| Lodeing ser | 120，289 | 1，286，146 | 292，063 | 13，705 | 82,452 |  | 111，612 |  |  | 172，708 | 37，837 | 236, | 51 | 77，390 |
| Tourist courts and | ${ }^{18,7897}$ | ${ }^{339} 9$ | ${ }^{275}$ | 3，033 |  |  |  |  | ${ }_{332}^{167}$ |  |  |  |  | ${ }_{29}^{16,2313}$ |
| Rooming houses，carps，and other iodging pia | 66，009 | 436，753 | 59，092 | 5，201 | 47，536 | 34，${ }^{\text {，2 }}$ | 33，747 | 4，239 | 259，522 | 72，9 | 18，42 | 71，789 | 48 | 31，646 |
| Laundries，laundry services，and cleaning and dyeing plants <br> Photographic studios，including commercial photogrephy． <br> Beauty and barber shops，including schools <br> Shoe repair shops，shoe shine parlors，and hat cleaning shops． <br> Funeral services and crematories． <br> Other personal services． | $\begin{aligned} & 482,201 \\ & 83,755 \\ & 867,751 \\ & 276,587 \end{aligned}$ | 4，198，707 |  | $\begin{aligned} & 80,001 \\ & 0,2,27 \\ & 14,486 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 421,890 \\ 67,42 \\ 19,420 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3,146,524 \\ & 1,148,964 \\ & 268,354 \end{aligned}$ | ［ $\begin{array}{r}187,791 \\ 79,85 \\ 11,737\end{array}$ | 69,4596,4312,722 | $3,181,93$18,246180,272 | $\begin{array}{r} 1,130,897 \\ 198976 \\ 60,488 \\ 68 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 50,312 \\ 16,3,3 \\ 7,331 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 189,667 \\ 100,203 \\ 26,427 \end{gathered}$ | 2,1461,092303 | $\begin{aligned} & 5,0,01 \\ & 26,176 \\ & 8,7788 \\ & 12,759 \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1，743，226 | ${ }_{53}$ | 12，615 | 258，224 | 1，692，095 | 48，772 | ${ }_{9} 9,082$ | 1，440，235 | 644，753 | 18，363 | 36，330 | 665 |  |
|  | 25，269 | 168，333 | 3，545 | 13，798 | 23，204 | 161，051 | 3，306 |  |  | 49，056 |  |  | ${ }^{58}$ |  |
|  | 5，135 | 543，118 | 42，089 | 29，062 | 13，338 | 519， | 39，102 | 25，817 | 353，590 | 113，701 |  | 12，722 |  |  |
|  | 54，694 | 167，359 | ， 553 | 2，763 | 50，282 | 12， | 5，023 | 2，364 | 126，100 | 63，923 | ，412 | ，，363 |  | 3，659 |
| Business services Advertising Services to dweilings and other bulidings Other business services． | 218,30318.05128,87817818 | 2，088， 3 ， 363 |  | 49，074 | $\begin{array}{r}184,382 \\ \hline 5,022 \\ 25,556 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | ［ $1,887,2120 \mid$ | $\begin{array}{r}68,93 \\ 8,97 \\ 7,580 \\ \hline 80\end{array}$ | 31,3641,788409 | $1,206,51$133,783972,53 | $\begin{array}{r} 573,250 \\ 69,882 \\ 62,859 \\ 62 \end{array}$ | 33,9212,9993,3223,36 | － $12.12,672$ | 1,236 <br> 59 <br> 66 <br> 68 | $\begin{aligned} & 48,025 \\ & 5,002 \\ & 2,201 \\ & 40,813 \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Automotive services <br> Automobile parking <br> Other <br> epsir services，except automot1 | $\begin{array}{r} 132,1,37 \\ 4,829 \\ 125,988 \\ 11,320 \\ 287,407 \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 80,718 \\ & 1,729 \\ & 55,923 \\ & 53,086 \\ & 53,172 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 126,511 \\ & 121,836 \\ & 121,552 \\ & 131,858 \end{aligned}$ | 215，143 | $2,221,263$62,425 | 68，129 | 107，953 ${ }^{\text {93 }}$ | $1,071,235$ <br> 54,481 <br> 12 | 358,47614,402 | 16，994 |  | ${ }^{1,1295}$ | 20，506 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | 102，279 | 1，972，4．44 | 48，83 | 103，393 | 887，604 | 316， 3 | 13，809 | 47，497 | 1，195 | 17，122 |
|  |  |  |  |  | －${ }^{8,4,23}$ | 1786，594 | ${ }_{4}^{17,935}$ | ${ }_{\text {20，}}^{46,567}$ | 129,150 738,753 | 327，7，7 | 2，8 | 22，60 |  | 2， 17,375 1709 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 157，706 | 2，292，922 | 44,204 | 126，154 | 738，753 | 345，703 | 29，7 | 34，205 |  | 17，309 |
| Mocreational ser | 106，468 | 1，221，657 | 99，848 | 21，729 | 72，191 | 925，565 | 66，958 | 28，958 | 718，127 | 207，777 | 34，277 | 155，239 | 2，173 | 72，746 |
| Industries．．．． | $\begin{aligned} & 3,920 \\ & 3,622 \\ & 8,029 \\ & 90,895 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 81,673 \\ 95,578 \\ 127,495 \\ 826,991 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2,636 \\ 6,167 \\ 10,43 \\ 80,609 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,868 \\ 42 \\ 42,22 \\ 17,117 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2,362 \\ & 2,3,37 \\ & 6,372 \\ & 61,272 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 56,627 \\ 68,437 \\ 6930,068 \\ 697,43 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,140 \\ 3,557 \\ 0,1+87 \\ 54,123 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,859 \\ 2,89 \\ 14,941 \\ 14,928 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 46,271 \\ & 50,04 \\ & 71,491 \\ & 550,119 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 13,967 \\ 6,467 \\ 15,729 \\ 171,574 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,558 \\ 1,297 \\ 1,7720 \\ 29,720 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22,951 \\ & 17,651,793 \\ & 96,788 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 39 \\ 799 \\ 2,335 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4,168 \\ 2,9,97 \\ 3,988 \\ 61,933 \end{gathered}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other amsement and recreation services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 409,038 \\ 292,43 \\ 158,424 \\ 166,512 \\ 67,612 \\ 67,617 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 30,898 \\ 24,342 \\ 24,587 \\ 13,584 \\ 19,274 \end{gathered}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 385,206 \\ & 2181861 \\ & 154,435 \\ & 64,195 \\ & 63,223 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 29,730 \\ & 2,2,275 \\ & 2,575 \\ & 1,574 \\ & 19,246 \end{aligned}$ | $\qquad$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} 55,326 \\ 17,366 \\ 8,326 \\ 2,085 \\ 6,977 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 156,133 \\ 50,394 \\ 17,149 \\ 17,482 \\ 25,763 \end{array}$ | 784182511 | $\begin{aligned} & 58,730 \\ & 20,650 \\ & 12,2,29 \\ & 2,88 \\ & 5,881 \\ & 5,81 \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Legal servi | $\begin{aligned} & 124,164 \\ & \hline 82,588 \\ & \hline 9,739 \\ & 96,180 \\ & 77,158 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 50,200 \\ & 16,96 \\ & 21,43 \\ & 28,46 \\ & 28,061 \\ & 14,937 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3,187 \\ & 2,97 \\ & 2,977 \\ & 4,107 \\ & 4, \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 112,260 \\ & 74,583 \\ & 39,554 \\ & 88,034 \\ & 37,444 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 4,732 \\ & 12,768 \\ & 18,363 \\ & 25,5622 \\ & 10,132 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2,84^{2} 9 \\ & 2,35 \\ & 2169 \\ & 3,656 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 990,475 \\ & 105,536 \\ & 203,736 \\ & 306,953 \\ & 192,851 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 11,900 \\ 8,005 \\ 9,885 \\ 8,1156 \\ 19,714 \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 50 \\ 95 \\ 593 \\ 883 \\ 884 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 13,609 \\ 5,599 \\ 13,929 \\ 1,928 \\ 18,211 \end{gathered}$ |
| Educational |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Angourting，uuditing，and bookkeeping |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| her services． |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ture of business not allocable．． | 79，421 | 1，200，160 | ＜8，260 | 97,275 | 57，822 | 1，241，118 | 37，383 | 80，60 | 595，257 | $177,792$ | 21，599 | 47，081 | 1，090 | 26，879 |

SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS


| Induatrial division and size of business receipts | Bualnesses with and without net profit |  |  |  | Bustnesser with net profit |  |  |  |  |  | Susinesses without net prorit |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of bustnesses |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Deprect } \\ \text { ation } \\ \text { (Thounand } \\ \text { (oultera) } \end{gathered}$ | Inventory, end -o f-year <br> (Thowesend dollor dothere | Number of businesses | Business receipts <br> (Thousend dollare) |  | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \text { Inventory, } \\ \text { end -of-year } \\ \text { (Thoucuend } \\ \text { doolleras) } \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Cross } \\ \text { prost } \\ \text { (Thouruand } \\ \text { (That } \\ \text { dolleres) } \end{gathered}$ |  | Manber of businesses |  |  |  |
| ail industrial divisions | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (16) |
|  | 9,241,755 | 70,981,413 | 6,912,088 | 10,348,821 | 7,294, 133 | 151,761,498 | 5,258,265 | 8,632,337 | 65,405,712 | 25.756,867 | 1,947,622 | 5,842,164 | 406,195 | 3,059,877 |
|  | 1,352,511 | 705,759 | 157,717 | 47,253 | 770,972 | 4.48,279 | 22,678 | 10,222 | 373, 827 | 259,033 | 39 | 5,02, 107.145 |  |  |
| 50, | 1,171,695 | 1,651,958 | 193,039 | 50,625 | 84, 308 | , 239,050 | 76,651 | ${ }^{20,722}$ | 971,197 |  | 287.387 | 170,692 | 47, 168 |  |
| (ex | - 785,783 | 2,133,687 | - 209,815 | - 63,841 | 699,699 | 1,739, 2,36 | 126, 184 | 63,600 36,800 | ${ }_{1}^{1,291,483}$ | 73, 778 | -166,984 | 161,75 | 27, ${ }^{217}$ |  |
| 0 unde. | $484,13 *$ | 2,168,33. | 212,094 | 64,233 | 403,660 | 1, $1,508,195$ | 136, 34- | 43,375 | 1,322,647 | 749,004 | 80,474 | 345,901 | 16,327 |  |
| \$5,000 under |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 398,912 \\ & 576,937 \\ & 812,529 \\ & 812,565 \\ & 614,669 \\ & \hline 48,49 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 628,010 \\ & 672,142 \\ & 712,801 \\ & \hline 42,531 \\ & 301,164 \\ & 301,164 \\ & \hline 219 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 115,729 \\ & 102,507,529 \\ & 102,621 \\ & 58,721,321 \\ & 38,31 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 276,878 \\ & 3,3,964 \\ & 439,793 \\ & 375,204 \\ & 274,980 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 29,025 \\ & 25,23 \\ & 23,59 \\ & 1 ; 39 \\ & 14,54 \\ & 14,594 \end{aligned}$ |  |
| coo under |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| , 00 under |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0,000 under \$25,00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$25,000 under \$90,00 | $\begin{aligned} & 246,113 \\ & 34,012,012 \\ & 222,010 \\ & 301,850 \\ & 149,683 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  | 219,445313,45198,50275,322135,78213, |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 26,668 \\ & 33,607 \\ & 23,486 \\ & 26,588 \\ & 13,901 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 12,650 \\ & 11,058 \\ & 61,736 \\ & 11,988 \\ & 11,977 \end{aligned}$ |  |
| 530,000 under |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$50,000 under \$ $\$ 55,00$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ,000 under \$100,0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ,000 under \$250,000 |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 2,333,528 \\ 936100 \\ 931,036 \\ 635,936 \\ 7, .436 \end{array}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 566,455 \\ & 198,153 \\ & 65,401 \\ & 3,082 \\ & 3,082 \\ & \hline 1, \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 9,661,663 \\ & 3,37,3896 \\ & 1,329,961 \\ & 921,35 \\ & 9.35 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} 18,603 \\ 4,981 \\ 4,87 \\ 578 \\ 147,553 \end{array}$ |  |  |  |
| \$500,000 under $\$ 1,000$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$1,000,000 or more. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| elpts not rep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total.... | 3,487,190 | 27,914,902 | 3,126,216 | 1,024,138 | 2,460,607 | 23,207, 783 | 2,232,34~ | 700,966 | 12,639,655 | 5,135,598, | -,026,58 | 1,206,687 | 314,085 | 1,513,652 |
| der 12.0 | 607,369 |  |  | 11,357 |  |  |  | 993 | 119,083 | 85,230 |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 85,029 \\ & 39,598 \\ & 21,219 \\ & 13,292 \\ & 12,986 \end{aligned}$ |  |
|  | 531,290 |  |  | 27,178 |  |  |  | 5,320 | 346,017 | 215,948 |  |  |  |  |
| under | 362,329 |  |  | 27,577 |  |  |  | 6,980 | 411,271 | - |  |  |  |  |
| , | - |  |  | 19,656 19 |  |  |  | 12,699 | 450,135 | 2x,034 |  |  |  |  |
| , under | 325,961 |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 37,123 \\ & 61,571 \\ & 89,949 \\ & 77,492 \\ & 75,24 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 265,260 \\ & \begin{array}{l} 2855,548 \\ 283,462 \\ 212,491 \\ 76,641 \end{array} \\ & 76,647 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 20,793 \\ & 4,589 \\ & 45,59 \\ & 57,159 \\ & 52,59 \\ & 62,682 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 109,337 \\ & 127,689 \\ & 148,730 \\ & 109,258 \\ & 73,228 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 116,180 \\ & 114,212 \\ & 112,661 \\ & 85,249 \\ & 55,415 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | 336,27 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| voo under | 327,045 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ,000 under | 89, 140 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25,000 under ${ }^{\text {\$ }} 30,000$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48,019 \\ & 5,201 \\ & 28,59 \\ & 27,566 \\ & 20,466 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 138,267 \\ & 201,366 \\ & 1114,570 \\ & 137,813 \\ & 63,925 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 66,537 \\ 108,519 \\ 162,197 \\ 114,107 \\ 53,597 \\ 53,59 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 21,663 \\ & 48,710 \\ & 23,500 \\ & 2,5,57 \\ & 2,5663 \\ & 8,663 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 115,507 \\ & 162,566 \\ & 88,566 \\ & 112,776 \\ & 50,670 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 562,950 \\ & 770,593 \\ & 748,516 \\ & 590,780 \\ & 308,725 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 6,356 \\ & 8,961 \\ & 5,049 \\ & 5,090 \\ & 1,090 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 42,409 \\ & 71,30 \\ & 51,327 \\ & 56,427 \\ & 54,42 \\ & 24,419 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2,250 \\ & 7,855 \\ & 2,001 \\ & 6,989 \\ & 8,122 \\ & 8,122 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27,889 \\ & 53,093 \\ & 30.092 \\ & 38,027 \\ & 31,092 \\ & 31,20 \end{aligned}$ |
| S0 urder |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ,000 under 350 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$75,000 under 4100 , |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\begin{gathered} 21,896 \\ 2,540 \\ 545 \\ 75,250 \\ 75,25 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,697,954 \\ & \hline 86,737 \\ & 36,532 \\ & 401,971 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 102,161 \\ 26,956 \\ 6,977 \\ 6,47 \\ 19,070 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 108,054 \\ & 41,066 \\ & 20,1047 \\ & 10,403 \\ & 1,915 \\ & 2,915 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9,238 \\ & 1,8838 \\ & 1,838 \\ & \left({ }^{2}\right)^{210} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,316,540 \\ 64,24 \\ 357,50 \\ 387,587 \\ 38 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 42,537 \\ & 107,718 \\ & 46,499 \\ & 78,380 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} 2,658 \\ 722 \\ 10 \\ 75,122 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 85,011 \\ 45,3, \\ 1,804 \\ 5,388 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,269 \\ 748 \\ 676 \\ 76 \\ 31,200 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 30,239 \\ & 12,97 \\ & 12,071 \\ & 2,01 \\ & 80,810 \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 35,54 | 2,209,179 | 207,972 | 16,603 | 21,702 | 52, | 4 | \% | 568,533 | 125,288 | 23,847 | 607,093 | 4.911 | 127,868 |
| Tota |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| r ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6,363 \\ & 2,838 \\ & 2,153 \\ & 2,1735 \\ & 1,27256 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  | 2,653 | 1,061 | ${ }^{96}$ |  | 1,006 | 574 | 3,710 | 1,019 | ${ }_{875}^{310}$ | 5,140 6,457 |
| Under |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 776 \\ 684 \\ 1,384 \\ \hline, 389 \end{gathered}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 3,527 \\ & 3,77 \\ & 4,063 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{1,386}$ | 1,692 |  | 1,880 |
| under |  |  |  |  |  |  | 324$\begin{aligned} & 712 \\ & 240\end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 3,301 \\ & 3,301 \\ & 3,769 \end{aligned}$ | $\left.\begin{array}{l} 1,8,86 \\ 1,894 \end{array}\right\}$ | \% 754 | 2,86 | 521 | 5,690 |
| under |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| under | 1,987 | 11,894 | 1,289 | ${ }_{-68}^{102}$ | 2,572 | 15, 9.675 | 709 | ${ }_{468}^{102}$ | 9,031 | ${ }_{6,6}^{6,2}$ | 861 | 3,753 | 1,276 | 715 |
| . 000 under und 15, | 2, | 26,127 | 2,355 |  | 1,719 |  |  |  | 19,4,58 | 6,252 | 429 | 4,863 | 57 | 2,399 |
| ,00 under |  |  |  |  |  | 25,331 | 1,327 | 184 | 20,314 | 8,206 | 4.52 |  |  |  |
| 20,000 under $\$ 25,000$. | 1,512 | 33,789 | 3,276 | 617 | -,079 | 24,639 | 2,084 | 2,617 | 18,586 | 6,541 | 433 | 9,088 |  | 5,611 |
| ,00\% under \$30,00 | 1,282 | 34,920 | 2,785 |  | 809 | ${ }^{22,276}$ | ${ }^{860} 50$ |  | 16,763 33,218 | 5,083 | . 302 | 35,610 | 398 |  |
| ,ooo under \$ \$50, 000 | ${ }^{1}$, 456 |  | 2,9, |  | 186 | ${ }_{8,28}$ |  | 579 | 8, 303 | 2,984 ${ }^{\text {, }}$ |  |  |  |  |
| under $\$ 75,00$ | ,617 |  |  |  | . 603 |  |  |  |  | 13,284 | 20, | 11,480 |  | $\cdots$ |
| ,000 under $\$ 100,000$ | 838 | 71,691 | 5,203 | 326 | 559 | 48,052 | 2,435 | ${ }^{326}$ | 27,327 | 6,250 | 279 | 12,3 |  |  |
| ,000 under \$ $\$ 250,0$ | 1,823 | 264,890 | 20,499 | 1,540 | 1,662 | 241,902 | 18,412 | 1,518 | 179,971 | 2m,756 | ${ }_{129}^{161}$ | ${ }^{12,889}$ | 31 | 6,933 22,694 |
| 000 under |  | 159,018 | 17.95 |  |  |  | 3,565 |  |  | 3,356 | 147 | 95,094 |  |  |
| ,000 or mp |  | 209,092 | 20,893 | 852 | 4 | 68,244 | 1,222 | 852 | 26,909 | 5,255 |  | 137,785 |  | , 4i3 |
|  | 2,696 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2,6 |  | 98 | 9,832 |

table 3．－number of businesses，business receipts，depreciation，inventory，gross profit，net profit，gross loss，and net loss，by industrial division and size of business receipts－Continued

|  |  |  |  |  |  | 81 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | \％ |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  <br>  |  |  <br>  |  |  <br>  |
| ${ }_{8}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} \stackrel{0}{p} \\ \substack{0 \\ w} \end{gathered}$ |  | $$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 8 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  |
|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & E \\ & E \\ & \underset{\sim}{E} \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  <br>  |
|  |  | （10y |  | － |  | Nom |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \dot{y} \\ & \stackrel{y}{*} \end{aligned}$ |  |
|  |  |  |  <br>  | $\begin{aligned} & \tilde{\sim} \\ & \underset{\sim}{0} \\ & \stackrel{y}{c} \end{aligned}$ |  <br>  |  |  <br>  |
|  |  |  |  | 等 |  <br>  |  |  <br>  |
|  |  | 8 |  <br>  |  |  |  |  <br>  |
|  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 第 |  | （10000 |  | 0 $\stackrel{0}{0}$ $\stackrel{0}{0}$ $\stackrel{0}{0}$ 0 |  |  |  |
| 碳 |  | 等 |  <br>  | 等 |  <br>  | 蠋 |  |

sole proprietorships
table 3．－number of businesses，business receipts，derreciation，inventory，gross profit，net profit，gross loss，and net loss，by industrial oivision and size of business receipts－continued

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 䓂 |  |  |  | 品 |  |  |  |
|  | 哭兌 |  |  |  |  <br>  |  |  |
| 畐 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 䓂 |  |  |  |  <br>  |  |  <br>  |
|  |  |  |  <br>  |  |  <br>  |  |  <br>  |
| 菭 |  |  |  <br>  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ayd } \\ & \text { a } \\ & \text { and } \end{aligned}$ |  <br>  |  |  <br>  |
|  |  |  |  <br>  |  | 耳 <br>  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  <br>  Mninm |  |  <br>  |
|  |  |  |  <br>  |  |  <br>  |  |  <br>  |
| 兌 |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.0 \\ \stackrel{0}{2} \\ \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{0} \\ c \\ c \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |  <br>  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  <br>  |  |  <br>  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 畐 |  | $\begin{gathered} a \\ 0 \\ j \\ j \\ \dot{a} \\ i \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  <br>  |  |  <br>  |
|  |  | 管 |  |  |  |  |  |



Table 4. - NUMBER OF BUSINESSES, BUSINESS RECEIPTS, DEPRECIATLON, INVENTORY, GROSS PROFIT, NET PROFIT, GROSS LOSS, AND NET LOSS, BY INDUSTRIAL DIVISION AND SIZE OF NET PROFIT OR NET LOSS


[^4]SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS
Table 4. - Number of businesses, business receipts, depreciation, inventory, gross profit, net profit, gross loss, and net loss, by industrial division and size of net profit or net loss-Continued


[^5]Table 4. - NUMBER OF BUSINESSES, BUSINESS RECEIPTS, DEPRECIATION, INVENTORY, GROSS PROFIT, NET PROFIT, GROSS LOSS, AND NET LOSS BY INDUSTRIAL DIVISION AND SIZE OF NET PROFIT OR NET LOSS-Continued


[^6]NORE: Sel text for explariatar' statemente and "Desrription or the Smple and Limitations of the beta.

## U. S. BUSINESS TAX RETURNS, JULY 1961-JUNE 1962

SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS: NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES
table 5.-Frequencies and amounts of business receipts and selected deductions for selected nonagricultural industries

| Selected nonagricultural industries | Bueinesses with and without net profit |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \text { Total } \\ \text { number of } \\ \text { businesses } \end{array}\right\|$ | Business receipts |  | Cost of goods sold |  | Salaries and wages |  | Rent patd |  | Interest paid |  | Taxes |  | Casuaity losses |  |
|  |  | Number | $\left.\begin{array}{c} \text { Amount } \\ \text { (Thousent } \\ \text { (houlter, } \end{array}\right)$ | Number | $\begin{gathered} \text { Anount } \\ \text { (Thoust } \\ \text { (Tollorat }) \end{gathered}$ | Number | Amount (Thouesnd dollars) | Number | $\left.\begin{array}{c} \text { Amount } \\ \text { (Thounand } \\ \text { dool leras } \end{array}\right)$ | Number | $\begin{gathered} \text { Amount } \\ \text { (Thountand } \\ \text { (dollora) } \end{gathered}$ | Numb | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Amount } \\ & \text { (Thoustand } \\ & \text { dolloras) } \end{aligned}$ | Munber | $\begin{gathered} \text { Anountrat } \\ \left(\begin{array}{c} \text { mowarnd } \\ \text { doullara) } \end{array}\right. \end{gathered}$ |
|  | (1) | (2) | _(3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |  | (10) | (12) | (12) |  | (12) |  |
| All nonagricultural indus | 5,754, 565 | 5,682,064 | 143,066,511 | 3,360,542 | 84, 1515,622 | 1,744,715 | 20,845,588 | 2.334,416 | 2,884,640 | 1,610,479 | 828,500 | 3,313,695 | ,877,997 | 96,32 | 69,3 |
|  | 35,549 | 32,853 | 1,209, 179 | 9,207 | 238,455 | 6,202 | 128,900 | 7,726 | 29,836 | 10,243 | 12,322 | 17,525 | 22,203 | ${ }^{619}$ | 1,840 |
| Crude eltroleum and natural gas Other mining, including quarryin | 26,256 9 9,293 |  | 880,585 <br> 348,594 | $\begin{aligned} & 5,140 \\ & 4,067 \end{aligned}$ | 147,578 90,887 | $\begin{aligned} & 0,986 \\ & 2,981 \\ & 3,210 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { crs,514} \\ & 73,386 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5,752 \\ & 1,922 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 20,662 \\ 9,1720 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6,968 \\ & 3,275 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1,8,621 \\ 9,462 \\ 2,462 \end{gathered}$ | $\underset{\substack{12,134 \\ \text { ¢, } 391 \\ \hline 18}}{ }$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14,240 \\ & 14,263 \end{aligned}$ | (1) ${ }^{279}$ | ${ }_{(1)}^{1,686}$ |
| Other mining. including quarry construction............... |  |  | ${ }^{348,594}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Constructi Ceneral | 678,456 133,819 | $\begin{aligned} & 674,075 \\ & 132,274 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14,487,677 \\ 5,886,078 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4.26,598 \\ 93,239 \\ 9 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8,502,085 \\ & 3,830,559 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 147,374 \\ 37,687 \end{array}$ | $1,188,8 \div 2$ 381,230 | $\begin{gathered} 133,835 \\ 32,718 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 79,928 \\ & 23,398 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 181,382 \\ 57,678 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 80,007 \\ & 42,509 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 325,537 \\ 79,467 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 180,064 \\ 62,099 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7,599 \\ & 2,183 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4,772 \\ & \substack{, 501} \end{aligned}$ |
| Spectal trade | 523,314 | 520,750 | 8,196,805 | 321,338 | 4,491,739 | 104,757 | 756,279 | 97,654 |  | 11;,982 | 35,471 | 236,810 | 112,445 |  | 2,232 |
| Contractors not all | 21,323 | 21,051 | -404,793 | 12,021 | -179,787 | 4,930 | 51,353 | 4,263 | C4 | 6,722 | 2,9,5 | 9,200 | 5,521 | (2) |  |
| Menufacturing | 194,325 | 190,260 | 5,599, 828 | 150, 237 | 3,985,546 | 56,063 | 548,785 | 73, 240 | 85,914 | 72,308 | 38,429 | 122,197 | 101,065 | 3,140 |  |
| Food and kindred products, Inciud | 22,050 45,969 |  | 1,301,800 | 18,778 28,001 | 950,008 |  |  | $\stackrel{9}{7,1,04}$ | 9,870 | -9,4944 | -4,043 | $\xrightarrow{26,434} \mathbf{2 7 , 9 5 8}$ |  |  |  |
| Lumber and mod products, exeept furniture............... | 4,5,969 29,162 | 4, 5,558 28,781 | -1,108,558 | 28,401 23,550 | 493,099 347,631 | 14,739 7,655 | 726,700 71,913 | 7,048 14,960 |  | 17,690 11,720 | 5,082 | - ${ }^{27,956} 1$ | 20,130 | ${ }^{(1)}{ }^{951}$ | (1) ${ }^{140}$ |
| Machinery, except electrical, and transportation equil pent | 20,320 | 19,332 | 652,789 | 15,260 | 302, 325 |  |  | 1,23 | 7, | 7 , | 5,071 | 12,59 | , |  |  |
| Other nerufacturing incus tries........................ | 76,824 | 74, 878 | 2,800,984 | 64,44, | 1,827,483 | 19,418 | 199, 21 | 34,599 | 42,83 | 25,9 | 12,857 | 47,79 | 4, | 1,063 | 204 |
| Trensportation, communication, and sa | 286,672 | 284,414 | 4,100, 142 | 73,337 | 904,847 | 76, 220 | 48 | ,019 | 57,033 | 108,488 | 50, 199 | 276,436 | 116,439 | 5,882 | ,1996 |
| Motor fretght transportation and warehousing $\ldots \ldots . . . . . . .$. | 203,760 82,912 |  | $3,249,381$ | $\begin{aligned} & 55,087 \\ & 18,250 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 695,087 \\ & 209,700 \\ & 208 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  | 21,000 | 8,104 |  | 23,812 | 1,096 | ${ }_{324}$ |
| Wholesale and retall | 1,942,804 | 2,927,742 | 85,039, 324 | 1,675,079 | 64,129, 199 | 796,246 | 5,127,40 | 990,396 | 1,456,219 | 666,86 | 327,185 | 1,344,528 | 990,683 | 40,432 | 29,379 |
| wholesale | 328,130 | 323,638 | 16,973,390 | 181,192 | 12,910,653 | 73,866 | 644,131 | 123,118 | 125,804 | 92,402 | 51,021 | 157,038 | 103,806 | 5,569 | 3,371 |
|  |  | , 596 | 3 3,630, | ,215 |  |  | 120, | 27,741 | 17,067 | 13,778 <br> 6,170 | 5,185 10,477 | 24,580 | (12,906 | 1,1,58 | (1) |
| Farm products - raw m Other molesale | 19,557 268,704 | 19, 247 264,795 | 3, 152,525 $10,179,902$ | 12,245 137,38 | $2,928,500$ $0,907,605$ | - | 35,938 487,303 | 9,756 | 202,468 | 72, ${ }^{6,170}$ | 35,359 | 10,335 122,123 | 35,787 858 | 3,907 | 2,316 |
| Retail trade. | 1,503,939 | 1,553,920 | 65,157,786 | 1,446,873 | 48,524,277 | 701,707 | $4,272,065$ | 343,549 | 1,289,947 | 551,477 | 260,467 | 1,250,254 | 842,850 | 39,772 | 5,08 |
| Grocery stores, meat to markets. | 253,707 | 252,752 | 16,902, 261 | 248,736 | 12,557,543 | 102,790 | 554,202 | 124,569 | 142,247 | 83,021 | 32,538 | 205,955 | 140, 858 | 6,241 | 4,327 |
| Ceneral merchardise | 191,461 | 189,765 | 3,387, 3 | 149,776 | 2,521,194 | 33,356 | 235,143 |  | 55,175 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Apparel and accessor | 60,148 | 60,045 | 2,533, 518 | 56,479 | 1,706, 353 | 32,805 | 203, 328 | 45,229 | 116, 575 | 26, 74 | 12, 3221 | 47,4i2 | 32, 249 | 1.399 | ¢854 |
| Furnd ture, home furmi Automotive dealers... | $\begin{aligned} & 70,294 \\ & 62,638 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 69,544 \\ & 62,093 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2,937,339 \\ & 0,335,584 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 63,627 \\ & 57,280 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 1,903, 361 } \\ & 5,295,620 \end{aligned}$ | 37,842 |  |  | 67,40 57,21 | $30,3 \%$ 33,566 | li, <br> 42,515 <br> 1515 | 45,952 | 43,318 | 1,238 | ,630 |
|  | 209,284 | 208,558 | 12,683,669 | 203,323 | 9,249, 103 | 132,860 | 744,973 | 142,466 | 267,375 | 80,711 | 23,181 | 169,278 | 115,757 | 9,084 | 3,442 |
| Eating and drinisng place | 291,631 |  | 7,969,066 | 279,257 | 4, 505, | 174,763 | 1,066,773 | 183,972. | 272,009 | 104,49, | 46,255 | 246,229 | 203,793 | 5,954 | , 123 |
| Pulding paterials | 28,553 | 28,043 | 1,4,47, 841 | 25,312 | 2, $, 044,833$ | 12,279 | 98,637 | 12,964 | 13,5445 | 12, ${ }_{\text {la }}$ | -9,112 | 20, 20.8 | 20, 514 | ${ }_{1} 522$ | ${ }_{504}^{124}$ |
| Hardware and farm equi | 35,970 33,172 | 3, 33,732 |  | 33, 32,722 | i, $1,870,404$ | ${ }_{26,619}$ | 272, ${ }^{122}$ | ${ }_{2}^{18,540}$ | ${ }_{55,23}^{24,105}$ | 10,534 |  | 30, 507 | ${ }_{43,306}^{24,236}$ | 1,295 |  |
| Drug stores and propr |  | , | 1,634,969 | 22,966 | 1,295,429 | 12,113 | 60,802 | 16,043 | 25,905 | 9,007 | , | , | 27,545 | (1) | ) |
| Other retail trade | 303,529 | 300,872 | 7,650, 132 | 273,492 | 5,116,352 | 99,296 | 493,418 | 148,447 | 190,908 | 98,719 | 38, 824, | 200,764 | 108,214 |  | 492 |
| wholesale and retail trade | 50,73 | 50,184 | ,508,148 | 7,01 | 2,694,260 | 20, ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 200, | 23,729 | 40,408 | 22,9 | 5,6\% | 37,23 | 4,027 | 1,0) | 922 |
| Finance, insurance, and real e | 461,649 | 450,817 | 5,275,142 | 58,775 | 1,283,145 | 72,974 | 354,596 | 137,053 | 101,902 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Insurance agents, brokers, and sers | 168,501 | 106, 195 | 1,824,152 | 21,350 | 279,960 | 36,751 | 1.79,469 | 61,994 | 43,529 | 35,054 | 12,545 | 69,854 | 12,076 | 2,350 | 6,360 |
| Real estate operators (exeept developers) Real estate agents, | 76,749 | 75,240 | 477,336 | 8,521 | 53,522 | 6,574 | 33,112 | 12,384 | 12,399 | 26.125 | 34,764 | 51,794 | 36, 231 |  | 36 |
| Real estate agents, brokers, and manage Other firance, 1 insurance, and real est | $\begin{gathered} 143,694 \\ 72,705 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 138,761 \\ 70,621 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,177,561 \\ & 1,776,093 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14,0,00 \\ & 14,84 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 13,335 \\ & 10,304 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 62,142 \\ & 79,873 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 35,752 \\ & 26,923 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25,200 \\ & 20,708 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25,039 \\ & 20.039 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22,193 \\ & 27,185 \end{aligned}$ |  | 137,136 | +1,315 | 2,572 |
| ervices. | 2,075,089 | 2,051,271 | 24,355,060 |  | 4,813,44 |  | 2,901, |  | 1,053, |  |  | 1,075,821 |  |  |  |
| Lodiging services |  |  |  | ,820 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 72,919 |  | 5 | 3,046 | 2,090 |
| Personal services. | 482,201 | 481,142 | 4,198,707 | 299,296 | -03,117 | 124,958 | 129 | 272 | 205,28 | 109,737 | 35,360 | 296,310 | 75,9 | 3,101 | 3,235 |
| plants | 83,7 | 83,526 | 1,270,6 |  | 258,30 | 34,318 | 224,2 | 54,89 | 78,10 | 36,20 | 18,027 | 58,201 | 77 |  | 252 |
| Photographic studios, including coimercial photogral | 27, 26 | 20,372 |  | 172,202 |  | $4,4,4$ | 350,104 |  | 13,9102 | $4{ }^{457}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bether personal services........... | 95,098 | 270, <br> 94,982 <br> 182 | $1,743,880$ 878 | $\begin{aligned} & 174,3727 \\ & 56,74,5 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 278, 236 <br> 206 | 16,557 | - 75,124 | - 39,93 | - $\begin{array}{r}137,192 \\ 30,077\end{array}$ | 17,840 | -0,012 | - 42,526 | $\xrightarrow{20,464}$ | 1,357 | 488 |
| Business servic | 218,303 | 213,872 | 2,088, 363 | 81,642 | 679,959 | 37, 140 | 218,650 | 71,027 | 50,525 | 35,228 | 13,643 | 74,056 | 23,233 |  |  |
| Autanotive se | 132,137 | 230,918 | 2,412,833 | 203,261 | 1,268,612 | 42,216 | 252,358 | 57,026 | 81,219 | 38,983 | 15,349 | 85,474 | 4,321 | 2,545 |  |
| Autamobile repair sh | 115,988 | 115,072 | 2,124,375 | 97,835 | 1,190,428 | 36,033 | 216,062 | 4, | 49,167 | 33, 388 | 21,152 | 75,212 | 36,858 | 2,238 |  |
| Other autonotive servi Repair services, except | 16,129 | 15,846 | 288,458 | 5,426 | 78,184 |  | 36,294 | 7,742 | 32,052 | 5,595 | 4.197 | 10,262 | -0,453 | (1) |  |
| Repair services, except Recreational services. | 187,407 | 186,353 | 1,386,422 | 150,881 | 614,352 | 27,054 28,703 | 111,506 | 62,010 | 3i, | 38,239 | 7,823 23,403 | 95,398 47713 | ${ }^{17}$ |  | 761 1,831 |
| Medical and other heal th | 399,055 | 399, $27 \%$ | 7,991,484 | 114,943 | 522,595 | 274,455 | 831,067 | 196,580 | 337,074 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Orfices of phystcians, sur | 143,807 | 142,714 | 4,409,950 |  | 130,825 |  | 461,362 | 87,264 | 183,376 | 36, 124 | 14,399 | 109,093 | 39,475 |  |  |
| Orfices of dentists and de | 82,655 | 82,654 | 1,974,812 | 32,752 | 141,106 | 53,520 | 209,900 | 61,118 | 92,778 | 27,646 | 10,871 | 65,873 | 18,691 |  |  |
| Other medical. and heal th | 172,593 | 172, | 1,586,722 | 47,720 | 250,664 |  | 1.59,80, | 48,19 | 60,920 | 29,514 | 12,195 | 67,562 | 20,83, | 615 | 259 |
|  | 124, | 122, | 1,807,425 | 17,795 | 44,818 | 51,946 | 203,103 | 74,78 | 92,84 | 18,0 |  |  | 12,738 |  |  |
| Educational services.... | 82, 588 | 81,705 | - 259,095 | -19,876 | $\begin{array}{r}24,873 \\ \hline 140,527 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 8,700 13,070 | -29,327 | 22,5 | 12,962 | 9,333 | 2,574 | 17, |  |  | 185 |
| Accourting, auditing, and |  | 95,772 | 603,198 |  | 18,282 | 20,925 | 97,60 |  | 25,468 | 16, 24.3 |  | 3\%, |  | (2) |  |
| 0ther services....... | 77,158 | 73,589 | 421,312 | 30,479 | 57,766 | 4,305 | 23,704 | 37, 372 | 21,571 | 7,114 | 1,977 | 13,586 | 5,664 | (2) | (2) |
| Nature of business not allocable. | 79,421 | 70,632 | 2,400,160 | 34,808 | 758,900 | 15,221 | 127, 503 | 20,273 | 19,939 | 16,807 | 11,431 | 31,979 | 19,078 | 815 | 317 |

SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS: NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES

SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS：NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES

| （1） | （ ${ }_{\text {r }}$ ） | Sc9＊st | OLL゙「て | 946 ＇5 | エヶ\％＇टा | 945＊9T | ד ¢¢＇ST | ＂ET＇90t | 858＇$\tau$ IT | T58 ${ }^{\text {¢ }}$ \％9 | $9 E て ゙ ん 己$ | 8ちて＇tヶで「 | 228＇ 45 | 228، 45 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| （T） | （r） | 555．2 | 550＇ti | TIE＇＇ | ¢95＇s | 789＇at | 584＇92 | ${ }_{680} 6.6$ T | ¢วz＇${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 26s＇25 | $095 \times \mathrm{c}$ ¢ | $686^{\prime} \angle 88$ | 财，L5 | や为＂し5 |  |
| （1） | （T） | 750＇5 |  | $006^{\prime 2}$ | 59ヶ\％「1 | $80 \dagger^{\prime} \varepsilon$ c | $\checkmark$ | ع20＇48 | L90＇02 | ET9＇st | SL2＇0T | LZ8＇8 8 LS | 000＇88 | ${ }^{7} 70.88$ |  <br>  |
| （T） | （t） | 299.8 | $670 \times 51$ | 475 ＇ 2 | 020 ＇8 |  | －288＇9t | E8\％＇85T |  | Ite＇set |  | ${ }^{82 L}{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{ESL}$ |  | ${ }^{7588^{\circ} 68}$ |  |
| SLi ${ }^{(1)}$ | $\mathrm{rec}^{\text {St }}$ |  | O55 659 659 |  |  | 852＇0t | E80＇${ }_{\text {LET }}$ |  | ${ }_{\text {L58＇}}$ | 5\％\％＇t | ${ }^{6} 700^{\prime 9} 9$ | ETて＇28L＇ |  | －92＇cti |  |
| Is | $64 \%$ | LLL＇OT | 597\％ 49 | oto＇It | L0\％＇して | 59\％＇8s | Lot | 9L9＇tst | 6EL＇6z | を8ち「とりて | E08 |  | 9t9＇59t | 9T9＇59t． | ваи рие твотраи лач70 |
| 295 | 869 | $775 \times 8 \mathrm{~L}$ | 692＊＊9 | $255^{\circ} 01$ | 929＇92 | E95．06 | $87{ }^{\text {¢ }}$ | 968＇802 |  |  |  |  |  |  | re sqstyuap jo saotju0 |
| 875 | $26 \varepsilon^{\circ}$ | 800＂6E | TEL＇0T | 650＇ 7 T | 05L＇78 | $0 \mathrm{OL6}$＇ 82 LT | $\begin{aligned} & 82 z^{\prime} \varepsilon 8 \\ & \varepsilon 99^{6} \end{aligned}$ | LDE ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{LS} \mathrm{\prime}$ | $825^{\circ} 28$ <br> 7088 <br> 695 | $689^{\prime} 621$ $9 \varepsilon 8^{\prime} \varepsilon L \zeta$ | こクでとも | 999＊T6＇${ }^{\prime \prime}$ 6EC＇टार＂$\angle$ | E8＇）SET 699 ＇ 18 BE |  |  |
| TaE＇t | 095 ＇ 2 | ヶでくくく | 89ヶ＇$¢ ¢ \%$ | L29＇s¢ | ¢8L＇ 88 | $88^{\circ}{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{LZE}$ | E89＇ $\mathrm{L8T}$ | 628 LT8 | 708.691 |  | L8E 0 It |  | 69918 E |  | ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． |
| 805 | 29 | とع0＇t2 |  |  | 881＇ 21 |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 65^{\prime} 02 \\ & 687^{\prime} \mathrm{E} \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 59 \\ & z 2 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \tau 6 \tau^{\prime 2} \angle L \\ & 904^{\circ} \mathrm{LST} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \tau 6 \tau^{2}{ }^{2} L L \\ & 90 L^{\prime} \angle S S \end{aligned}$ |  |
| ${ }^{288}$ |  | OEL．5 ${ }^{\text {ctic }}$ |  | ${ }_{\text {TS }}^{\text {TS } S^{\prime} \cdot 9}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { T7\%6"05 } \\ & 969^{\circ} \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & >\pi t^{\prime} ، 755 \\ & 68 \varepsilon \times 59 \end{aligned}$ | 9どザサ | 6T0＇6ヶて | \＄96＇टT | $796{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{CI}$ |  |
| 208 | $x$ | 001＇${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 262＇ 29 | 6 CL＇6 | 95L゙ 6 e | 89が方 | ＋0¢＇E〉 | 682＇ $66 \tau$ | 289＇1¢ | \＄08＇780＇T | L6T＇98 |  | 6LT＇201 | 6Lt＇zot | Fqavoz |
| 098 | 908＇2 | ¢18＊9E | 997＊5 | 289「で | 278＇$¢$ ¢ | LLz＇てL | 000． 05 | 8T6＇522 | EटO＇LE | E6T＇0st＇t | E29＇06 | E9\％＇tz己 |  | とかざ「51T | jinuas antzouo |
| LT＇T | Tヶ4「 | SSE＂6t | 2ヶブ09 | $646{ }^{6}$ | 979 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{LC}$ | 488＇ty | $60 \varepsilon^{\prime} L 5$ | Eとट＇96T | 08s＇0¢ | OLZ＇SLS | 845．89 | Otて＇L88 | 286 ${ }^{4}+8 \mathrm{I}$ | 288＇48T | วs ssau |
| 181 | \％ 58 | 02 | 6 T | $\operatorname{cog}^{\circ} \mathrm{L}$ | ع0¢＇st | 加t＇ 6 ¢ | SLL＇SE | 867 | 55 | LTO | $55^{4} \mathrm{y}^{\prime}$ T5 | 5 L | 728＊98 | 728.98 |  |
| गLE | ＇ 2 |  |  |  |  | 2LL＇6ET |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 260 \％ | L68＇ 2 |  | $\begin{aligned} & 457^{*} 6 \\ & 7 \mathrm{~T} \mathrm{I}^{6} \mathrm{~F} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 085^{\prime} \mathrm{T} \\ & 6 L^{\prime} \mathrm{C} \end{aligned}$ | 209＇8 ${ }^{989} 9$ | $\begin{aligned} & 606.0 \tau \\ & 5 \varepsilon 5^{\circ} 79 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8088^{8} 6{ }^{\prime \prime}, \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 80 \tau^{\prime \prime} 0 \delta \\ & \text { SヶT'soz } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \angle 8 \nabla^{\prime} \varepsilon \\ & 28 \tau^{\prime} g \end{aligned}$ | ZOL's 's己 | $950 \times 6 \varepsilon$ |  | ここゲしの | － 2276 | ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．squerd |
| $609^{\circ} \tau$ |  |  |  |  |  | 0ヶヶ゙อยと | 8 ¢t＇＇¢ヶอ | O2t「079 |  | 995＇2¢8 | 806.992 | ＇0\％6 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{E}$ |  | $068{ }^{\text {＊tE }}$ | as taursay |
| t9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $90{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{L}$ | 628＊口t | $\varepsilon 18$ | 096 | LS | LE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2.45 | ${ }_{4}^{265}$ | $000{ }^{\prime} \mathrm{z} \mathrm{\tau}$ | 89 8＇0E $^{80}$ | 219＊8t | 065＂ 91 | $290 \cdot 81$ $58 \varepsilon^{\circ} 02$ | $\angle t 9 \times 8 t$ | $660^{\circ}+\mathbb{T L}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \angle t^{\prime} \angle 88 \\ & G 2! \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \varepsilon S 6^{\circ} 0 \tau \\ & \varepsilon S \varepsilon^{\circ} T T \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 99 L^{\circ} \mathrm{LT9} 9^{\prime} \mathrm{T} \\ & 89 \mathrm{C}^{\prime} 990^{\prime} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \tau E L^{*} \angle S \\ & \angle L O^{\circ} \angle T T \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \tau E \angle 0^{\circ} \angle S \\ & Z L^{\circ} \angle T \tau \end{aligned}$ |  |
| $495$ |  | 2L9＇6 | 8LL＇57 |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 58 \varepsilon^{\circ} 02 \\ & 876^{\prime} .8 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \angle t 9^{\circ} 8 \mathrm{BL} \\ & \mathrm{ts}{ }^{\circ} 8 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 58 y^{\prime} 0 \tau \\ & \left\langle\tau^{\prime}\right\rangle \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { scL' TII } \\ & \text { L8L' } \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 894^{\circ} 90^{\circ} \\ & 86 \tau^{\top} \varepsilon 6 \varepsilon \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 220.6 T T \\ & 980^{2}>55 \end{aligned}$ | CL0．45 |  |
|  |  | 9T5＇TI | カで成吅 | ¢ \％${ }^{\text {ctit }}$ | ¢89\％ 1 1\％ | 226＇0\％ | ¢92＇5¢ | ¢08＇cıt | LS $6^{\prime} \%$ | 60L＇29 | \＄06． 81 | $96{ }^{\text {\％}}$＇ 18 | とटL＂OST | ELL．05T |  |
| $8{ }^{\text {as }}$＇s | 286＇$\varepsilon$ | L59＊5S | 078＇8LT | т02＇85 | 185＊08 | อटを＇88 | 己zo＇sit | L＊9＇cte | $80 T^{\prime+9}$ | L8E＇90E＇ | Oとがし\％ | 8で゙「58 | 218＊6LE | ट18＊ 6 LE |  |
| 25 | L2 | 675 ${ }^{\text {c }} 8 \mathrm{8}$ | 26740¢ | $020 \times 1$ | $009 \times 81$ | 088＇5¢ | 60T＇02 | โ89 ${ }^{8 L \tau}$ | 己te＇くt | 284＇194＊2 | £0て＇LE | \％¢2＇5地＇ | $960 \times 0{ }^{\circ}$ | 960＇07 |  |
| 0t9＇t | 98 | 210 | 66 | L2 | $\varepsilon L$ | EO\％＇${ }^{\text {¢ }}$ | $890 \cdot 8$ | 9L8＇$\varepsilon$ ¢ | LS | 29 | 48 | 2 |  | ses | ．．．．．．．．s3025 Jon |
|  |  | T5T＇ヶ2 | $986^{\circ} \mathrm{CT}$ | L9T＊＊ |  | tes＇2e | $5788^{\prime} \mathrm{E}$ 609 |  | 704．01 |  |  | TS5． $459^{2}$ \％ | TOザOZ |  |  |
| 066 | $86 \tau^{\prime}$ 588 | 806 ${ }^{\circ}{ }^{\circ \prime 2}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \boxed{2682} \\ & 899 \% 22 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0720^{6} \\ & 960 \cdot 07 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { LZL'65E } \\ & 9 L 9: 20 \tau \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  | LPE $756.9 \%$ |  |  |
|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 897 \times 2 己 \\ & 099 \times 7 \end{aligned}$ | ${ }^{9} 80.5$ | $\begin{aligned} & 160 \cdot \mathrm{pI}^{\mathrm{L}} \\ & 05 \varepsilon \varepsilon^{\prime} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & { }^{2 z Z^{\circ} 0 己} \\ & 2 s \varepsilon \varepsilon_{0}^{\circ} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9+2 c^{2} . \\ & 709: 61 \end{aligned}$ | $00 力 \varepsilon L$ |  | LSL゙くヶ\％ | L08＇81 |  | 096＇te | 098， 12 |  |
| SLit ${ }^{\text {ct }}$ |  | 6 62＇ 2 LLT | 825 ${ }^{\text {\％} 56 \tau}$ | 617 ＇5¢ |  | 678\％62己 | Eが》 | STE＇ST6 | O¢9． 8 E | LTで比 | 6T0＇t2ट | ¢ $76^{\circ} \mathrm{TL2} 0^{\circ}$ | ＞EE،0Eट |  |  |
| 88ヶ＇て | T25 \％ 4 | 8こヶ「て0t | 006＂6ET |  | 51 |  | TtT＇LTt | Trys＇t59 | L2サ「60T | 8St＇tez | 8tL＇t9t | 902 | 702＊69t | 702 |  |
| 275 ＇2 | 820＇t | 620 38 | O¢ヶ＇ $2 \boldsymbol{\square}$ | $\varepsilon 6 \tau$ | 66 | 58 | $\bigcirc$ | ¢5 | 52 | 0. | I6 | 26 | $\left.\right\|_{6 \varepsilon a^{\circ}} 997$ |  |  |
| ${ }_{9}^{962}$ | ${ }_{5}^{566}$ | $8 \rightarrow 7 . \varepsilon \varepsilon$ 961.82 | Th＇しを |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ZクU'~ } 75 \\ & 299^{\prime} \text { T0T } \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 082 ‘ 602 \\ & 22,681 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 620 ‘ 90 L^{\prime} \mathrm{T} \\ & 8 L L^{\prime} \mathrm{Ers} \cdot \mathrm{~T} \end{aligned}$ | ${ }^{\text {L6 }}$ ． 87 | 986＇BL5＇z 966＂ 5 TE＇ 2 |  | $\begin{aligned} & \varepsilon \varepsilon 8^{*} \varepsilon_{5} \\ & 10{ }^{*}{ }^{*} 05 \end{aligned}$ |  |
| TTS |  |  | ¢\％＊04 |  | 086＂tz | 295 267 ＇tot | ع05． $2 ¢$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 82 \tau^{\circ} 82 \\ & \angle 99^{\circ}, \end{aligned}$ | 8LL Eヶ5 <br> OLE＂そクでて | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} 2 L 6 \cdot 9 \\ \varepsilon ट 2 \\ 87 t \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 966^{\circ} \mathrm{\Sigma L} \kappa^{\circ} \text { } \\ & \hline 90^{\circ} \text { " } \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 10 \varepsilon .05 \\ & 9 \angle \vartheta^{\circ} 05 \tau \end{aligned}$ |  |
| でッて | Sガァ | L68＇0¢T | 765＇LLT | $776^{\circ} \mathrm{Lz}$ | こんでOく | 8L己「フて | 585＇ 501 |  | $8 \varepsilon L^{\circ}$ | 969＇とL产＇tI | $628{ }^{\text {c }}$ | 750 ＇th | 629 | 649 |  |
| 8¢L＇$\varepsilon 1$ | 084＇62 | 6t5＇zzl | 605 ＇LE6 | E85 002 | をโを＂をゆ | ＊Tot＇t | 880＊849 | L88＇969＇$\varepsilon$ | ヶ22「ヶしく | ย1，\％＇889＇टり | O26＊09t＇t | $596^{\circ} \mathrm{LZ} 8^{\prime} \mathrm{LS}$ | 06を＇ことz＇t | 06て＇25z＇T |  |
| $298{ }^{\text { }}$［ | 64 | $\varepsilon \geqslant$ | ${ }^{205}{ }^{4} \times$ | 766 | T\％ | 98 | 67 | ＋ |  | 5T5＇2はでて |  |  |  |  | эрвлт әтвรәточм хәчәо <br>  |
|  |  |  |  |  | โEs＇s |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 900^{\circ} \varepsilon \\ & \varsigma_{6} \boldsymbol{7}^{\circ} \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \angle S S^{*} .6 \\ & S L Y^{\circ} \angle L \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { L97،sT } \\ & 9 \varepsilon \varepsilon ‘ s \varepsilon \end{aligned}$ |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 87 z^{\circ} \\ & 1006 \end{aligned}$ | 756 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ther TI } \\ & 068 \times \tau 6 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 566^{\circ}+\tau \\ & 6 \tau 7^{\circ} \tau \pi \tau \end{aligned}$ | $82 巳^{\circ}{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{B}$ $684^{\circ} \mathrm{LE}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { E8I'cT } \\ & 556^{\prime} 94 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 5 \tau 7^{\circ} 708^{\circ} \mathrm{Z} \\ & 968^{\circ} 295^{\prime} \tau \tau \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & S \angle 7^{\circ} \angle Z \\ & \varepsilon L O O^{\circ} 6 \% \tau \end{aligned}$ |  | 98E ${ }^{985}$ |  | ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ррвля aт．sato |
| こんでくた | aッて＇¢ ¢ | 856＇ 258 | 0こヶ「て0t＇t | 25E＇tsz | 898＊8¢5 | ＇052＇t | TL8＊ 0 O8 | 252＂$\uparrow 9 \%$ | 288＊959 | 166＊2TL،9¢ | 961＊L\％¢＇t | 078＊ 22 ¢＇9 |  | L76＇895＇t | P7ex pu |
| 10 |  | Lてざ机 |  | ${ }^{269} 9$ |  |  | ¢ |  |  | 080＇26T |  |  |  |  |  |
| $204$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 86 \tau^{\circ}{ }^{\circ} \eta L \\ & G Z \zeta^{\circ} 98 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 78 E^{\prime} \text { TE } \\ & 90^{\prime} 86 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \angle L T \cdot \angle 9 \\ & 540 \cdot 58 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 200^{\prime \%} \\ & 2 ट 巳 \cdot 84 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 890^{\prime} \text { 岂 } \\ & 88{ }^{2} \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \angle 58^{\circ} \mathrm{LH} \\ & 295^{\prime} \mathrm{Cg} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \begin{array}{l} \text { E95'sts } \\ \text { EOS'LD } \end{array} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { TL8: } 87 \\ & 6700^{\circ} 09 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \angle 500^{\circ 65 T} \\ & \text { CBT'OKZ } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \angle S O \text { 'ロST } \\ & \text { ZBT'OEL } \end{aligned}$ |  |
|  |  | 450 |  | Lt8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 085^{0.09} \\ & \varepsilon 00^{\prime} \mathrm{s} \end{aligned}$ |  |
| （T） |  | 2 L |  | 20 |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { aps's } \\ & \text { C69. } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8188^{8 .} \mathrm{L} \\ & 785^{\circ 9} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 969^{\circ} \varepsilon \\ & \varepsilon T 6{ }^{\circ} 9 \end{aligned}$ | ह96．92E 9T0＇aze |  | LEL 265 $878^{\circ} 069$ |  |  |  |
| （5） | （t） | $220 \cdot 6$ | 99ヶ422 |  |  | 5\％＇「5 |  | $\begin{aligned} & 785^{\circ} 99 \\ & 600 \cdot 0 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 9700^{\circ R 2 E} \\ & \text { SL6. } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1016^{\circ} \mathrm{6T} \\ & 7500^{\circ} \mathrm{EZ} \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |
| （5） |  |  |  |  | E0¢ ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 066＇8 | E¢ |  |  | 82¢＇8ヶ\％ | －9T |  | 若 | \％ | Iutpntout sstonpord paxpury purs po |
| 806 | L¢9＇${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 62ヶ＇ | T78 ${ }^{\text {¢ }}$ T0 | 98\％ 6 6 | 8670 | TE6＊EL | E6L＇${ }^{\circ} 5$ |  | Es |  | 629＇ 221 | ¢9\％＇0L8＇s | E87\％LST | 887＊LSt | ． 27 |
| $0 \Sigma \varepsilon \cdot{ }^{(T)}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Lte's } \\ & \text { L92'TOI } \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 209^{\circ} z \\ & 298^{\prime} 82 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 920 ‘ 9 \\ & 6 \varepsilon \tau ' \times 0 \tau \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 968^{\circ} \% \\ & 60<^{\circ} \varepsilon \% \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 95 L^{\prime \prime} \\ & 6 T S^{\prime \prime} 76 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 780^{\circ} 0 \mathrm{LT}, \\ & 869^{\circ} 2 \% 0^{\prime} ; \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 000 ' \tau \tau \\ & 66 \tau^{\prime} s 6 Z \end{aligned}$ | 755095 | $\begin{aligned} & 805^{6} 6 \tau \\ & 9 \tau \eta=587 \end{aligned}$ |  |  <br>  |
| と0e＇t | ＋09＇t | 29\％＇ $\mathrm{S}^{\text {¢ }}$ | 58\％ 69 | L60＊ 1 ¢ | 575 ＇8\％ | 0EL． 8 ¢ |  |  | 668 ＇ ＇ | ¢¢E ¢ヶ¢ |  | ， | 920 STT | \％ | － |
| 299＊ 2 | $9 \mathrm{TL}^{\text {c }}$ | 076\％ 651 | 68 | to | 084＇85T | 49 | 8LT＇8tT | ， | 7LT＇tET | อET＊9S5＇L | 899＇988 | 8T8＇$¢ 6 \tau^{\prime} \mathrm{E}$ T | 000＇029 | 000 |  |
| $\frac{192}{6}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 68 \\ & 922 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \angle 8 L^{\prime} T \\ & \angle 6 d^{\prime} 9 \\ & 480^{\prime} 8 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 956^{\circ} \varepsilon \\ & Z 9 \iota^{\circ}{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{E} \\ & 8 K L^{2} \end{aligned}$ | $\left\{\begin{array}{l} 02 \varepsilon \varepsilon^{\prime} \tau \\ 2899^{\circ} \\ 000^{\circ} \frac{5}{5} \end{array}\right.$ |  | $\left\{\begin{array}{l} \angle z^{\prime} z \\ \operatorname{ma}^{\prime} z \\ t_{2} \varepsilon^{\prime}+ \end{array}\right.$ |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 879 \text { ' } 5 \\ & 780 \text { '9T } \\ & 202 \text { ' } \end{aligned}$ |  s02 texnzad pue umətoxqad apmio |
| ¢ヶ¢＇¢¢ | Soヶ＇tL | 822＇L89＇t | 6L9＇L8L＇ 2 | غ¢9 ${ }^{\text {¢ }}$ ¢9 | LZE＇gTE＇T | 6 TE＇605 2 | 680＇656＇t |  | 8EE＇L8t＇$T$ | 588＇988＇+1 | 786 ＇208 2 | STL＇ES9＇8こT | 957 ＇¢E8＇y | 925＇E¢8＇〉 | guou $\tau$ |
| （ $L^{\prime}$ ） | （9ヶ） | （5＋） | （TH） | （Ey） | （ 27 ） | （L7） | （07） | （6E） | （8E） | （LE） | （9E） | （5¢） | （ヶ¢） | （ $\varepsilon$ ） |  |
| （0swryop pumbnoyl） 7umoury | saquru |  | гәqurw | （0．efitiop purenoul qunoury | хәquпw | $\begin{aligned} & \text { (critiop } \\ & \text { purenoul) } \\ & \text { qumoryy } \end{aligned}$ | гәqum ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { (ristiop } \\ & \text { puwnoy, } \\ & \text { qumoury } \end{aligned}$ | гәqum | puesnous） 7 unoury | requras | （Esidiop qumour | rəquTw | səssauţsnq jo xəqumu |  |
|  |  | 8วx日L |  | Pred 7 \％${ }^{\text {axazuI }}$ |  |  |  | sә88m pur sefuetes |  | ptos spoos to 7500 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS: NONAGRICULTURAL BUSINESSES
Table 6. -FRequencies and amounts of cost of goods sold items for selected nonagricultural industries

| Selected nonagricultural industries | Bustresses with and without ret, prorit |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ \text { number of } \\ \text { busine } \end{gathered}$ | Cost of goode sold |  | Inventory, beginning -or-year |  | Werchandise purchased |  | Cost of lebor |  | Material and supplies |  | Other costs |  | Inventory, end-of-year |  |
|  |  | Number | $\begin{array}{\|c\|c\|} \hline \text { Amount } \\ \text { (Thouvend } \\ \text { dollerera } \end{array}$ | Number | $\begin{gathered} \text { Amount } \\ \text { (mousend } \\ \text { (dolloces) } \end{gathered}$ | Number | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Amount } \\ & \text { (Thousend } \\ & \text { dollars) } \end{aligned}$ | Number | $\begin{gathered} \text { Amount } \\ \text { (Thouvend } \\ \text { (Tollecer) } \end{gathered}$ | Number |  | Nermber | $\begin{gathered} \text { Amount } \\ \text { (Thoun ond } \\ \text { (Tollaris) } \end{gathered}$ | Num | $\left.\begin{array}{c} \text { anount } \\ \text { (Thound } \\ \text { choulence } \end{array}\right)$ |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| selected nonagricultural ind | 5,292,916 | 3,301,767 | 83, 332,477 | 1,610,888 | 9,473,588 | 2,262,336 | 08,113,326 | 307, 768 | 5,355,804 | 1,474,324 | 4,919,000 | 1,321,400 | 4,805,442 | ,650,565 | ,334,6 |
| Mining <br> Crude petroleum and natural gas... other mining, including quarrying. | $\begin{aligned} & 35,549 \\ & 26,256 \\ & 9,293 \\ & \hline, 293 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9,201 \\ & 5,140 \\ & 4,067 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 238,465 \\ & 147,57 \\ & 90,887 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,550 \\ & 1,066 \\ & 1,94 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14,583 \\ 5,488 \\ 9,275 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2,126 \\ & 1,098 \\ & 1,028 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 98,7844 \\ & 79,899 \\ & 18,885 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4,093 \\ & 1,762 \\ & 2,332 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 47,666 \\ & 17,702 \\ & 29,964 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5,377 \\ & 2,747 \\ & 2,630 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 29,377 \\ & 13,233 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4,901 \\ & 2,758 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 64,558 \\ & 3,7,397 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | [1,730 $\begin{gathered}997 \\ 733\end{gathered}$ | 16,603 6,061 10,512 |
| Construction. | 678,456 | 426,598 | 8,502,085 | 88,740 | 487,879 | 173,246 | 2,868,012 | 192,397 | 1,959,775 | 266, 229 | 2,325,303 |  |  |  |  |
| Ceneral oontr | 133,819 | 93,239 | 3,830,559 | 14,059 |  |  |  |  | -744,102 | 60,233 | 1,130,807 | 51,645 | 1,993,024 | 14,051 | 480,173 236,689 |
| Special trade cont | 523,314 21,323 | 321,338 12,021 | $4,491,739$ 179787 | 73,015 1,666 | 239,885 6,592 6, | 134,399 | 1,834,311 | 133,1987 | 1,166, 2888 | 199,278 | 1,154,075 |  | 334,000 |  | 236,820 |
| Menufecturing | 194,325 | 150,237 | 3,985,546 | 66,419 | 387,424 | 93,051 | 2,318,693 |  |  |  |  | 3,42 |  |  | 6,604 |
| Food end kindred products, including |  | 18,778 | -956,008 | 753 |  | 15,745 | 2,818,794 |  |  | ,997 | -32, 974 | 7,279 | $\begin{array}{r}286,633 \\ \hline 24.523\end{array}$ | 67,577 | 358,127 |
| Lumber and wood products, exeept furmi | 45,969 | 28,401 | 493,099 | 5,913 | 38,457 | 16,125 |  | 12,410 | 217,001 | 12,240 | 72, 3760 | - 11,932 | $\xrightarrow[72,303]{\substack{24,534 \\ 7}}$ | 5,642 | 28, 48.151 |
| Printing, publishing, and allied industries..... Machinery, except electrical and transportation | 29,162 | 23,350 | 347,631 | 11,235 | 25,738 | 12,298 | 145,426 | 9,779 | 102,098 | 15,408 | 54,565 | 11,710 | 42,551 | 11,580 | 22,745 |
| equi pment Other manufacturing industries......................... | $\begin{aligned} & 20,320 \\ & 76,824 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15,260 \\ & 64,448 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 361,325 \\ 2,827,483 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 6,062 \\ 35,456 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 55,658 \\ 209,650 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 8,544 \\ 40,139 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 142,320 \\ & 970,999 \end{aligned}$ | 26,992 | $\begin{aligned} & 107,862 \\ & 547,731 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 8,991 \\ 35,400 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 77.198 \\ 189,838 \end{gathered}$ | $\left.\begin{array}{\|c} 7,940 \\ 30,099 \end{array} \right\rvert\,$ | $\begin{gathered} 29,531 \\ 117,724 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6,279 \\ & 36,846 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 51,244 \\ 208,459 \end{array}$ |
| Transportation, carmunication, and sanitary services | 286,672 | 73,337 | 904,847 | 8,143 | 35,606 | 26,093 | 470,520 | 30,670 | 143,265 |  | 65,814 |  |  |  |  |
| Motor frelght transportation and warehousing.... Other transportation, communication, water | 203,760 | 55,087 | 695,087 | ,628 | 23,725 | 20,170 | 400,952 | 24,062 | 103,029 | 20,306 | 50,626 | 21,208 | 140,224 | 3,985 | 23,489 |
| supply, and sanitary gervices..... | 32,912 | 18,250 | 200,760 | 3,515 | 12,861 | 5,923 | 69,568 | 6,608 | 40,236 | 9,135 | 15,188 | 3,456 | 83,014 | 3,5 | 0,107 |
| Wholeasle and retull trade. | 1,942,304 | 1,675,079 | 64, 129, 190 | 1,165,245 | 7,998,124 | 1,546,713 | 59,113,471 | 286,753 | 1,324,391 | 489,840 | 1,220,914 | 695,400 | 2,363,316 | 1,188,663 | 7,891,026 |
| Wholesale trade.... | 328,130 | 182,192 | 12,910,653 | 92,221 | 1,000,004 | 150,44, | 11,501,757 | 32,119 | 212,129 | 49,846 | 332,833 | 75,749 |  |  |  |
| Groceries and related Farmp products - raw ma | 39,869 | 131,215 | 3,074,488 | 13, ${ }^{\text {c50 }}$ |  | 27,143 | 2,859,057 |  | 37,374 |  |  | 11,997 | 84,795 | 13,747 | 82,154 |
| Other wholesale tr | 268,704 | 137,732 | 6,907,665 | 73,835 | $\begin{aligned} & 203,360 \\ & 700,461 \end{aligned}$ | 113, 228 | $\begin{aligned} & 2,381,604 \\ & 6,261,096 \end{aligned}$ | 24,325 | $\begin{gathered} 19,604 \\ 155,155 \end{gathered}$ | 3,5700 38,570 | $\begin{gathered} 91,232 \\ 262,368 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4,277 \\ 59,275 \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 4,765 \\ & 77,512 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 166,914 \\ & 663,469 \end{aligned}$ |
| Retall trade. | 1,563,939 | 1,46, 373 | 48,524,277 | 1,040,304 | 5,459,846 | 1,355,002 | 45,133,229 | 240,708 | 995,800 | -22,992 | 818,786 | 594,483 | 1,489,832 | 1,059,930 | 6,373,216 |
| ceentable markets.. | 253,707 | 248,736 | 12,557,543 | 205,406 | 894,717 | 243, 268 | 12,217,720 | 29,726 |  | 67,653 |  |  |  |  |  |
| General meerchand1se | 191,4 | 149,776 | 2,521,294 | 82, 34 | 493,553 | 133,419 | 2,380 |  |  |  | 41,6 |  |  |  | 477,139 |
| ${ }^{\text {Apurniture, home furnishings, }}$ | -70,294 | ${ }_{63,627}^{56}$ | 1,963,362 | ${ }_{48,727}^{48,073}$ | 651,955 490,329 | 52,801 58,746 | 1,340,023 | 8,868 14,827 | 25,500 87,342 | 15,727 16,957 | 19,633 32,376 | 28,742 32,887 | 38,040 66,222 | 47,834 50,401 | 669,398 509,548 |
| Autamotive dealers. | 62,638 | 57,280 | 5,295,620 | 41,278 | 811,535 | 52, 337 | 4,499,763 | 14,923 | 105,294 | 14,196 | 128,392 128 | 32,888 <br> 28,286 | \%6, 222 526,647 | 50,401 42,104 | 509,548 736,011 |
| Cosoline service stations Eating and drinding places | 209,284 | 203,323 | 9,249,103 | 160,268 | 484,235 |  |  |  | 163,319 | 56,687 | 132,375 | 88,456 | 237,406 | 162,100 |  |
| Eating and drinding | 291,631 28,553 | 279,257 25,314 | 4,505,147 | 178,566 17,961 | 225,835 208,351 | $\begin{aligned} & 1253,052,052 \\ & 22,115 \end{aligned}$ | 4,0099, 059 <br> 869,404 | 42,502 7,907 | $\begin{array}{r}191,270 \\ 85,582 \\ \hline 8.20\end{array}$ | 88, 8874 8,065 |  | 92,863 12,222 12 | 205,052 1054 4.018 | $\begin{array}{r}183,192 \\ 188 \\ 1802 \\ \hline\end{array}$ |  |
| Hardware and farm equil | 35,970 | 33,901 | 1,398,940 | 30,232 | 561,508 | 32,839 | 1,337,084 | 6,323 | 28,239 | $\xrightarrow{7,882}$ |  | ${ }_{16,654}$ | 26,762 | 30,774 | 206,029 |
| Drug and proprietary Liquor stores | 33,172 | 32,722 | 1,870,404 | 31, 206 | 489,221 | 31, ,978 | 1,784,950 | 3,654 | 24,441 | 7 | 19,672 | 15,534 | 38,731 | 30,458 | 486,611 |
| Other retaill trade. | - $\begin{array}{r}23,552 \\ 3039\end{array}$ | 32,966 273,492 | 1,295,429 | rer $\begin{array}{r}20,791 \\ 175,452\end{array}$ | 175, 814 <br> 972,761 | 22,627 248,645 | $1,275,867$ $4,609,109$ $2,2,29$ | 3,419 49,831 | 21, 220 166,609 |  | 184,980 | - 110,528 | \% $\begin{array}{r}9,229 \\ 153,869\end{array}$ |  | 183,409 |
| Wholesale and retail trade not alloca | 50,735 | 47,014 | 2,694,260 | 32,720 | 533,274 | 41,267 | 2,478,485 | 13,926 | 116 | 17,002 | 69,295 | 25,168 | 97,017 | 32,709 | 968,976 |
| Services | 2,075,689 |  | 4,813,4424 | 262,212 | 449,897 | 396,055 | 2,599,603 | 221,949 | 915,837 | 591,650 | 817, 526 | 329,204 |  | 276,962 |  |
| Loditing services | 120,28 | 43,820 | 288,087 | 11,370 | 15,171 | 23,120 | 211,283 | 12,714 | 37,461 |  | 20,865 | 16,637 | 17,012 |  | 13,705 |
| Personal services................... Laundries, Leundry services, and ciear | 482,201 | 299,296 | 903,117 | 80,445 | 80,795 | 102,209 | 312,930 | 61,661 | 265,534 | 214, 5 | 208,566 | 92,059 | 115,293 | 86,708 | 80,001 |
| and dyeing plants | 83,765 | ,908 | 258,302 | 8,978 | 7,522 | 15,200 | 50,77 | 16,382 | 8,36 | 3,2 | 58,220 | 22,05 | 50, | B,8 | 7,277 |
| photography .................. |  | 19,266 |  | 8,585 | 13,925 | 8,080 |  |  | 16, | 12,850 |  | 8,008 |  |  |  |
|  | 276,587 | 174,377 |  | 39,566 | 13,917 | 47,427 | 47,845 | 29,281 | 116, | 235,132 | ,766 | 4, |  | 4,3, | 12,615 |
| Bustress |  |  |  |  |  |  | 167,260 | 11,62 | 34,301 | 33,300 | 39,098 | 18,9 | 37,569 | 24,857 | 4,623 |
| Aut cmotive | 13 | 103, 261 | 677,959 | 13,533 | 49,404 | 29,428 75,122 |  | 24,40, | 125,6 | 51,203 | 100,076 | 29,936 | 106,039 | 13,579 | 49,074 |
| Autamotile repatr shop | 115,988 | 97,635 | 1,190,428 | 45,957 | 122,542 | 72,982 | 862,279 | 27,235 | 161,902 | 45,552 | 130,069 | 3, 3,772 |  | 48, | ${ }_{\text {22, }}^{22665}$ |
| Other autanotive se | 16,149 | 5,426 | 78,184 | 1,087 | 7,521 | 2, | 43, | 2,155 |  | 2,797 | 4,052 | 2,301 | 12,390 |  | 12, 4,645 |
| Reparr services, except | 187,407 | 250,831 | 614,357 | 75,884 | 123,385 | 97,6 | 434, 562 | 28,23 |  |  | 95,077 | 53,395 | 25,441 | 80,968 | 131,858 |
| wedical and other health |  |  |  |  | 20,700 20,227 | 26,026 28,568 | 167,549 | 12,015 | 32,046 | 18,362 | 19,795 | 5,592 | 32,19 | 14,508 | 21,729 |
| Offices of phystotans, surgeons, | 143,807 | 34,465 | 130, 225 | 2,142 | 2, 2,412 | c,806 | 31,868 |  | 102,993 | 22, 227 | 190,352 | -13, ${ }^{4,273}$ | 72,177 <br> 15,645 | 13,105 | 24,362 3,587 |
| Offices of dentists and dental sur Other medtcal and health services | - 82,655 | 32,752 | 141,106 | 1,338 | 1,248 | 4,815 | 19, 421 | 9,174 | 26,405 | 28,718 | 64,591 | 14,350 | 30,925 | 1,4,42 |  |
| Legal eervices... | 172,593 124,162 | 17,795 | ${ }^{250,664}$ | (1) | (1) | (1) ${ }_{\text {26,947 }}$ | 106, ${ }^{12} 9$ | 9,062 | 54,198 | ${ }^{28,16}$ | 55,164 | 18,425 | 27,607 | 9,174 | 19,272 |
| Educational servicea | 82,588 | 19,875 | 24, |  |  | 5,444 | 13,571 | 4,169 | 12,993 | 12,262 | 7,154 | 9,129 | 23,532 |  |  |
| Ennineering and archit | 49,739 | 19,052 | 140, 527 | 08 | 2,596 |  | 26,380 | 7,849 | 63,154 | 13,475 | 19,147 | 9,326 | 32,240 | 1,848 | 2,990 |
| Account ing, zuditing, and bookkeeping services.. | 96,180 | 11,124 | ${ }^{18,182}$ | ${ }^{1}$ ) | ${ }^{(2)}$ | 1,222 | 6,363 | 3,412 | 9,108 | 8,432 | 145 | , | 1,210 | 315 |  |
| Other Services............................... | 77,158 | 30,479 | ,766 | 2,407 | 3,678 | 4,004 | 15,054 | 5,975 | 15,724 | 25,827 | 21,269 | 10,978 | ,148 | 2,716 | ,107 |
| Wature of bustneas not allocable | 79,421 | 34,808 | 758,900 | 18,569 | 99,975 | 25,052 | 644,243 | 8,887 | 46,282 | 12,691 | 27,731 | 13,470 | 37,944 | 18,723 | 97,275 |

SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS: NONAGRICULTURAL BUSINESSES

| Solected nonagriculturat indus :ries | Businesses with net prorit |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ \text { number or } \\ \text { nusinesses } \end{gathered}$ | Cast of goads sold |  | Inventory, betinning-of-year |  | Werchandise Furchased |  | cost of lasur |  | Material and suppites |  | Other costa |  | Irventarg, enc-ur-year |  |
|  |  | Number | $\begin{aligned} & \text { innount } \\ & \text { (Thound } \\ & \text { dollatare) } \end{aligned}$ | Number | $\begin{gathered} \text { Amount } \\ \text { (Thoun and } \\ \text { doullere) } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Number | $\begin{gathered} \text { Anount } \\ \left.\begin{array}{c} \text { (Thourd } \\ \text { dollore } \end{array}\right) \end{gathered}$ | Nunber | $\left.\begin{array}{c} \text { Amount } \\ \text { Amousend } \\ \text { doulloris } \end{array}\right)$ | Nunber | $\begin{gathered} \text { Anount } \\ \text { (Thowitend } \\ \text { (Totleres) } \end{gathered}$ | Number |  | Rumber | $\left.\begin{array}{c} \text { Amount } \\ \text { Anousiont } \\ \text { dotiors) } \end{array}\right)$ |
|  | 16 | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) | (26) | (2) | (28) | 29) | (30) |
| All selected nonar | 4,253, 714 | 2,755,504 | 73,579,908 | 2,323,475 | 7,958,188 | 1.851,406 | 60,437,409 | 685,193 | 4,732,969 | 1,260,030 | 4,307, 267 | 1,113,871 | 4,175,556, | 1,360,837 | 7,931,371 |
| Mising ruse fetroleun and natural gas ther mining, include quarryin | $\begin{gathered} 21,702 \\ 10,084 \\ 5,018 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5,569 \\ & 3,147 \\ & 3,422 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 183,990 \\ 109,000 \\ 74,990 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,1,142 \\ & (2)^{253} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4,762 \\ & 3,752 \\ & \mathbf{n}^{2}, \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,510 \\ & 686 \\ & 824 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 87,579 \\ & 70,256 \\ & 17,323 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2,672 \\ & 1,139 \\ & 1,533 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0,721 \\ & 12,003 \\ & 20,728 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3,733 \\ & 2,139 \\ & 1,596 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 23,212 \\ & 10,170 \\ & 13,042 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3,167 \\ & 1,660 \\ & 1,527 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 33,903 \\ & 15,300 \\ & 18,603 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,274 \\ & \text { (1) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6,187 \\ & (2,1,41 \\ & (2,31 \end{aligned}$ |
| Constructi | 620,000 | 380,668 | 7,550,132 | 77,830 | 396,297 | 155,020 | 2,637,540 | 176,309 | 1,760,703 | 244, 215 | 2,020,10 | 102,850 | 1,233,100 | 78,048 |  |
| General | 315,070 | 80,4,9 | 3,343,355 | 11,426 | 180,078 | 29,302 | 85, 251 | 47,393 | 646,088 | 52,81. | 1,027,107 | 4, 033 | 810,630 | 11, 19 |  |
| Spectal trade contrac Contractors not alloc | - 49,546 | 29, 11.009 | 4, $170.2,093$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15,147 \\ & 1,259 \\ & 1,25 \end{aligned}$ | 2017.953 6.23 | 121,504 | 1,700,451 | 124,259 4,057 | $1,077,888$ <br> 42,27 <br> 12 | 285,723 0,073 |  |  | 302,435 <br> 14,035 <br> 26,29 | 05,793 <br> 1,250 <br> 1 | $\begin{array}{r} 200,722 \\ 20,503 \\ 6,503 \end{array}$ |
| Wenufacturtng. | 157,483 | 122,629 | 3,468,843 | 52,908 | 311,059 | 70,250 | 2,027,489 | 54, 222 | 310,058 | 65,107 | 360.976 | 58,471 | 248,029 | 53,056 | 296,103 |
| Food and xindred products, inciuding |  |  | (348,328 | ,472 | 47,075 | 13,957 | 2737,708 | 52,222 |  |  |  |  |  | 5, |  |
| Lumber and wood products, except furmi | 37,524 | 23,054 19,910 | 307,975 $3.2,016$ | $\cdots$ | 27, 154 23,38 | 13,021 | 193,913 | 12,238 | 87, 332 | 10,403 | 36,772 | 10,059 | 47,938 | 4,377 | 30,436 |
| Printing, publishing, and ailisd industries..... | 24,542 | 19,910 | 323,015 | 9,415 | 23,430 | 10,930 | 130,394 | 8,007 | 99,914 | 13,108 | 49, 317 | 10, 119 | 41,40 | 9,95... | 10,849 |
| equiposent <br> Other manuf acturing incustries | $\begin{aligned} & 1.5,503 \\ & 60,550 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12,273 \\ & 50,813 \\ & \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 326,963 \\ 1,597,561 \end{array}$ | 2, 27.388 | $\begin{aligned} & 38,738 \\ & 180,162 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 1224,095 \\ & 836,319 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5,950 \\ 23,(\ldots 2) \end{gathered}$ | +106, 1179 | $\begin{aligned} & 7.515 \\ & 25,103 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7,830 \\ 169,990 \end{array}$ | 24,700 | 27, .110 112,000 | 5,059 28,269 | -42,229 |
| Transportation, conmurication. and saritary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 230,182 159 | 00, $2 \times 9$ | 707, 593 | 6,305 | 25,277 | 21,339 | 332,985 27265 | 25,097 19,160 | 120,933 | 24,34 | 54,480 | 24,293, | 193,012 | 5, 321 | 19,094 |
| Motor trelght transportation and warehousin Other transportation, communication. water | 159,057 | 44,571 | 515,563 |  | 19,592 | 16,4,38 | 272,057 | 19,340 | 81,310 | 10,437 | 42,006 | 17,3.2 | 114,146 | 3,002 | 13,210 |
| supply, and sanitary services | , 125 | 178 | 192,030 | 2,762 | 5,0e5 | 4.901 | 60,328 | 5,957 | 39,023 | 7,907 | 13,412 | .950 | 78,806 | 2,819 | 5n |
| molesale an | 2,568,917 | 1,347,196 | 54,712,991 | 949,9 | 0,661,389 | 1.249,314 | 52,510,3,5 | 230,080 | 1,122, | 391,264 | 1,001,26 | 570,729 | 2,107, 6 | 975,320 | 0.749,556 |
| Moiesale | 276,533 | 149,073 | 11,562,890 | 75,241 | 833,098 | 122,056 | 10,312,026 | 20,051 | 181,929 | 40,037 | 299,094 |  | 73. | 77,789 | 797,82.4. |
|  | ,236 | 27.45 | 2,80, 415 | 11,915 | 85,572 | ${ }^{24,322}$ | 2,027,471 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Farm products-rax Other wholesale | 15,267 | 9,557 | 2,272,915 | 2,972 | 112,021 | 7,863 | 1,792,117 | ,422 | 13,314 | 2,386 | 89,0 |  | ${ }_{280}^{38,}$ |  | 120,639 503,420 |
| Other molesale | 225,828 | 12,041 | 6,485,506 | 60,356 | 635,505 | 91,871 | 5,892,4 | 19,950 | 138,008 | 30,698 | 140,471 |  | 282, |  | 603,420 |
| Retail trade........ | 1,252,290 | 2,260,920 | 42,688,313 | 348,477 | 5,320,015 | 1,092, 131 | 39,929,704 | 192,932 | 833,001 | 337,636 | 98,1 | 485,050 | 1,280,913 | 370, 022 | 5,380,09\% |
| vegetable marketa.. | 215,679 | 211,829 | 112,473,096 | 175, 243 | 777,870 |  | 11,174,521 | 20,470 |  |  | 64,999 |  |  |  |  |
| General nerchard ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 150,470 | 118,223 | 2, 142, 370 | \% 5 , 2999 39,826 | 400,400 568.422 | 105,2922 | $2,049.109$ $1,507,195$ |  | 18,005 | 35,446 | 32,221 |  | 46,405 | 68,610 | 403,776 |
| Apparel and accessories... Furriture, home furn shing | 50,301 | 46,972 | 1,543,778 | 39,826 <br> 37.725 | 568,422 <br> 399 <br> 908 | 4, 4.209 | 2, 50\%, 195 | 7,065 | 22,352 | 13,034 | 18,970 | 23,922 | 27,150 | 40,231 | 600,311 |
| Furniture, hone furni | 53,833 $4,3,966$ 4 | 48,391 39,398 | 1,706,029 | 37,725 28,199 | 399,708 574,728 | 4, 4 [4,564 | 1,554,256 | 11,951 | 74,183 80,330 | 13, 13,555 | 27,390 120,530 | $2,9,977$ 19,990 | $\begin{array}{r}\text { 61, } 827 \\ 409,996 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 35,876 29,294 | (412,535 |
| Gaboline servic | 269,204 | 206,718 | 8,227,158 | 132,309 | 401,886 | 156,643 | 7,723,802 | 34,939 | 143,698 | $4,4,2$ | 114,627 | 73,146 | 225,992 | 137,281 | 388,847 |
| Eating and drink | 230,234 | 221,019 | 3,953,417 | 140, 523 |  | 208,827 | 3,600,518 | 32,410 | 156,386 |  |  | 75,183 | 34,090 | 150,959 | 178,210 |
|  | -21,360 | 18,807 | ${ }^{842,757}$ | 13,455 | ${ }^{155,271}$ | 16,760 | 702,515 | 5,792 | 68,981 | 5,792 | ${ }^{26,576}$ | 9,601 | 39,722 | 23,555 | 150, 308 |
| Prug and yroprit | 30, 3,54 | 30,037 | 1,792,599 | ${ }_{28,729}^{22,29}$ | 4,58,158 | 29,395 | 1, 1,719,213 | 3,349 | 23, 215 | -1,702 | 18, 233 | 12,340 | 22, ${ }^{2283}$ | 28,522 | -45,365 |
| Liquor stores.. |  | 19,849 | 1,186,897 | 18,149 | 157,926 | 19,510 | 1,177,773 |  |  |  |  | 9,122 |  |  |  |
| Other retal3 tr | 239,535 | 216,284 | 2,536,267 | 139,475 | 800,200 | 198,846 | $4,119,900$ | 40,133 | ,133 | 70,6,5 | 160,782 | 89,740 | 129,923 | 144,490 | 823,741 |
| molesale and retai | 40,090 | 37,203 | 2,401,782 | , 242 | 501,070 | 33,127 | 2,268, 05 | 11,097 | 107,209 | 13,593 | 63,901 | 20,084 | 91,975 | 20,910 | 57, 0.4 |
| rrices. | 1,797,008 | 806,157 | 4, 304,598 | 220, 862 | 375,198 | 329,041 | 2,292,479 | 188,797 | 830,926 | 520,777 | 703,142 | 28,5,340 | 428,697 | 231,530 | 385,84 |
| Lodgring services. |  |  | 199,523 | 7,727 | 70,431 |  | 150,582 |  | 12,2099 | 19,556 |  | 12, ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 112,923 |  | 8,570 |
| Persongl services........................... Laundrles, laundry services, and cieaning and | 431,890 | 266,903 | 838,560 | 70,526 | 70,434 | 87,63? | 290,522 | 53,333 | 244,909 | 196,556 | 195, 230 | 80,940 | 105,930 | 74,309 | 59,459 |
| dyeling plants. | 67,422 | 39,050 | 235,702 | 7,314 | 6,525 | 11,629 | 47,850 | 12,886 | 88,701 | 26,680 | 52,29 | 17,401 | 4, 71 | 7,2 | ,453 |
| photographic studios, |  | 14,303 | 88,073 |  | 12,079 | 5,890 | 41,340 |  | 13,760 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beauty and barber shops, | 258,224 | 162,029 | 251,774 | 35,971 | 11,015 | 42,139 |  | 27,381 | 120, 511 | 125,720 | 85,189 | 40,705 | 12,865 | 38,717 | -9,082 |
| Other personal services.. | ${ }^{86,824}$ | 51,455 | 263,017 | 21,112 | 40,815 | 27,979 | 159,050 | 10,137 | 31,877 | 30,960 | 34,922 | 10,738 | 35,555 | 21,203. | 41.252 |
| Suatneas se | 184,382 | 68,578 | 575,270 | 10,119 | 30,077 | 23,010 | 282,254 | 20,597 | 110,516 | 44,086 | 89,707 | 25,028 | 94,080 |  |  |
| Autmotive servicec..... Autcmobile repatr | 215,243 | 90,023 | 1,150, 193 | 41,510 | 109,854 | 6,349 64,310 | ${ }^{318,406}$ | 20,407 | 107,455 | 4.2,799 | 122,301 | 33,539 | 40,132 | 42,870 | 107,953 <br> 103 <br> 1893 |
| Autcmoblie repair ohop | 102,179 12,964 1 | ${ }^{86,197}$ | 1,094,804 | 40,503 | 102,418 | 0,1310 2,039 | $\begin{array}{r}775,300 \\ 43,044 \\ \hline 1\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}\text { 24,809 } \\ 1,598 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 15,24 13,23 13 | 40,489 2,310 | $\begin{array}{r}119,690 \\ \substack{2,605} \\ \hline 18\end{array}$ | 31,000 | 36,350 <br> 3,752 | 41,013 <br> 1,257 | 103,393 4,560 |
| Repair servicea, except | 157,706 |  |  | 62,247 | 108,520 | 79,615 | 388,024 | 23,335 | 63,256 | 0,4,44 | 87, 88. | 45,252 | 22,884 | 65,978 | 110, 154 |
| Recreational servicea.. | 72,191 | 29,018 | 200,420 | 10,710 | 18,089 | 18,670 | 150,682 | 7,59, | 22,185 | 12,835 | 14,727 | 10,059 | 20,695 | 11,052 | 18,958 |
| Medical and other health servicee... | 381,669 | 210,387 | 513,836 | 11,834 | 20,155 | 27,170 | 154,821 | 24,117 | 101,997 | 83,159 | 188,457 | 41,823 | 72,650 | 12,028 | $26, z 7$ |
|  | 135,483 <br> 80,570 | 33,24 <br> 32,362 <br> 1 | 129,689 | 2,038 | 2,391 | 6,493 4,679 | 31,619 | ¢,6,864 <br> 9,105 |  | 20,450 28,343 |  | 9,9,904 | 15,167 | 2,385 | 3,575 1,848 |
| Other medical and henitn serv | 165, 11.4 | -4,803 | - 243,483 | 88,588 | 16,517 | 15,998 | 103,787 | 88,148 | - | 26,306 | 63,940 | 17,721 | 20,672 | 8,801 | 19,210 |
| Legal services. | 112, 260 | 16,041 | 42,111 |  | (1) ${ }^{\text {(2) }}$ | (2) | (1) | 6,103 | 12,602 | 10, 866 | 7,025 | 8,229 | 20,303 |  |  |
| Educational servicas | 74,583 | 18,099 | - $22,14.9$ | 2,593 1 1,131 |  | 4, | 13,236 <br> 2,455 <br> 15 | ${ }_{6}^{3,610}$ | - 3,587 | 12,701 | 2,74.5 | 7,927 | 2,281 | 2,831 | 2,349 |
| Accourting, suditins, and bookkeeplnt | 88,034 | 10, 278 | -15,613 | (1) | (2) |  | ${ }_{5,186}$ | 3,310 |  | ${ }_{7,957}$ | - | 8,716 | 30,75 | (1), |  |
| Other gervices....................... | 57,24 | 23,560 | 82,592 | 1,642 | 3,40 | 2,760 | -5,870 | 5,051 | 14,782 | 20,412 | 19,148 | 8,182 | 5,008 | 1,7,4 | -3,656 |
| ature of buiness not allocable | 57,822 | 27,236 | 645,883 | 14,466 | 80,606 | 18,930 | 548,936 | 7,216 | 41,439 | 10,280 | 23,918 | 12,016 | 31,362 | 34,568 | 80,460 |

SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS

| Net profit to business receipts | Nunber of businesses | $\begin{gathered} \text { Qusiness } \\ \text { receepta } \\ \text { (Thouvand } \\ \text { (dot (lars) } \end{gathered}$ | Net prof1t (or 1oss) (Thousand dollare | NWubber of |  | Net profit (or Loss) (Thousend dollars) | Number of businesses | $\begin{gathered} \text { Business } \\ \text { receipts } \\ \text { (Thouand } \\ \text { (Thollars) } \\ \text { doll } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Net profit (or toss) <br> (Thousand dollors) | Number of businesses | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Qusiness } \\ & \text { receipts } \\ & \text { (Thounand } \\ & \text { dollars) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Net prof prit } \\ & \text { (or loss) } \\ & \text { (Thousand } \\ & \text { doutlors) } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Businesses with and without net profit, total. $\qquad$ Greater than zero, under 1 percent <br> 1 percent under 2 percent. <br> 2 percent under 3 percent. <br> ${ }_{4}$ percent under 4 percent. $\qquad$ $\qquad$ | All industries |  |  | Agricurture, forestry, and fisheries |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Total |  |  | Farms |  |  | Other sgriculture, forestry, and Eisheries |  |  |
|  | 9,241,755 | 170,981,413 | 22,696,990 | 3,487,190 | 27,914,902 | 3,621,926 | 3,362,051 | 26,290,618 | 3,351,192 | 125,139 | 1,624,284 | 270,754 |
|  | 7,294,133 | 151,761,498 | 25,756,867 | 2,460,507 | 23,107,783 | 5,235,598 | 2,359,685 | 21,599,978 | $4,826,830$ | 200,922 | 1,507,805 | 308,768 |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 99,129 \\ & 117,185 \\ & 136,349 \\ & 149,127 \\ & 157,982 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 30,625 \\ & 31,29 \\ & 33,077 \\ & 3,2741 \\ & 36,177 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 28,966 \\ & 30,946 \\ & 31,947 \\ & 3,7,157 \\ & 36,1572 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 4,692 \\ & 8,64 \\ & 13,259 \\ & 18,2963 \\ & 24,670 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,659 \\ & (1,29 \\ & 1,299 \\ & 1,094 \\ & 1,301 \\ & 1,301 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 123,231 \\ \left(2,{ }^{231}\right. \\ 110,923 \\ 53,899 \\ 73,232 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7788 \\ & (2,)^{(2)} \\ & 2,532 \\ & 1,911 \\ & 3,280 \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 209,667 \\ & 220,965 \\ & 241,969 \\ & 231,975 \\ & \hline 234,975 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r}6,423 \\ 5,385 \\ 4,893 \\ 5,979 \\ 28,520 \\ \hline 8.68\end{array}$ |  |  |
| 50 percent or more <br> No percent computed. | 2,125,075 | 13,929,461 | 9,448,907 | 506,520 | 1,713,044 | 1,097,719 | 463,106 | 2,537,135 | 977,596 | 4,3,414 | 175,909 | 120,123 |
| Inesses without net profi | 1,947,622 | 19,219,915 | ${ }^{23,059,877}$ | 2,026,583 | 4,807,219 | ${ }^{2} 1,513,652$ | 1,002,366 | 4,690,640 | ${ }^{2} 1,475,638$ | 24,217 | 116,479 | 238,014 |
|  | Mining |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Construction |  |  |
|  | Total |  |  | Crude petroleum and natursil gas |  |  | Other mining, including quarrying |  |  | Tota |  |  |
| Businesses with and without net profit, total.. | 35,54,9 | 1,209,179 | ${ }^{3} 12,580$ | 26,256 | 860,585 | ${ }^{3} 30,796$ | 9,293 | 348,594 | 18,216 | 678,456 | 12,487,676 | 1,997,795 |
| Businesses with net profit, tot | 21,702 | 752,529 | 115,288 | 16,084 | 505,401 | 87,264 | 5,618 | 247,128 | 28,024 | 620,000 | 13,193,818 | 2,112,771 |
|  | $\begin{gathered} 470 \\ 692 \\ (526 \\ (5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 49,174 \\ 113,745 \\ 31,196 \\ \left.(1)^{1}\right) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 334 \\ & 84,5 \end{aligned}$ | 43,557 110,818 | ,202 | 887 | 68,502 | 1,857 |  | $\begin{aligned} & 324,752 \\ & 524,857 \\ & 626,679 \\ & 976,599 \\ & 998,283 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,650 \\ 8,505 \\ 15,596 \\ 33,994 \\ 40,661 \end{array}$ |
|  | 2,45 2,320 2,006 2,050 1,550 5,615 |  | $\begin{aligned} & 10,727 \\ & 17,198 \\ & 11,965 \\ & 7,858 \\ & 29,248 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,540 \\ & 1,45 \\ & 1,285 \\ & 1,296 \\ & 4,539 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 70,774 \\ & 98,788 \\ & 97,546 \\ & 288,628 \\ & 61,051 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5,073 \\ 12,102 \\ 8,159 \\ 6,42 \\ 62,624 \\ 21,654 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 935 \\ 1,800 \\ 1,996 \end{array}$ | 81,592 69,621 27.414 | 5,654 10,228 10,285 | $\left\{\begin{array}{r} 50,611 \\ 51,781 \\ 3,38,322 \\ 387,04 \\ 147,074 \end{array}\right.$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 240,977 \\ & 270,020 \\ & 230,839 \\ & 168,382 \\ & 529,2860 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | 5,670 | 47,959 | 33,007 | 4,750 | 4, 259 | 30,316 |  | 27,414 | 10,285 | ( 248,198 | 766,686 | 573,080 |
| 8usinesses without net profit.................. | 13,847 | 456, | ${ }^{2} 227,868$ | 10,172 | 355,184 | 2128,060 | 3,675 | 102,466 | 29,808 | 58,456 | 1,293,858 | ${ }^{2} 114,976$ |
|  | Conatruction-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Manueacturing |  |  |
|  | General contrectors |  |  | Special trade contractors |  |  | Contractors not allocable |  |  | Total |  |  |
| Businesses with and without net proflt, total.. Businesses with net prorit, total..................... | 133,819 | 5,886,078 | 508,396 | 523,314 | 8,196,805 | 1,437,963 | 21,323 | 404,793 | 57,456 | 194,325 | 6,599,828 | 660,621 |
|  | 125,076 | 5,245,613 | 565,980 | 485,416 | 7,560,594 | 1,486,595 | 19,508 | 387,671 | 60,195 | 157,483 | 5,870,264 | 728,587 |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 2,306 \\ & 2,987 \\ & 2,769 \\ & 2,769 \\ & 4,299 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 172,036 \\ & \begin{array}{l} 323,170 \\ 200,689 \\ 553,699 \\ 5,52,855 \end{array} \\ & \hline, 85 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 740 \\ 4,800 \\ 40,874 \\ 10,9,39 \\ 20,479 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2,995 \\ & 2,490 \\ & 3,757 \\ & 3,799 \\ & 5,409 \\ & 5,500 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 152,716 \\ & 199,902 \\ & 177,948 \\ & 20,548 \\ & 412,105 \end{aligned}$ |  | 2,222 | 105,582 | 3,539 | $\left\{\begin{array}{l} 1,84 \\ 3,046 \\ 3,011 \\ 3,6120 \\ 4,776 \end{array}\right.$ |  |  |
|  | $\begin{gathered} 18,308 \\ 16,246 \\ 9,34 \\ 8,472 \\ 21,428 \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 121,385 \\ & 105,859 \\ & 58,077 \\ & 43,247 \\ & 49,247 \\ & 99,637 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 30,234 \\ & 3,230 \\ & 3,54,62 \\ & 29,28 \\ & 121,248 \\ & 124,45 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 2,069 \\ & 2,009 \\ & 1,326 \\ & 1,188 \\ & 3,671 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 101,626 \\ 59,825 \\ 41,415 \\ 16,806 \\ 37,520 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7,663 \\ & 7,659 \\ & 7,029 \\ & 3,809 \\ & 12,64 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20,788 \\ & 10,06 \\ & 17,088 \\ & 11,1,58 \\ & 40,450 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 202,320 \\ & 129,875 \\ & 92,793 \\ & 68,047 \\ & 190,424 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 50 \text { pereent or more................................ } \\ & \text { No percent conputed......................... } \end{aligned}$ | 24,161 | 124,517 | 92,090 | 216,010 | 617,330 | 463,330 | 8,027 | 24, 239 | 17,660 | 32,598 | 139,543. | ${ }^{9} 2,921$ |
| sinesses without ne | 18,743 | 640,465 | 257,584 | 37,398 | 636,271 | 254,652 | 1,815 | 17,182 | 22,740 | 336,842 | 729,5t. | ${ }^{2} 67,90 \cdot$ |


| Heer frofit to tusiness receipts | Number of kusinesses |  |  | Number of |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Pusiness } \\ \text { receipite } \\ \text { (Thound } \\ \text { (Toultors) } \\ \text { doll } \end{gathered}$ |  | ( $\begin{aligned} & \text { Number of } \\ & \text { bus inesses }\end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Business } \\ \text { receipts } \\ \text { (Thnownd } \\ \text { (doultoror) } \end{gathered}$ | dollars) <br> Net profit (Or loss) (Thnownd (dollece) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Manuracturing-Cont inued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Food and kindred products, including } \\ \text { veverages } \end{gathered}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Luntber and wood products, except } \\ & \text { furniture } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | Printine, putishinge, end al1ied |  |  | Machinery, except electrical andtransportation equipment |  |  |
| Purinesses with and without ret prorit, total.. | 22,050 | 1,301,800 | 81,54 | 45,969 | 1,108,558 | 87,457 | 29.162 | 735,697 | 113,458 | 20,320 | 652,78 | 2, 1.3 |
| Winesses with net prorit, total... | 10,036 | 1,171,947 | 87,417 | 37,524 | 893,793 | 208,344 | -4,542 | 1290,818 | 118,258 | 25,803 | $597.72{ }^{\text {P }}$ | -a, 836 |
|  |  | $\begin{gathered} \left({ }^{(1)}\right. \\ 230,905 \\ 122^{1}, \\ 129^{247}\left(2^{407}\right. \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} 1,23 i \\ 1,701 \\ 895 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 114,438 \\ 136,496 \\ 81,079 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,621 \\ & 3,639 \\ & 3,674 \end{aligned}$ | $\} \quad 2,662$ | 63.924 | 2,650 | "58 | 119,74/4 | 4,432 |
|  | 3,084 3,777 2.638 1.134 1,148 2,88 | $\begin{aligned} & 232,007 \\ & 105,1045 \\ & 1050,995 \\ & 29.634 \\ & 37,370 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | + 2100,294 |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 142,337 \\ & 150, \text {, } 97 \\ & 132,203 \\ & 56,255 \\ & 124,053 \end{aligned}$ |  | 1,126 1,350 1.558 1,548 1,248 5,250 |  |  |
| 4. percent zoryutec | 1,733 | s, 6 \% | 5,132- | 8,52t | 24,824 | 17,223 | 2,764 | 15, cos $^{\text {a }}$ | 10,588 | 4,203 | 27,366 | 17.535 |
| Pastresses without net fmpli...................... | 3,120 | 129,803 | 25,863 | 8,465 | 214,765 | 220,007 | $\therefore .520$ | 4,873 | 24,806 | 4,517 | 55,002 | 27, 0 - ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |
|  | Menurseturing-ontinued |  |  | Transportation, cormunication, and sanitary services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Other manufacturing industries |  |  | Tota 1 |  |  | Motor freight trensportation andwarehousing |  |  | Other transportation, cormurni iation,water supply, and santary services |  |  |
|  | 76,824 | 2,800, 98, | $2 \mathrm{ce}, 064$ | 286,672 | 4,100, 142 | 570,078 | 203,760 | 3,249,381 | 398,298 | 82,422 | 850,702 | 171,780 |
| fusiresses with tet propit, total.................. | 00,580 | 2,525,927 | 324,722 | 230,282 | 3,432,251 | tor, 687 | 159.057 | 2,651,790 | 479,350 | 71,125 | 779,362 | 187.327 |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \langle 2\rangle \\ 9.3 \\ .954 \\ 1.137 \\ 2.190 \end{gathered}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 2,599 \\ & 4,035 \\ & 4,317 \\ & 3,075 \\ & 3,819 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 2,081 \\ & 3.40 \\ & 3.231 \\ & 3.231 \\ & 3,304 \\ & 3.344 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94,021 \\ & 1261,166 \\ & 123.708 \\ & 124,821 \\ & 150,573 \\ & 1021 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text {, } 922 \\ & \begin{array}{l} 2,52 \\ 3,500 \\ 3,030 \\ 6,360 \\ 6,653 \end{array} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,067 \\ & 1,080 \\ & 1,054 \end{aligned}$ | 49,702 47,015 42,717 | 268 1.225 1.923 |
|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 4,3,37 \\ & 0,125 \\ & 36.682 \\ & 27.122 \\ & 75,127 \\ & 7,407 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 18,496 \\ & 14,663 \\ & 20,5,99 \\ & 17,584 \\ & 75,981 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  | 34,102 <br> $4,2,88$ <br> 54,67 <br> 47,175 <br> 170,723 |  |  |  |
|  Fercent <br> compled. $\qquad$ <br>  | 14,282 | 4,3,017 | 41,643 | 58,214 | 296, 376 | 288,459 | 32.825 | 177.930 | 112,70r | 25.387 | 210,446 | 75,299 |
| wainesees without net prorit. | 16,2-- | 285,055 | $2_{28,6,23}$ | 56,490 | 655,991 | 296,607 | $\ldots$ | 597,591. | 2981,002 | 12,787 | ${ }_{7} 1,4$ | 215,507 |
|  | Wholessile and retall trade |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total |  |  | Total |  |  | Groceries and related products |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Farm products - raw raterials |  |  |  |
| Fueiressez with and without net prorit, wotal.. | 2,942, $0^{2}$ | 85,639, 32: | 5,574,704 |  |  |  | 328,130 | 18,073,390 | 1,400,257 | $34,8,4$ | 3, 3 30,9,63 | 2n3, 231 | 10, 557 | 3,102,525 | 57,706 |
| Bua inessee with net pmatt, total. | 1, 5688,017 | 76,427, 240 | 4,196,923 | 276,531 | 15,382,621 | 1,503,530 | 35,23m | 3,304,400 | 174,428 | 15,467 | 2,476,963 | 71,091 |
| Sreater than zero, under 1 percent <br> 1 percent under 2 percent <br> 2 percent under 3 percent.. <br> 3 percent under a percent... <br>  | $\begin{aligned} & 45,802 \\ & 57,722 \\ & 73,453 \\ & 81,428 \\ & 85,955 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 5,886 7,122 3,524 8,581 8,420 7,20 |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 1 ., 637 \\ & 2 ., 591 \\ & 2 ., 403 \\ & 1,777 \\ & 1.262 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 3,53 \\ & \left(1,{ }^{37}\right. \\ & 5,04 \\ & 5,4 \\ & (1,1)^{12} \end{aligned}$ |
| $\qquad$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 663,638 \\ 100.250 \\ 50,377 \\ 21,302 \\ 24,248 \\ 24,248 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 46,725 \\ & 20,135 \\ & 0,1,25 \\ & 6,85 \\ & 15,853 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 105,0488 \\ & 39+128 \\ & 34,340 \\ & 15.082 \end{aligned}$ |  |
| 5r percent or more. $\qquad$ | 10\% , 312 | 2,004, 151 | 1944,790 | 87,021 | 765,00. | 520.655 | 4,819 | 40,526 | 27,22. | $\cdots$ | 28,778 | 20,6e2 |
| turineses whthout net prorst | 373,987 | 4,211,444 | $2_{655,139}$ | 51,599 | 1,588,7,44 | 294,292 | -4,633 | 321,563 | ${ }^{2} 20,997$ | 0.004 | 1885,002 | ${ }^{213,395}$ |

SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS

SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS

sole proprietorships

SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS

U. S. BUSINESS TAX RETURNS, JULY 1961-JUNE 1962
SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS WITH COST OF GOODS SOLD IN MANUFACTURING AND TRADE


SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS WITH COST OF GOODS SOLD IN MANUFACTURING AND TRADE


SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS WITH COST OF GOODS SOLD IN MANUFACTURING AND TRADE

| Coet of goods sold as a percent of business | Businesses with and without net profit |  |  | Businesses with reet profit |  |  |  |  | Businesses without net profit |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Wumber of businesses |  |  | Number of bus inesses |  |  |  |  | Number of <br> businesses | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Business } \\ & \text { receipsts } \\ & \text { (Thousand } \\ & \text { (dollara) } \end{aligned}$ |  | $\left.\begin{array}{c} \text { Grubs } \\ \text { propit } \\ \text { (Thousend } \\ \text { (Toulararo } \end{array}\right)$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Het looss } \begin{array}{c} \text { (Thousend } \\ \text { doiltors) } \end{array} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| mollesalie ani retail trade-continued | 21 | (2) | 3) | ( 4 | (5) | (b) | (7) | (8) | ) | 10) | (11) | 12) | 13) |
| Mnoless.2e Trade-Continued | 7,732 | 8,916,640 | 6,907,665 | 112, 041 | 8, 393,941 | 6,485, 566 | 1,908,375 | 674,474 | 25,691 | 522,699 | 422, c99 | 206, 266 | 65,71 |
| ther uholesalers, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Greater than zero, under 50 | 35,709 | 672,369 | 198,715 | 31,719 | 636, 865 | 185,873 | [-in,992 |  | 3,996 |  |  |  |  |
| 50 percent under to per | 12,4,06 | 383,650 | ${ }_{5}^{212,64,}$ | 12,553 | 365, 169 | ${ }^{2012,606}$ | ${ }^{163,563}$ | 53,794 | , 253 | 18, 281 | ${ }^{26}$, | 8, 4.2 |  |
| ${ }_{70} 0$ percent under percent under 75 percent. | 18, 11,809 |  | 591, 313 | 10,273 | 726,688 | 526,912 | 279,806 199776 |  | 3, 536 | ${ }_{38,26}^{36,8}$ | 24, 2742 | 边 |  |
| 75 percent under 80 percent | 12,849 | 1,1999,138 | 854, 34,3 | 21,591 | 1,086, 990 | 844, 736 |  | 74,549 | -,258 | 12,548 | 9,607 | 2,941 |  |
| 80 percent under ${ }^{\text {c }} 5$ percen | 16,258 | 1,632,715 | 1,343,480 | 13,971 | 1,551,521 | 1,276, 208 | 275,313 | 80,236 | 2,287 | 81, 194 | 67,272 | 13.422 |  |
| creent under 90 p |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }_{4}^{90}$ percent percent under ${ }^{\text {under }} 100$ |  | 1,042,462 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2,959 |  |  |  |  |
| Wo percent computed. | 528 | 33,256 | 38, 922 |  |  |  |  |  | 5,518 | 33,256 | 38,922 |  |  |
| Retail Trade |  | 64, 608,008 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | ,446,873 |  | 48,524,277 | 2,150,920 | 57, 237,067 | 42, 688, 313 | 14, 54, 754 | -4,288, 283 | 285,953 | 7,274,941 | 5, 355,964 |  | 477,871 |
| Greater than zere, under | 194,121 |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 166,948 \\ & 125,505 \\ & 205,944 \\ & 124,789 \\ & 142,565 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 612,329 \\ & 962,298 \\ & 905,552 \\ & 5040,577 \\ & 539,112 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27,173 \\ & 22,40 \\ & 3,480 \\ & 16,724 \\ & 26,581 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 439,678 \\ & \text { 427, } 976 \\ & 527,796 \\ & 400,516 \\ & 807,602 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 1,378,744 \\ & 262,335 \\ & 1920,854 \\ & 19 C, 324 \\ & 210,019 \\ & 1.8 C, 810 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4,6,637 \\ & 33,812 \\ & 4,5,577 \\ & 25,877 \\ & 36,017 \end{aligned}$ |
| ${ }_{60} 0$ percent under 70 percent. | 237, 1674 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 70 yercent under 75 percent. | 237, 513 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 75 percent under 30 percent | 1.69,086 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| so percent under 85 percent. | 2 CB 855 | $\begin{gathered} 13,394,767 \\ 10,4,7,63 \\ 5,39,37 \\ 59,073 \\ 380,671 \\ 380,429 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 12,054,241 \\ 9,2116,239 \\ 4,962,39 \\ 952,18 \\ 424,196 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 279,767 \\ & 133,294 \\ & 58,376 \\ & 58,072 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 10,256,090 \\ 7,856,007 \\ 3,205,710 \\ 429,618 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2,173,432 \\ & 1,14,6,36 \\ & 33656.6 \\ & 16,470 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 640,313 \\ & 373,147 \\ & 149,124 \\ & 7,331 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 29,088 \\ & 33,727 \\ & 2,7127 \\ & 21,872 \\ & 47,206 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |
| 90 percent under $\geqslant 5$ perce | 16,265 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{2} 5$ percent under 100 percen | 29,944 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ho percent computed. | 47, 206 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| arocery stores, meat and rish markets, and rruit and vegetable markets, total | 248,736 | 24,915,403 | 12,557,543 | 211,829 | 13,701,765 | 21,473,696 | 2,228,069 | 90,975 | ,907 | 1,213,638 | 2,083, 447 | 136,527 | ,16 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 19,853 \\ & 31,54 . \\ & 66,025 \\ & 612,581 \\ & 112,581,012 \\ & 318,01 \end{aligned}$ |  | 2,2071,293 |  |  | 12,053 | 3,239 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 23,383 | 18,284 | 5,299 | , |
| ${ }^{0} 0$ percent under ${ }^{5} 5$ percent. | $\begin{aligned} & 7,2,26 \\ & 68,67 \\ & 31,375 \\ & 8,49 \\ & 7,4,56 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 69,865 \\ & 60,740 \\ & 23,765 \\ & 2,274 \\ & 2,27 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5,932,222 \\ & 4,129,102 \\ & 1,392,2026 \\ & 11,594 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 282,252 \\ & 172,647 \\ & 46,096 \\ & 41,622 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4,377 \\ & 7,867 \\ & 7,510 \\ & 6,127 \\ & 7,136 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 216,43,43 \\ & 425,374 \\ & 220,516 \\ & 184,075 \\ & 91,246 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 3,333 \\ & 52,774 \\ & 26,633 \\ & 5,627 \\ & 5, \end{aligned}$ |  |
| 85 percent under 90 percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \% ${ }^{30}$ percent under 95 percent. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \%o percent computed........ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General merchandise, total.... | [49,776 | 3,282,902 | 2,521,194 | 128,223 | 2,835,159 | 2,142,370 | 692, 789 | 263,967 | 31,553 | 47,743 | 378,824 | 72,726 |  |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 20,630 \\ & 16,43 \\ & 28,56 \\ & 1,52,29 \\ & 1,29 \\ & 2,189 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 78,215 \\ & 7 \pi, 364 \\ & 262,520 \\ & 88,024 \\ & 75,012 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 32,658 \\ & 32,891 \\ & 75,100 \\ & 299,189 \\ & 26,599 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3,668 \\ & 2,375 \\ & 3,672 \\ & 3,527 \\ & 1,529 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 80 percent under 85 percent. | $\begin{gathered} 18,137 \\ 17,693 \\ 9,64 \\ 5,649 \\ 6,585 \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 471,766 \\ & 599,105 \\ & 259,316 \\ & 99,42 \\ & 24,820 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 15,150 \\ 14,089 \\ 7,26 \\ 1,298 \\ 1, \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 501,979 \\ 529,3+2 \\ 242,34 \\ 20,94 \\ 20,943 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 425,500 \\ & 642,197 \\ & 223,515 \\ & 20,102 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 86,479 \\ & 65,1459 \\ & 19,199 \\ & 841 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 2,987 \\ & 3,595 \\ & 2,004 \\ & 3,371 \\ & 6,585 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 67,928 \\ 108,668 \\ 32,173 \\ 82,, 551 \\ 21,013 \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r}11,682 \\ 1,762 \\ 2,72 \\ 2,72 \\ 2,712 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2,679 \\ & i, 173 \\ & i, 329 \\ & n, 301 \\ & , 651 \end{aligned}$ |
| percent under |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 perzent under 100 percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ho percent computed. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 56,479 | 2, 514,495 | $\begin{array}{r} 1,766,353 \\ 43,9,97 \\ 779,932 \\ 71,068 \\ 290,080 \\ 198,230 \end{array}$ | 46,972 | 2, 297,781 | 1,543,778 | 754,003 | 232,989 | 9,507 | $\begin{aligned} & 216,714 \\ & 51,179 \\ & 32,554 \\ & 34,56 \\ & 18,275 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 162,575 \\ 25,422 \\ 21,32 \\ 25,27 \\ 14,20 \\ 14,208 \end{array}$ | 58,272 | $\begin{array}{r} 23,002 \\ 3,159 \\ 1,257 \\ 1,41 \\ 2,542 \end{array}$ |
|  | $\begin{array}{r} 56,419 \\ 7,820 \\ 6,42 \\ 19,727 \\ 7,8721 \\ 7,092 \\ 6,902 \end{array}$ |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 46,972 \\ 7,372 \\ 5,899 \\ 17,7848 \\ 7,113 \\ 2,960 \end{array}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 66,013 \\ & 216,076 \\ & 394,866 \\ & 101,544 \\ & 5,72,78 \end{aligned}$ |  | 1,0221,4291,132 |  |  | 25,76? |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4,067 |  |
| percent under ${ }^{\text {a }}$ p perce | $\begin{aligned} & 3,676 \\ & 1,329 \\ & 1,493 \\ & 2,725 \\ & 2,730 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 121,947 \\ & 92,417 \\ & 32,387 \\ & 13,069 \\ & 13,279 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 100,187 \\ & 80,506 \\ & 29,955 \\ & 12,538 \\ & 15,310 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2,379 \\ \left(\begin{array}{c} 8,185 \\ (2) \\ (2) \end{array} \quad-\quad .\right. \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 99,295 \\ & 75194 \\ & \text { (1) } \\ & \text { (1) } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 22,652 \\ & 111 \\ & 17,532 \\ & 11,532 \\ & 11,277 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12,832 \\ & 119 \\ & 16,32 \\ & 151 \\ & 15,330 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3,326 \\ & \text { (1) }{ }^{1}, \\ & 1,227 \\ & \text { (2) } \end{aligned}$ | 2,1021,47,41 |
| percent under ${ }_{\text {percent }}$ under percent 95 percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| percent under 100 P |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| percent computed. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

SOLE proprietorships with cost of goods sold in manufacturing and trade

SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS WITH COST OF GOODS SOLD in manufacturing and trade



[^7]SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS WTTH COST OF GOODS SOLD IN TRADE

U. S. BUSINESS TAX RETURNS, JULY 1961-JUNE 1962
SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS WITH COST OF GOODS SOLD IN TRADE
Table 9.-NUMBER OF BUSINESSES, BUSINESS RECEIPTS, PURCHASES PLUS BEGINNING INVENTORY, AND ENDING invENTORY, by RATIO OF ENDING INVENTORY TO PURCHASES PLUS BEGINNING INVENTORY,

sole proprietorships with cost of goods sold in trade
table 9．－number of businesses，business receipts，purchases plus beginning inventory，and ending inventory，by ratio of ending inventory to purchases plus begining inventory，

|  |  |  | ¢ |  | $\begin{array}{cc} \stackrel{i}{i} & \ddot{p} \\ \stackrel{y}{n} & \vdots \\ i \end{array}$ |  |  | $\stackrel{*}{*}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | － |  |  |  |  | 呂 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | － |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 若 } \\ & \text { 菏 } \end{aligned}$ | （20 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 䲩 |  |  | $\text { 品 } \underset{\sim}{\frac{g}{\infty}}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \infty \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & \sim_{n}^{2} \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \sim \end{aligned}$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 5 \\ & 50 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\left.\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \hat{0} \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ \hat{c} \\ \dot{v} \end{array} \right\rvert\,$ |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 爯 |  | 号 | 第 |  |  | $8$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & \hat{y} \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
|  |  | $5$ |  |  | sioun |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | 简荡品昌愛氙宗がす。 |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ \stackrel{0}{2} \\ \stackrel{n}{4} \\ \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{v} \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |
| \％ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \tilde{\sim} \\ \tilde{\sim} \\ \sim_{n}^{2} \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { mado } \\ & \text { ancinco } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \underset{\sim}{c} \\ & \underset{\sim}{c} \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Bag } \\ & \text { wis } \\ & \text { wis } \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} : 80 \\ \stackrel{: 0}{*} \\ \stackrel{\circ}{\circ} \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{4}$ |  |  |  |  |
| 品 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 答 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | gidy |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.6 \\ & 0.0 \\ & 0.0 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { given } \\ & \text { and } \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  |  | ${ }_{5}^{\circ}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



## BASIC TABLES

## ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS

Page
10. Number of partnerships, business receipts, depreciation, inventory, gross profit, net profit, gross loss, and net loss, by industrial group. ..... 52
11. Number of partnerships, business receipts, depreciation, inventory, gross profit, net profit, gross loss, and net loss, by selected industries and size of business receipts ..... 54
12. Number of partnerships, business receipts, depreciation, inventory, gross profit, net profit, gross loss, and net loss, by selected industries and size of net profit or net loss ..... 75
13. Number of partnerships, business receipts, depreciation, inventory, total assets, gross profit, net profit and net loss, by selected industries and size of total assets ..... 91
14. Frequencies and amounts of income statement items for selected industries ..... 104
15. Frequencies and amounts of business receipts and selected deduc- tions by selected industries and size of business receipts ..... 110
16. Frequencies and amounts of business receipts, cost of goods sold, depreciation, and selected balance sheet items by selected in- dustries and size of total assets ..... 134
17. Number of partnerships, business receipts, net profit, and selected balance sheet items, by selected industries. ..... 149
18. Number of partnerships, business receipts, and net profit, by ratio of net profit to business receipts for selected industries ..... 151
19. Number of partnerships, business receipts, cost of goods sold, net profit, and net loss, by ratio of cost of goods sold to business receipts, for selected industries. ..... 156
20. Number of partnerships, business receipts, purchases plus begin- ning inventory, and ending inventory, by ratio of ending inventory to purchases plus beginning inventory, for wholesale and retail trade industries. ..... 160
21. Number of partnerships and selected income and deduction items by State and industrial division ..... 165

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{Industria] group} \& \multicolumn{4}{|l|}{Partnerships with and without net profit} \& \multicolumn{6}{|l|}{Partnerships with net prorit} \& \multicolumn{4}{|l|}{Partnerships without net profit} <br>
\hline \& $$
\begin{gathered}
\text { Number of } \\
\substack{\text { purtnerer- } \\
\text { ships }}
\end{gathered}
$$ \&  \& $$
\begin{gathered}
\text { Deprec Lia- } \\
\text { tion } \\
\left(\begin{array}{c}
\text { (Thoound } \\
\text { dotlares) }
\end{array}\right. \\
\hline
\end{gathered}
$$ \&  \& $$
\begin{array}{|c|c|}
\hline \text { Nurber of } \\
\text { partnerer- } \\
\text { ships }
\end{array}
$$ \&  \& $$
\begin{array}{|c}
\text { Deprecia- } \\
\text { tion } \\
\text { (Thousund } \\
\text { dollaron) }
\end{array}
$$ \&  \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Gross } \\
& \text { prorit } \\
& \text { (Thoundend } \\
& \text { (doleter }
\end{aligned}
$$ \&  \&  \&  \&  \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Het 2oss } \\
& \text { (Thounend } \\
& \text { dootlere) } \\
& \hline
\end{aligned}
$$ <br>
\hline \& (1) \& (2) \& (3) \& (4) \& (5) \& (6) \& (7) \& (8) \& (9) \& (10) \& (11) \& (12) \& (23) \& (12) <br>
\hline nil Luturertal \& 938,900 \& 73,412,6bi \& 2,178,293 \& 5,085,83. \& 727,725 \& 65,217,119 \& 1,575,740 \& $4,414,775$ \& 26,114,781 \& 9,245,507 \& 211,241 \& 2,808,805 \& 75,923 \& 2,056,885 <br>
\hline ioulture \& 136,532 \& 4,009, 720 \& 5,6 \& 57,541 \& 103,746 \& 3,802,428 \& 250,647 \& 267,821 \& 2,080,919 \& 784,40 \& 32,786 \& 351,388 \& 19,111 \& 174,617 <br>
\hline  plsheries................................... \& $$
\begin{array}{r}
126,910 \\
851 \\
1,778 \\
6,993
\end{array}
$$ \& $$
\begin{array}{r}
3.887,999 \\
7.909 \\
73,700 \\
\hline 73090
\end{array}
$$ \&  \& $$
\begin{array}{r}
320,653 \\
20 \\
90 \\
35,708
\end{array}
$$ \&  \&  \& $$
\begin{array}{r}
229,855 \\
1,036 \\
3,+31 \\
1,+325
\end{array}
$$ \&  \& $$
\begin{array}{r}
1,827,696 \\
38,805 \\
50,250 \\
104,278
\end{array}
$$ \& $$
\begin{gathered}
708,987 \\
17,498 \\
97,931 \\
47,994
\end{gathered}
$$ \& (e, ${ }_{\substack{088 \\ 1,876 \\ 1,873}}$ \& 311,482

12
11,733
25,964 \&  \& 162,741
12,78
4,784
7,047 <br>
\hline Mning \& 15,939 \& 984,84, \& 99,763 \& 8,3:1 \& 8,903 \& 767,011 \& 64,235 \& 7,037 \& 360 , 141 \& 111,670 \& 7,03 \& 77,275 \& 17,693 \& 119,895 <br>

\hline Crude petroleum and natural gas other mining, including quarry \& $\begin{array}{r}11,220 \\ 4,600 \\ \hline 0,020\end{array}$ \& \[
$$
\begin{gathered}
54,938 \\
50,904
\end{gathered}
$$

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \infty, 525 \\
& 39,238
\end{aligned}
$$
\] \& 1,554 \& 5,9,95

2,948

2,98 \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& 382,08 \\
& 382,927
\end{aligned}
$$ \& 37,039 \& 1,356

5,681 \& $$
\begin{gathered}
203,678 \\
156, \ldots 63
\end{gathered}
$$ \& 6,

47,606
47,004 \& 5,324

1,712 \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& 55,571 \\
& 21,704
\end{aligned}
$$ \& 17, 3.4 \& \[

$$
\begin{gathered}
20,008 \\
15,865
\end{gathered}
$$
\] <br>

\hline Const \& 62,290 \& 7,042,568 \& 165,377 \& 247,517 \& 52,869 \& 6,294,163 \& 132,619 \& 204,420 \& 1,546,228 \& 770,283 \& 10,422 \& 123,701 \& 26,294 \& 80,003 <br>
\hline General contrator \& 19,481 \& 4,559,405 \& 91, 09 \& 1:1,215 \& 15,389 \& 3,63, 593 \& 72,483 \& 116,724 \& 716,703 \& 357.562 \& 4,092 \& 75,597 \& 20.215 \& 56,827 <br>
\hline Speeia trade zantrac \& 37, 372 \& 2. 652,007 \& 60,883 \& 102,987
40,35 \& ces, \& 2, 365,277 \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline Plumbing, heat ind, and \& ¢,733 ${ }^{6,076}$ \&  \& -0,606 \& 40,435
21,599 \& 2,801 \& ( \& 3,987
3,961 \& ${ }_{\text {l }}^{29,064}$ \& $13 \times, 475$

80,763 \& - \& | 432 |
| :---: |
| 393 | \& 10 \& -1985 \& ${ }^{2,8 \%}$ <br>

\hline Other special tr \& 27,933 \& 1,766,329 \& 56,092 \& 40,953 \& 24,100 \& 1,563,548 \& -7,603 \& ${ }_{35,688}$ \& 544,945 \& 266,392 \& ${ }^{3,833}$ \& 45, 4.4 \& 2,029 \& 14, 8.85 <br>
\hline Castractors not al \& 5,067 \& 220,556 \& 7,085 \& 3,315 \& 3,896 \& 196,299 \& 6,055 \& 2,521 \& 66,272 \& 37,885 \& 1,171 \& 6,011 \& 946 \& 3,067 <br>
\hline manuracturing \& --,662 \& 6,345,687 \& 151,271 \& 554,985 \& 34,909 \& 6.063,476 \& 126,225 \& 280,472 \& 1,686,996 \& 626,405 \& 9,553 \& 106,376 \& ., 880 \& 50,291 <br>

\hline Foot and kindred products, incluting \& 5 \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& 1,787,871 \\
& 238,233
\end{aligned}
$$ \& \[

$$
\begin{gathered}
35,573 \\
3,083
\end{gathered}
$$

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 94,906 \\
& 26,266
\end{aligned}
$$

\] \& $4,4,726$ \& \[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 1,5.59,3,3 / 4 \\
& 205,069
\end{aligned}
$$
\] \& 30,288

2,727
6,28 \& 81,759
23,313 \& 321,925
46,249 \& 100,424
16,636 \& $\begin{array}{r}1,091 \\ \hline 85 \\ \hline 8.8\end{array}$ \&  \& 657
46 \& 8,352
1,305 <br>
\hline Apparel and other finisned products nade frow \& 3,973 \& 1,010,621 \& \& \& 3,411 \& 933, \& \& 88,430 \& \& 70,660 \& 562 \& \& 430 \& 4,328 <br>

\hline Lumber and wood products, excep \& 7,829 \& 95,820 \& 32,511 \& 73,397 \& 5,827 \& cot 60,752 \& 23,913 \& \& 178,286 \& ${ }_{\substack{6,4,878 \\ 21,799}}$ \& 2,002 \& | 33,962 |
| :--- |
| 986 | \& 2,112 \& 22,945 <br>

\hline Furniture and fixtures \& 2,976 \& 248,888 \& 3,486 \& 21,788 \& 1,475 \& 205,455 \& 2,007 \& 17,826 \& 57,748 \& 21,799 \& 501 \& 9,256 \& \& 2,131 <br>
\hline printing, publishing, ard all \& 6,382 \& 450,765 \& 12,660 \& \& 5,272 \& 425,215 \& 11,582 \& 15,167 \& 170,995 \& \& 1,109 \& \& \& 9 <br>
\hline Chemicila and al12ed produc \& 84.6 \& $183,3,46$

78,203 \& 3,222 \& $\xrightarrow{21,703}$ \& \& ${ }^{176,267}$ \& 2,980 \& 18,962 \& 55,529 \& 18,302 \& (1) 253 \& \& 2) 21 \& 1.) 517 <br>
\hline Leather and 2eather products. \& 1,657 \& +190,325 \& 10,767 \& 13,271 \& 2,325 \& 178,8,909 \& 10,240 \& 12,170 \& 67, 81 \& 21,137 \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline Primary metal industries..... \& ${ }^{1} 702$ \& 115,481 \& 2,312 \& ${ }_{8,289}$ \& 1,499 \& 102,686 \& 1,729 \& 7 7,361 \& 29,069 \& 12,476 \& 203 \& 3,916 \& 258 \& ,03? <br>
\hline Frabricated detal products, except machincry \& 3,028 \& -73,749 \& 9,361 \& 57,9.4.4 \& 2,616 \& 439,939 \& 8,469 \& 52,018 \& 139,259 \& 55,229 \& 412 \& 7,565 \& 693 \& 3,422 <br>
\hline Machinery except electrical arid transportazion equip \& 4,822 \& 496, 712 \& 15,028 \& 38,193 \& -,000 \& -59,418 \& 13,391 \& 35,591 \& ${ }^{163,800}$ \& 75,561 \& ${ }^{822}$ \& 10,772 \& \& 2,815 <br>
\hline Electrical machinery, equipment, and suppl \& \& 120,942
55,806 \& 1, 1,188 \& $\begin{array}{r}13,932 \\ 5,28 \\ \hline\end{array}$ \& \& 115,777
52,702 \& $\xrightarrow{1,285}$ \& 13,49
4,870 \& 36,467
13,400 \& $\underset{\substack{16,243 \\ 5,269}}{ }$ \& (2) ${ }^{473}$ \& (12) ${ }^{1,052}$ \& (i) ${ }^{119}$ \& (1) 912 <br>
\hline  \& 4,999 \& 598,945 \& 10,8\%4 \& 60,386 \& 3,581 \& 563,432 \& 9,273 \& 51,933 \& 171,716 \& 67,424 \& 1,428 \& 12,66? \& 260 \& -,-70 <br>
\hline Transportation, communicatior, and \& 18,100 \& 1,166,703 \& 74,601 \& 12,18. \& 14,490 \& 1,037,824 \& 62,640 \& 11,109 \& 450,350 \& 157,617 \& 3,610 \& 49,727 \& \% \& 11,228 <br>
\hline Ibtor frel gh: transportation and warehousing \& 12,055 \& 789,959 \& 54,563 \& 7,578 \& 9,735 \& 706,593 \& 4,758 \& 7,091 \& 312,4.411 \& 98,637 \& 2,320 \& \& ${ }_{36}^{43}$ \& <br>

\hline  \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& 3,852 \\
& 2,193
\end{aligned}
$$ \& 285,166

91,580 \& $\underset{8,151}{11,887}$ \& $\begin{array}{r}4.150 \\ \hline .56\end{array}$ \& 2,935
1,820 \& 248,496
82,755 \& 9,050
6,832 \& -3,562 \& $\xrightarrow{88,25.5} 4$ \& - $18,6,628$ \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline molesale and retait \& 277,567 \& 37,389,282 \& 39, ,477 \& 3.777,960 \& 226,759 \& 33,867,093 \& 3:0,220 \& 3,332,470 \& 8,049,912 \& 2,383,223 \& 50,808 \& 740.70 \& 8,206 \& 259,710 <br>
\hline moresale \& -1,950 \& 12,8-2,911 \& 93,514 \& 943,265 \& 3r,699 \& 21,88,9,851 \& 82,755 \& 859, 251 \& 2,107, 3:3 \& 632,840 \& 7,251 \& 145,879 \& 1,835 \& 0 ,083 <br>

\hline  \& 6,922 \& $$
\begin{gathered}
3,107,3731 \\
272,338
\end{gathered}
$$ \& 19,746

1,794 \& $$
\begin{gathered}
115,065 \\
38,707 \\
\hline
\end{gathered}
$$ \& 5.947 \& \[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 2,895,199 \\
& 252,663
\end{aligned}
$$

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{gathered}
17,735 \\
1,691
\end{gathered}
$$

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{gathered}
100,786 \\
35,726
\end{gathered}
$$

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
428,7,3 \\
57,168 \\
5
\end{array}
$$

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{gathered}
110,056 \\
16,882
\end{gathered}
$$

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 975 \\
& 216
\end{aligned}
$$

\] \& | 30,789 |
| :--- |
| 4,274 |
| 104 | \& - \& ${ }^{5.977}$ <br>

\hline Herdvare, plurbing, \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& 13,257 \& 95 \& \& 12 \& 14. <br>
\hline Beer, wine \& 1,268 \& 591,016 \& 4,062 \& 38,332 \& 1,084, \& 558,129 \& 3,605 \& 36,901 \& 95,989 \& 23, 597 \& 18.4 \& 7.650 \& \& <br>
\hline Dry goods and apparel. \& 2,504 \& 586,035 \& 2,062 \& 68,465 \& 1,292 \& 543,993 \& 1,903 \& 62,263 \& 109,168 \& 33,489 \& 272 \& -,760 \& \& <br>
\hline Druge, chemicals, and allied prody
Lurwer
and construction matertals, \& ( 523 \&  \& 83.4
4,032 \& 15,325
29,990 \& 4,40
1,072 \& 138,167
425,938 \& 782
3,476 \& 14,556
27,982 \& 29,839
72,316 \& -9,935 \& $\begin{array}{r}53 \\ 275 \\ \hline\end{array}$ \& 2,736 \& $52^{-1}$ \& 1,199 <br>
\hline Machinery, equipmerst, and supp \& 2,316 \& 519,522 \& 6,612 \& 69,083 \& 1,897 \& 473,117 \& 5,829 \& 62, 2,98 \& 128,574 \& 41,080 \& 419 \& 12,093 \& 3. \& 3,465 <br>
\hline Motor venis cees and automitve equil \& 2,361 \& 378,647 \& 3,880 \& 63,047 \& 1,901 \& 356,978 \& 3,539 \& 57,057 \& 105,901 \& 3, 219 \& +460 \& -5,420 \& \& ${ }^{995}$ <br>
\hline Farm products-raw mater1als...... \& 3,131 \& 2,412,160 \& 10,729 \& 159,569
307665 \& \& \& 8,809
34,209 \& 150, 265
276,986 \& 124,588 \& 47,243
289,050 \& $\begin{array}{r}596 \\ 3,748 \\ \hline 2.8\end{array}$ \& ${ }_{40,868}^{19,64}$ \& ${ }_{7}^{371}$ \& 5,0088 <br>
\hline Other wholeaslers................ \& 20,847 \& 4,078,037 \& 38,303 \& 337,646 \& 17,099 \& 3,795,464 \& 34, 209 \& 276,986 \& 886,157 \& 289,050 \& \& 40,868 \& \& 11,308
22464. <br>
\hline etal1 \& 228,775 \& 23,20,771 \& 286,873 \& 2,744,275 \& 186,388 \& 20,985,097 \& 245,048 \& 2,365,968 \& 5,680,425 \& 3,678,047 \& 42,387 \& 576,687 \& 5,302 \& 224,634. <br>
\hline Food... \& 37, 352 \& 5,443,741 \& 54,989 \& 268,388 \& 32,521 \& 5,002,269 \& -8,780 \& 242,603 \& 966, 727 \& 281,461 \& 4,831 \& 73, 304 \& 475 \& 12,997 <br>
\hline Grocery \& 31,955 \& 5,108,706 \& 47,373 \& 258,828 \& 27,988 \& 4,696,217 \& 42,18\% \& 232,991 \& 833,546 \& ${ }^{245,183}$ \& \& 59, 76 \& 675 \& ${ }^{11,367}$ <br>
\hline Bakertes.........

Other food stores. \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& 2,665 \\
& 2,732
\end{aligned}
$$ \& \[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 182,298 \\
& 152,737
\end{aligned}
$$

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 4,952 \\
& 2,664
\end{aligned}
$$

\] \& 4, 5 , 1239 \& | 2,225 |
| :--- |
| 2,308 | \& \[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 1200,377 \\
& 165,675 \\
& 1
\end{aligned}
$$

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \begin{array}{l}
4,296 \\
2,300
\end{array}
\end{aligned}
$$

\] \& \[

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 83,217 \\
& 47,986
\end{aligned}
$$

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 21,097 \\
& 15,181
\end{aligned}
$$
\] \& 4.42 \& - \& - \& ${ }_{527}^{963}$ <br>

\hline General mer \& 12,313 \& 1,195,389 \& \& \& \& 1,065,726 \& 15,425 \& 200,839 \& 299, 101 \& ${ }^{86,360}$ \& 2,660 \& 32,776 \& 63. \& <br>
\hline Apparel and \& 14,914 \& 1,387,217 \& 14,678 \& 352,904 \& 12,035 \& 1,256,849 \& 12,595 \& 312,124 \& -31,319 \& ${ }_{1221,639}^{123}$ \& 2,879 \& 36,360 \& 2,047 \& 8,998 <br>
\hline Furniture, homr \& 14,008 \& 边 $1,321,096$ \&  \&  \& $\xrightarrow{112,156}{ }_{12}$ \& l \& +17,188 \& 214, ${ }_{315}^{24,982}$ \& 退 \&  \& 2,852 \& 81, ${ }^{4,07}$ \& \& 17,588 <br>
\hline Casoline seryce stat 1 \& 30,656 \& 2,371,901 \& 20,4,98 \& 97,470 \& 25,205 \& 2,130,179 \& 18,060 \& 80, 503 \& 500,478 \& 171,582 \& 5,451 \& 48,928 \& 239 \& 8,095 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

aCtive partnerships

|  |  |  |  |  |  <br>  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 号 | 嵒 |  |  き |  | 高品品: 昌す! |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { 品’' ' ' ' } \\ \text { 玉 } \end{gathered}$ |
|  |  |  |  <br>  |  <br>  |  |  <br>  |  |
| 3. |  |  |  |  |  |  <br>  |  |
|  | 苟 |  |  <br>  |  |  |  <br>  |  |
|  |  |  |  <br>  |  |  |  <br>  |  |
|  |  |  |  <br>  | $\underbrace{\text { 2tarortdie }}$ zon |  |  <br>  |  |
| \％ |  |  |  <br>  |  |  |  <br>  |  <br>  |
| 㽞 |  |  |  | ㅇ․ ． <br>  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  <br>  |  |  <br>  |  <br>  |  |
|  |  |  |  <br>  | $\underbrace{\text { 2tqooptide }}$ |  |  <br>  |  |
| 莒 |  |  |  <br>  |  |  |  |  <br>  |
| 营 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 審 |  |  |  |  |  <br>  |  <br>  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

active partnerships


active partnerships




active partnerships

active partnerships
table 11. - number of partnerships, business receipts, depreciation, inventory, gross profit, net profit, gross loss, and net loss, by selecteo industries and size of business receipts-Continued

ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS


active partnerships
table 11. -nimber of partnerships, business receipts, depreciation, inventory, gross profit, net profit, gross loss, ano net loss, by selected inoustries and size of business receipts -Continued

active partnerships
table 11. - number of partnershtps, business receipts, depreciation, inventory, gross frofit, net profit, gross ldss, and net loss, by selected industries and size of business receipts - Continued



 



 न $\qquad$ こ




${ }^{\circ}$











ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS


\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \& \multicolumn{4}{|l|}{Partnerehips w1th and without net profit} \& \multicolumn{6}{|l|}{Partnership with net profit} \& \multicolumn{4}{|l|}{Partnershlp without net prorit} \\
\hline Industry and size of business receipts \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& \text { Number of } \\
\& \text { partnerships }
\end{aligned}
\] \&  \& \begin{tabular}{l}
Depreciation \\
(Thousand dollers)
\end{tabular} \& \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { Inventory, } \\
\text { endo-of-year } \\
\text { (Thounend } \\
\text { dollara) }
\end{gathered}
\] \& Number of
partnerships \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& \begin{array}{l}
\text { Business } \\
\text { receipts } \\
\text { (Thound } \\
\text { dolltert) }
\end{array}
\end{aligned}
\] \& \begin{tabular}{l}
Depreciation \\
(Thousend dodiars
\end{tabular} \& Inventory,
end-of-year
(Thousand
dollars) \& Gross
prorit
(Thous and
dollars) \(\qquad\) \& \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { Net prof th } \\
\text { (Thousond } \\
\text { dollarore) }
\end{gathered}
\] \& Number of partnersh1ps \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& \text { Gross } \\
\& \text { profit } \\
\& \text { (Thoun and } \\
\& \text { dollaro) }
\end{aligned}
\] \& \begin{tabular}{l}
Gross loss \\
(Thoumand dollare)
\end{tabular} \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& \text { Net } 1088 \\
\& \text { ( hounond } \\
\& \text { dolltoro) } \\
\& \hline
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline Hotrsate mi metail trane Continued \& (1) \& (2) \& (3) \& (4) \& (5) \& (6) \& (7) \& (8) \& (9) \& (10) \& (11) \& (12) \& (13) \& (14) \\
\hline \(\frac{\text { Retail Trade-Continued }}{\text { General merchandise }}\) \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \\
\hline Total. \& 11,313 \& 1,195,389 \& 18,625 \& 230,974 \& 8,849 \& 1,065,726 \& 15,425 \& 200,839 \& 299,101 \& 86,360 \& 2,464 \& 32,776 \& 63. \& 9,541 \\
\hline Under \(\$ 55,000\). \& 1,055 \& \(\xrightarrow[\substack{2,200 \\ 3,899}]{1,}\) \& \({ }_{271}^{212}\) \& 1,002 \& \(\stackrel{313}{31.3}\) \& \[
\begin{array}{r}
746 \\
2,410
\end{array}
\] \& 4.2
53 \& \[
\frac{369}{414}
\] \& \(\begin{array}{r}352 \\ 1,091 \\ \hline \text {, }\end{array}\) \& 141
520 \& 742
200 \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& 326 \\
\& 419
\end{aligned}
\] \& \({ }^{354}\) \& 1,286
392 \\
\hline \$10,000 under \$15,000. \& 410 \& 5,236 \& 164 \& 2,084 \& 215 \& 2,799 \& 83 \& 1,027 \& \({ }_{631}\) \& \& 332 \& 1,103 \& 122 \& 981 \\
\hline \$15,000 under \({ }^{\text {\$200, }}\), 000. \& \begin{tabular}{l}
6.5 \\
\hline 585 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} \& 211,307 \& 4.22 \& 4,104
3,970 \& 508
391 \& \({ }_{8}^{8,853}\) \& 327
180
180 \& 2,905 \& \({ }^{3,115}\) \& 1,312 \& 332 \& 1,103 \& 122 \& 98 \\
\hline \$20,000 under \$25,000. \& 528 \& 11,929 \& 256 \& 3,970 \& 391 \& 8,813 \& 180 \& 3,14 \& 2,611 \& 1,166 \& 215 \& 1,054 \& 58 \& 139 \\
\hline \$25,000 under \(\$ 30,000\). \& \(\begin{array}{r}454 \\ 963 \\ \hline 650 \\ \hline\end{array}\) \& 12,266
3,368
29,50, \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& 273 \\
\& 878 \\
\& 259
\end{aligned}
\] \& 4,497
9,476
9,414 \& 376
884
867 \&  \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& 211 \\
\& 882 \\
\& 820
\end{aligned}
\] \&  \& 2,859
9,408
6,777 \& 1,183
\(\left.\begin{array}{l}1,113 \\ 2,476\end{array}\right\}\) \& 2.62 \& 1,723 \& . \& 365 \\
\hline \$40,000 under \(\$ 850,000\). \& - 65 \& \(\begin{array}{r}\text { 29,500 } \\ \text { 20, } \\ \hline 166\end{array}\) \& + 259 \& - \({ }_{\text {23, }}\) \& 2,567 \& 25,
92,392 \& + \(\begin{array}{r}209 \\ 1,23\end{array}\) \& - 8,253 \& 6,777 \& 2,476 \({ }_{9}^{2,632}\) \& \& 1,2 \& \& \\
\hline \$50,000 under \(\$ 75,000\) urder \(\$ 100,000\). \& 1,977 \& 105,4606 \& 1,059 \& \({ }_{18,920}^{23,926}\) \& 1,810 \& 744, 92.32 \& 1, \({ }_{950}\) \& \({ }_{16,178}^{188}\) \& \({ }_{23,174}^{26,15}\) \& 7,205 \(\}\) \& 31 \& 4,844 \& \& 976 \\
\hline \$1200, 000 under \$250,000. \& 1,335 \& 159,509 \& 2,863 \& 31, 7 777 \& 1,178 \& 139,841 \& 2,601 \& 31,764 \& 39, 2155 \& 12,920 \& 297 \& 7,824 \& \& 3,271 \\
\hline \$ \(\$ 1.50,000\) under \(\$ 2200,000\). \& 529
397 \& 91,499
88,189 \& 1,850 \& 15,301
15,802 \& 489
363 \& 84,729
80,616 \& 1,287 \& \& 21,604
22,147 \& (8,425 \& \& \& \& \\
\hline \$2200,000 under \(\$ 2250,000\). \& 697 \& 88,189
235,755 \& 2,880 \& \({ }_{41,284}^{15,802}\) \& 601 \& 200,575 \& 2,597 \& 34,953 \& \({ }_{99,180}\) \& 25,687 \& 89 \& 6,908 \& \& 656 \\
\hline \$ \(\$ 500,000\) under \$2,000,00 \& 217 \& 144,259 \& 2,415 \& 21,412 \& 198 \& 230,752 \& 2,062 \& 19,651 \& 35,917 \& 7,767 \& 19 \& 3,856 \& \& 455 \\
\hline \$2,000,000 under \(\$ 5,000\) \& 84 \& 145,972 \& 1,751 \& 20,679 \& 78 \& 134,888 \& 1,249 \& 19,132 \& 35,728 \& 6,490 \& 6 \& 3,266 \& \& 197 \\
\hline \(\$ 5,000,000\) or more. \& (1) \& 30,138 \& (2) 1.51 \& 2,689 \& \& 30,138 \& 151 \& 2,689 \& 8,461 \& 869 \& (1) \& \& \& (2) \\
\hline Apparel end eccessories \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \\
\hline Tota1........................ \& 14,914 \& 1,387,217 \& 14,478 \& 352,904 \& 22,035 \& 1,256,849 \& 12,595 \& 312,124 \& 431,319 \& 1221,639 \& 2,879 \& 36,360 \& 1,047 \& 8.998 \\
\hline Under \(\$ 5,000 \ldots\) \& \({ }_{802}^{802}\) \& \({ }_{6}^{1,783}\) \& 79 \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& 1,434 \\
\& 2,011
\end{aligned}
\] \& \[
\begin{gathered}
274 \\
489
\end{gathered}
\] \& \[
\begin{array}{r}
692 \\
3,631
\end{array}
\] \& \[
{ }^{6}
\] \& \[
{ }_{899}^{260}
\] \& \begin{tabular}{l}
4.4 \\
1.818 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} \& 262
837 \& \begin{tabular}{l}
527 \\
333 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} \& 318
587 \& 15
228 \& 539
729 \\
\hline \$ \(\$ 10,000\) urder \(\$ 15,000\) \& \({ }_{899}^{882}\) \& 11, 533 \& 221 \& 6,473 \& 567 \& 7,282 \& \& 3,463 \& 2,902 \& 1,277 \& 332 \& 1,005 \& \& 933 \\
\hline \$15,000 under \$20,000 \& 552 \& 9,323 \& 106 \& 3,759 \& 357
533 \& 5,912 \& \({ }_{110}^{81}\) \& \begin{tabular}{l} 
2,563 \\
3,695 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} \& \begin{tabular}{l}
2,196 \\
4,028 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} \& 1,054 \& \& \({ }_{838}^{870}\) \& - \& \\
\hline \$20,000 under \$25,000. \& 669 \& 15,131 \& 184 \& 4,616 \& 533 \& 12,134. \& 110 \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \\
\hline \$25,000 under \$30,000.. \& 840
1,173 \& 22,951
41,013 \& \({ }_{6}^{3414}\) \& \(\begin{array}{r}7,249 \\ 14,728 \\ \hline\end{array}\) \& \({ }_{939}^{625}\) \& \(\frac{17,235}{32,775}\) \& 272
495 \& 5,255
11,973 \& 6,483
11, 560 \&  \& 215
410 \& 1,539
4,089 \& 75

59 \& 1,986 <br>
\hline \$40,000 under \$50,000.. \& 1,295 \& 58,045 \& ${ }^{848}$ \& 17,977 \& 1,119 \& 50,049 \& 702 \& 14,262 \& 18,7761 \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline \$50,000 under $\$ 75,000$. \& 1,935 \& 120,739 \& 1,124 \& 35.662 \& 1,603 \& 100, 586 \& ${ }^{828}$ \& 30,420
35,365 \& 32,183
4.5997 \& \& ) 410 \& \& \& 1,099 <br>
\hline \$75,000 under \$100, 000. . \& 1,642 \& 145,334 \& 1,540 \& 39,093 \& 1,564 \& 138,446 \& 1,419 \& 36,865 \& 45,997 \& 13,679 \& 410 \& 7,610 \& \& 1,099 <br>

\hline  \& 1,806 \& | 224,432 |
| :--- |
| 163,685 |
| 1 | \& 1,839 \& 56,924

45.682 \& 1,708 \& | 213,027 |
| :--- |
| 144,104 |
| 10 | \& 1,770

1,483 \& 53,029
40,984 \& 70,754
48,275 \& 23,076
15,153 \& 22.5 \& 8,247 \& \& 1,576 <br>
\hline \$200, 2000 under $\$ 250,000$. \& 486 \& 107,144 \& -,974 \& 23,556 \& 47 \& ${ }_{103,766}$ \& 1,968 \& 22, 803 \& 35,881 \& ${ }_{10}$,44, \& 66 \& \& \& <br>
\hline \$250,000 under \$ \$500,000. \& 795 \& 266,547 \& 3,000 \& ${ }_{59,688}$ \& 74 \& 250,783 \& 2,752 \& 55,728 \& 88,785 \& 20,302 \& \& 5,922 \& \& 482 <br>
\hline \$500,000 under $\$ 1,000,000 . . . . .$. \& 168 \& 113,822 \& 1,031 \& 20,758 \& 152 \& 102,876 \& 946 \& 18,260 \& 36,740 \& 6,757 \& 16 \& 3,638 \& - \& 77 <br>
\hline \$1,000,000 urder $\$ 5,000,000$. \& 48 \& 73,650 \& 633 \& 12,777 \& 4 \& 67,543 \& 542 \& 11, 227 \& 23,122 \& 3,275 \& ¢ \& 1,697 \& \& 77 <br>
\hline Recelpts not reportec........ \& (1) \& 6,018 \& \& \& 1 \& 6,018 \& \& \& \& \& (1) \& - \& - \& (2) <br>
\hline Furniture, hone furnishings, and equipment \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline Totar \& 14,008 \& 1,321,096 \& 15,884 \& 249,519 \& 11,156 \& 1,180,652 \& 14,188 \& 214,708 \& 415,642 \& 227,333 \& 2,852 \& 43,904 \& 493 \& 9,441 <br>

\hline Under $\mathbf{\$ 5 , 0 0 0 .}$ \& 1,270 \& 3,450 \& \& 1,979 \& \& \& \& \& \& 碞313 \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& 703 \\
& 371
\end{aligned}
$$ \& ${ }_{1,196}^{477}$ \& 46 \& ${ }_{320} 79$ <br>

\hline \$5,000 under $\$ 10.000$. \& 958
$7 / 3$ \& 7, 213
9,391 \& \& $\stackrel{1}{2,663}$ \& \& \%,959 \& \& 1,131 \& 2, 3,331 \& -1,425 \& ) $\begin{aligned} & 371 \\ & 430\end{aligned}$ \& 1,196 \& 66 \& 783 <br>
\hline \$25,000 under \$20,000. \& 64.5 \& 11,464 \& \& 1,899 \& 489 \& 8,682 \& 169 \& 1,491 \& \& \& 430 \& 2,47 \& \& 78 <br>
\hline \$20,000 under \$25,000. \& 747 \& 16,967 \& 263 \& 3,002 \& 591 \& 13,430 \& 218 \& 1,684 \& 6,550 \& 3,013 \& \& 1,891 \& - \& <br>
\hline \$25,000 under \$ $\$ 30,000$. \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& 2,894 \& 7,986 \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline \$ $\$ 30,000$ under $\$ 400,000$ under $\$ 50,000 . .1$ \& 1,017 ${ }_{703}$ \& 35,412
31,555 \& 657
432
4.32 \& 8,991

7,326 \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& 880 \\
& 586 \\
&
\end{aligned}
$$ \& \[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 30,699 \\
& 26,085
\end{aligned}
$$
\] \& 560

380 \& 6,324 \& ${ }_{12,067}^{14,055}$ \& 6,2441 4,581 \& , \& 2,550 \& 120 \& 1,76 <br>
\hline \$50,000 urder \$75,000.. \& \& 105,403 \& 1,742 \& 21,236 \& 1,563 \& 96,858 \& 1,678 \& 19,188 \& 38,457 \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline \$75,000 under \$100,000. \& 1,489 \& 1226,433 \& 1,731 \& 23,201 \& 1,293 \& 110,144 \& 1,585 \& 20,265 \& 38,659 \& 14,169 \& 333 \& 7,350 \& \& 1,394 <br>

\hline  \& 1,334 \& 163,771 \& 2,150 \& \& 1,1344 \& 138,818 \& 1,809 \& | 27,151 |
| :--- |
| 33,681 | \& 49,192

47468 \& $\left.\begin{array}{l}16,740 \\ 16,502\end{array}\right\}$ \& 317 \& 14,572 \& \& 1,7 <br>
\hline  \& 982
476
47 \& ${ }_{106,481}^{170,45}$ \& -1,772 \& 39,087
19,357 \& \& 149,493
98,488 \& 1,565 \& 33, ${ }^{37,361}$ \& 47,468 \& 16,502 \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline \$250, 000 under $\$ 500,000$. \& ${ }_{899}$ \& 304,154 \& 3,303 \& 49,793 \& 849 \& 288,827 \& 3,156 \& 46,190 \& 96, 255 \& 24,150 \& ) 85 \& 7,520 \& \& ${ }^{782}$ <br>
\hline \$500,000 under $\$ 1,000,000$. . \& 228 \& 151,657 \& 1,288 \& 23,766 \& 203 \& 136,226 \& 1,149 \& 21,163 \& 43,749 \& 8,440 \& 25 \& 4,769 \& 61 \& 1,002 <br>
\hline \$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000. \& 36 \& 58,639 \& 393 \& 9,643 \& 33 \& 53,897 \& 362 \& 8,535 \& 26,479 \& 2,853 \& 3 \& 1,532 \& - \& 15. <br>
\hline Recelpte not reported. \& 97 \& \& 12 \& 20 \& \& \& - \& - \&  \& - \& 97 \& \& - \& 104 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS


table 11. - number of partnerships, business receipts, depreciation, inventory, gross profit, net proflt, gross loss, and net loss, by selecteo industrles and slze of business receipts -Continued

active partnerships
Table 11, - number of partnerships, business receipts, depreciation, inventory, gross profit, net profit, gross loss, and net loss, by selected industries and size of business receipts - Continued

ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS


active partnerships
table 11．－number of partnerships，business receipts，depreciation，inventory，gross profit，net profit，gross loss，and net loss，by selected industries and size of business recetpts－Continued

| Partnerships with and without net prorlt |  |  |  | Parterership with net profit |  |  |  |  |  | Partership without ne：profit |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number of partnershipe | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Business } \\ & \text { reecepts } \\ & \text { (Thourend } \\ & \text { dollores) } \end{aligned}$ | Depreciation <br> （Thousand dollart |  | Number or partnerships | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Business } \\ & \text { reeevipts } \\ & \text { (Thourand } \\ & \text { doultorat } \end{aligned}$ | Depreciation <br> dollare） |  | Gross （Thousind dollar： | Net prorit <br> （Thousand dollara | Number of <br> partherships | Gross prorit dollare） | $\begin{gathered} \text { Cross } 1088 \\ \text { (Thautend } \\ \text { dollocre) } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Net } 108 s \\ & \text { (Thourend } \\ & \text { dolleres) } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| （1） | （2） | （3） | 4） | （5） | （6） | （7） | （8） | （9） | （10） | （11） | （12） | （13） |  |






串衾员＂＇＇＇＇员＇
2
號
i


|  |  <br>  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | $\text { 芫 } \sim \sim$ |


| CRMOncos |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  <br>  |  <br>  |  <br>  |
| ₹ ${ }^{\circ}$ <br>  |  <br>  |  <br>  |
| －tabotade 20， |  <br>  |  |
|  |  <br>  |  <br>  |




等





|  | atgeotuda zon |
| :---: | :---: |
|  <br> i |  <br> निलंन－i rim |
|  |  <br>  |


Indratry and size of busfness recelpts

services



ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS


active partnerships
table 11. - Number of partnerships, business receipts, depreciation, inventory, gross profit, net profit, gross loss, and net loss, by selected industries and size of business receipts -Continued

active partnerships


active partnerships
table 11. - nlmber of partnerships, business receipts, depreciation, inventory, gross profit, net profit, gross loss, and net loss, by selected industries and size of business receipts -Continued

ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS



[^8]ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS
table 12.-NUMBER of PARTNERSHIPS, BUSINESS RECEIPTS, DEPRECIATION, iNVENTORY, GROSS PROFIT, NET PROFIT, GROSS LOSS, AND NET LOSS, BY SELECTED


[^9]731-471 O-64-6

Table 12. - Number of partnerships, business receipts, ofpreciation, inventory, gross profit, net profit, gross loss, ano net loss, by selected inoustries and size of net profit or net loss~Continued

| Itidustry und wise af net prollit | Parthershipe with met profit |  |  |  |  |  | Partnerships withut net profit |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of partnershis ps |  |  | Irventory, <br> encof- yeer <br> (Thousand dollary) |  | Net prorit <br> (Thousand dollare) | Number of partnershifs |  |  |  | rives koss <br> (Thourand dolle: a) | (Thou esend dohar:) |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (s) | ( ) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| Total.............. | 8 ,001 | 7,57,011 | 44,235 | 7,037 | $34,0,14]$ | 111,70 | 7,036 | 217,831 | 35,528 | 77,275 | 17,693 | 119,995 |
|  | 2,514 | 15,2tb | 2,033 | 91 | 7,372 | 895 | 2,093 | 14,910 | 1,835 | 7,107 | 21 | 74.5 |
| \$1,0K) under $\$^{2} 2,000$ | 1,180 | 28,087 | 2,372 | - | 10,475 | 1,0,1 | 782 | 6,576 | 1,013 | 2,191 | 135 | 1,181 |
| \$2,000 under \$3,000. | 708 | 14,891 | 1,301 |  | 8,512 | 1,80n | 519 | 7,814 | 1,209 | 2, 536 | 40 | 1,299 |
|  | 4.2 | 20,707 | 2,021 | 257 | 10,796 | 1,593 | 414 | 11,577 | 1,811 | 5,115 | 174 | 1,420 |
| Fh,oun under ${ }^{\text {5, }}$, 000. | 537 | 21,749 | 1,55t, | - | 10,936 | 2,451 | 410 | 9,698 | 1,619 | 3,291 | 148 | 1,854 |
| \$,000 under \$170,000. | 1,289 | 01,975 | 4,792 | 320 | 32,076 | 9,416 | 894 | 23,030 | 4,184 | 8,988 | 1,285 | 6,421 |
| \$10,000 under ${ }^{\text {d }} 15,000$. | 14. | 41,522 | 3,637 | 342 | 24,547 | 7,920 | 518 | 9,877 | 2,177 | 3,650 | 1,679 | 6,496 |
|  | $44^{4}$ | 40,853 | 3,493 | 292 | 22,657 | 7,630 | 322 | 12,153 | 1,994 | 3,444 | 416 | 5,589 |
| 221,006 under 325,000. | 294 | 28,44, | 4,48t, | 74 884 | 24,602 | 6,502 | 176 365 | 2,580 | 5, 731 | + 575 | 949 | 3,747 |
| \$25,060 under \$50,060 | 429 | 105,8.30 | 9,407 | 884 | 48,095 | 15,249 | 365 | 40,340 | 5,651 | 16,565 | 1,422 | 13,375 |
| \$50, (x) under \$ $100,000$. | 237 | 109,801 | 8,184 | 1,208 | 48,581 | 16,791 | 226 | 26,083 | 3,308 | 6,772 | 2,054 | 16,072 |
| * 100 ,040 under \$ $150,000$. | 78 | 49,117 | 3,382 | 443 | 23,252 | 9,163 | 135 | 12,069 | 3,597 | 5,064 | 1,051 | 16,280 |
| \$150,000 under \$200,000 | 3 | 24,205 | 2,531 | 80 | 12,739 | 4,285 | 122 | 7,283 | 1,399 | 3,176 | 1,606 | 20,902 |
| +200,000 under \$250,000 | 19 29 | 22,690 45,938 | 1,619 2,825 | 183 960 | 10,399 <br> 29,048 <br> 108 | 4,090 9,202 | 22 28 | 7,390 15,677 | ${ }_{2,100}^{\text {8,f. }}$ | $\begin{array}{r}\text { 5,499 } \\ \hline, 410\end{array}$ |  | 5,414 9,871 |
| \$250,060 under $\$ 5500,000$ | 26 12 | 45,938 102,346 | 2,825 10,596 | 960 1,903 | 29,048 35,954 | 9,202 13,016 | 28 10 | 15,677 | 2,600 | 5,410 1,791 | 5,584 1,189 | 9,871 |
| Grude Petroleum and Natural Gas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total. | 5,955 | 384,084 | 34,039 | 1,356 | 203,678 | 4.4,606 | 5,324 | 159,854 | 24,486 | 55,571 | 17,344 | 104,030 |
| Under \$1, oco. | 2,254 | ${ }^{9}, 019$ | 1,478 | 12 | 5,086 | $\begin{array}{r}820 \\ \hline 1.119\end{array}$ | 1,466 | 6,372 3,860 | 1,287 869 | 3,515 | 20 | 496 |
| \$1,000 under ${ }^{\text {2 }} \mathbf{2 , 0 0 0}$... | 802 | 16,238 | 1,456 | - | 6,169 | 1,119 | 645 <br> 338 | 3,860 | . 869 | 1,414 | 114 | 983 |
|  | 424 20.7 | 17,382 | 769 1,327 | 257 | 4,634 | 1,130 | 338 276 | 5,241 | 1,028 1,236 | 2,260 3,417 | 31 116 | 860 943 |
| 62,000 under \$5,000 | 217 | 5,821 | 702 | - | 4,750 | 979 | 254. | $5, \mathrm{~K}_{2}$ | 702 | 1,339 | 114 | 1,171 |
| \$5,000 unider \$20,040 | 73 t | 44,235 | 2,738 | 317 | 17,755 | 5,413 | 693 | 15,870 | 2,896 | 5,340 | 1,214 | 5,062 |
| \$10,000 under ${ }^{\text {c }} 15,000$ | 378 | 17.669 | 1,833 |  | 11, 622 | 4,064 | 494 | 8,714 | 2,024 | 2,926 | 1,679 | ¢,208 |
| \$15,000 under \$ 20,000 | 210 | 23,772 | 1, 0.47 | 188 | 12,342 | 3,740 | 280 | 7,830 | 1,494 | 2,235 | 416 | 4,300 |
|  | 197 | 30,390 58,990 | 2,742 5,128 | 217 | 17,254 | 4,4,41 | 418 | 28,157 | 4,126 | 12,858 | 2,158 | 13,311 |
| \$50,000 mider \$100, ocr | 107 | 48,476 | 3,457 | 102 | 22,555 | 7,790 | 12.5 | 22,788 | 2,923 | r.,037 | 2,054 | 11,009 |
| \$100,000 under \$150,000. | 47 | 25,517 | 1,913 | 100 | 14,000 | 5,391 | 235 | 14,504 | 2,695 | 6,230 | 2,655 | 34,063 |
| \$150,000 under \$200,000. | 13 | 12,292 | 1,394 | - | 7,650 $\mathbf{6 , 2 7 5}$ | 2,495 2,770 | 22 |  | 80th | ,999 | 2,5 |  |
| \$250,000 nider | 21 | 35,2r4 | 2,529 | 163 | 24,757 | 7,349 | 28 | 15,077 | 2,000 | 5,610 | 5,584 | 9,414 |
| \$ser, ofe or mare........... | , | 32.777 | 3,985 | - | 15,861 | 7,660 | 10 | 10,674 | 1,540 | 1,791 | 2,189 | Q,239 |
| Other Mining, Including uuarrying |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total. | 2,948 | -182,927 | 30,196 | 5,681 | 151, ,463 | 47,004 | 1,712 | 57,977 | 9,042 | 21,706 | 34. | 15,8E5 |
| Under \$ $\$ 1,000$. | 200 | t, 247 | 555 | 79 | 2,286 | 75 | 764 | 11,254 | 192 | 4,869 | 22 | 447 |
| \$1,000 under ${ }^{\text {che }}$ 2,000 under 3 , 3 ,000. | 378 <br> 259 | 12,449 7,499 | 916 537 | - | 4,306 3,878 |  | 181 | 2,573 | 181 | 376 | 9 | 439 |
|  | 195 | 7,750 | 694 | - | 3,930 |  | 329 |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$6,000 under \$5,000. | 120 | 14,928 | 854 | - | 1,286 | 1,472 | \} 294 | 8,498 | 1,292 | 3,650 | 3 | 1,260 |
| \$5,000 under \$10, 060. | 553 | 27,740 | 2,054 | 3 | 14,321 | 4,003 | 201 | 7,160 | 1,288 | 3,648 | 71 | 1,349 |
|  | 248 230 | 28,853 23,081 | 1,804 1,846 | 362 | 13,025 10,315 | 3,254 3,890 | 66 | 5,28t | 453 | 2,033 | - | 1,077 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \$ 20,000 \text { under } \$ 25,000 \text {. } \\ & \$ 25.000 \text { inder } \$ 50 \text { orki. } \end{aligned}$ | 299 | 4,89,4 | 「,02. | 741 | 29,341 | 9,317 | 123 | 14,8+ 7 | 2,250 | 4,283 | 213 | 3,811 |
|  | 130 | 61,325 | 4,727 | 1,100 | 21,020 | 8,995 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 31 | 1, | 1,46.9 | 14.3 | 9,252 | 3,772 | \} 83 | 8,143 | 2.80 | 2,845 | - | 7,582 |
|  | 10 | 13.913 | 1,137 | 80 | 5,089 | 1,790 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 10,399 | 678 | 183 | 4,2,24 | 1,320 | - | - | - | - | - |  |
|  | 5 | 10, 0.74 | 291 | 7207 | 4,291 | 1,853 | - | - | - | - | - |  |
|  | $\therefore$ | $\cdots, 5 \times .9$ | 6,071 | 1, $)^{1}$ | 20,091 | 5, 254. | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| cungtruction |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total. | 51,81.3 | 4, 144, 70.8 | 14,019 | 204,420 | 1,564,228 | 770,283 | 10,421 | 1,238,405 | 30.758 | 143,701 | 24,10\% | 30,003 |
| Under ${ }^{\text {\$ }}$ 1, cous. | 4,073 | 85,272 | 3,291 | 1,727 | 24,148 | 1,880 | 4,580 | 287,541 | 3.243 | 29,530 | 125 | 1,608 |
|  | 3,024 | 100,251 | 3,580 | 5,707 | 25, 35 | 2, 5P5 | 1,7098 | 91,409 | 3,047 | 25,500 | 122 | 2,14 |
| \$2, cou urider \$3,060.. | 3,18 | 115,070 | 3.7 Cl | 4,611 | 30,44 | 8, 10 ? | 028 | 53,400 | 2,255 | 13.220 | 13. | 2,313 |
|  | 3,1圤 | 171,052 | 3,5+7 | 4, 4 , ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 32, 379 | 10,910 | 1.81 | 51,627 | 2,152 | 12,301 | 940 | 2,397 |
| -5,000 under $\$ 5,0(x)$. | 2.697 | 122,114 | 4,014 | 5,224 | 39, 328 | 12,197 | 328 | 21,50 | 140 | 2,996 | 70 | 1,4e7 |
|  | 14,181 | 712,403 | 17,772 | 38,054. | 22.412 | 205,412 | 917 | 108,458 | ${ }^{7} .019$ | 12,953 | 980 | 1, 114 |
| Wic, crio under \$15, cka, | 9,175 | ${ }^{1,85} \cdot 3.39$ | 10,051 | 37,022 | 23e, 040 | 12.037 | 4.46 | 71, 1000 | 2,913 | 3,294 | 772 | 5,74 |
|  | 4.847 | 548,230 | 12,047 | 19,234 | 155,931 | 83,050 | 214 | 40, 4.1 | 2,114 | 4,48 | 774 | 3,745 |
|  | 2.408 | 410,54? | 7,328 | 14,289 | $10 \%$, $9 \times 1$ | 54, 320 | 114 | 41,081 | 057 | 3,924 | 10 | ? +18 |
| 425, icx under \$50,00x. | ,726 | 1,034,778 | 19,504. | 33,86.8 | 24:333 | 127,921 | 178 | 88,013 | 1,88t | 10, 305 | 602 | ¢,123 |
|  | 172 | 1.7, 4 4 4 | 11,877 | 25,\%\% | 130,955 | -2, 390 | 145 | 101,94.3 | 4,299 | 8,905 | 1,953 | 10, 229 |
|  | 173 | 340,9,3 | 3,874 | 5,189 | 44,905 | 23.107 | 29 | 47,57. | 1,220 | 7,173 | 9.4 | 3,478 |
| \$150, ocx unier ${ }^{\text {2 }}$ 20, (x) | 1. | 118,895 | 2,167 | 1,5\%4 | 21, 24.4 | 10, 209 | 11 | 22,286 | 1.00 | 1,128 | ${ }_{605}$ | 1,890 |
| 4200, 000 under zesc, un. | 31. | 83,715 | 1,783 |  | 13,728 | ${ }^{7} \times 883$ | 18 | 42.551 | 1.89 | 2.8 | 1,0,8 | , 0.96 |
| \$251,000 under ${ }^{\text {S }}$ S(x), (x). | \% | 21\%,165 | 20,724 | 1,803 917 | 45,291 | 24,357 2,125 | 20 | 78,285 | 873 373 | $\bigcirc$ | 4,0, | 7,294 |

[^10]table 12. - NUMBER OF PARTNERSHIPS, BUSINESS RECEIPTS, DEPRECIATION, INVENTORY, GROSS PROFIT, NET PROFIT, GROSS LOSS, AND NET LOSS, BY SELECTEO industries ano size of net profit or net loss-Continued


[^11]| Industry and sice of net profit or net loss | Fartnerships with net profit |  |  |  |  |  | Partnerships witheni net profit |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of partnerships |  | Dupreci- <br> ation <br> (Thousand dollara) | Inventory, <br> end-oryear <br> (Thumersend dolfars) |  | Net profit <br> (Thousearnd doflers) | Number of partnersłips |  |  |  | Gross loss <br> (Thousatind dollar*) |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| mandifacturing--Cont 1nued <br> $\frac{\text { Food and Kindred Products, including }}{\text { Beverages }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total. | 4,726 | 1,549,346 | 30,188 | 81,759 | 321,925 | 100,424 | 1,091 | 238,527 | 5,385 | 31,845 | 57 | 8,852 |
|  | 429 | 32,417 | 1,260 | 2,656 | 6,772 | 242 | 284 | 26,474 | 472 | 2,670 | - | 88 |
| \$1,000 under \$2,0ャ0...................... | 367 | 24,293 | 064 | 1,575 | 5,457 | 540 | 154 | 15,158 | 482 | 3,309 |  | 231 |
|  | 213 | 18,090 | Stur | 655 | 3,690 | 534 | \} 330 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 368 | 40,742 | 793 | 1,415 | 8,320 | 1,529 | \} 330 | 38,231 | 1,553 | 7,454 | 74 | 1,098 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000....................... | 1,016 | 133,510 | 3.450 | 5,546 | 31,481 | 7,302, | 16.2 | 33,408 | 1,018 | 5,41 | 47 | 1,055 |
|  | 780 | 138,467 108,901 | 3,158 2,783 | 8,690 | 29, 24,15 $24,3+4$ | 9,503 6,848 | 95 | 28,042 | +rus | 3,182 | 100 | 1,4.44 |
| \$20,000 under $\$ 25,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. | 224 | 99,804 | 2,125 | 6,256 | 17,522 | 4,947 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$25,000 under $\$ 50,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. | 548 | 306,181 | 4,950 | 13,629 | 60,017 | 18,875 | 47 | 29,139 | 30 | 4,4 | 32+ | 1,382 |
| \$50,000 under $\$ 100,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. . | 227 | 247,109 | 4,043 | 13,352 | 45,213 | 15,998 | 11 | 21,242 | 20. | 1,406 | 20 | 709 |
| \$100,000 under $\$ 150,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. | 20 | 108,677 | 2,4,8 | 6,453 | 28,694 | 8,351 | 4 | 27,710 | 13 r | 1,595 | - | 488 |
| \$150,000 under ${ }^{\text {S } 200,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ~}$ | 311 | 61,174 | 1,075 | 7,480 | 12,685 | 5,278 | 1 | 3,878 | 50 | 450 | - | 155 |
| \$200,000 under ${ }^{2} 250,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. . | 17 27 | 45,121 112,810 | 688 1.401 | 964 2,673 | 10,754 21,998 | 3,773 8,673 | 1 | 1,409 | 4.2 | 323 | - | 223 |
| \$500,000 or more............................ | 7 | 72,048 | , 768 | 6,081 | 15,394 | 8,029 | 2 | 13,810 | 266 | 1,294 | - | 1,985 |
| Apparel and Other Finished Products Made From Fabrics and Slimilar Materials |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tutal. | 3,412 | 933,192 | 6,231 | 88,430 | 214,906 | 70,600 | 56.2 | 77,429 | 819 | 14,4.49 | 430 | 4,328 |
| Under $\$ 1,000 . \ldots \ldots . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. | 190 | 11,529 | 4.9 | 2,073 | 2,473 | 304 9 | \} 212 | 16,9+2 | 197 | 3747 | 2 | 171 |
|  | 196 | 15,815 0,214 | 285 | $\begin{array}{r}1.724 \\ \hline 235\end{array}$ | 4,427 1,947 | 30417 | 214 | 16, | 197 | , | 2 | 17 |
| \$3,000 under ${ }^{\text {s4, }}$,006......................... | 383. | 28,889 | 265 | 1,795 | 7,081 | 1,630 | 153 | 11,984 | 151 | 2,007 | 5 | 4 Ef. |
| \$4,000 under $\$ 5,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. | 38. | 28,889 | 285 | 1,795 | 7,081 | 1,631 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$5,000 under $\$ 10,000 . \ldots . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. | 551. | -5,584 | 505 | 5.242 | 15,772 | 4,109 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$10,000 under ${ }^{\text {\$ }} 15,000 \ldots . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. | 451 | 66,845 84,952 | $50 \%$ 920 | 6,450 5,371 | 10,256 | 5,4,50 7,682 | 178 | 36,014 | 320 | 7,430 | 79 | 1,866 |
| \$20,000 under ${ }^{\text {p } 25,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ~}$ | 275 | 58,819 | 420 | 4,126 | 15,802 | 6,151 | 2 | 1,487 | 8 | 208 | - | 47 |
| \$25,000 under $\$ 50,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. | 482 | 210,825 | 1,452 | 18,982 | 47,967 | 17,039 | 8 | 6,736 | 74 | 816 | - | 313 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000.. | 200 | 193,719 | $9 \angle O$ | 18,605 | 41,773 | 13,229 | 3 | 1,935 | 11 | 38 C | - | 166 |
| \$100,000 under $\$ 150,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. | 51 | 85,163 | 4.8 | 9,536 | 18,534, | 6,151 | - |  | 2 | - |  |  |
| \$150,000 under $\$ 2000,000 . \ldots \ldots . . . . . . . . . . .$. | 12 | 21,882 | 1.4 | 2,105 | 4,302 | 2,017 | 5 | 1,13t | 42 | - | 2 | 904 |
| \$200,000 under \$250,000. | 10 | 27,011 24,415 | 49 | 3,389 | 4,302 | 2,257 1,507 | - | 1,174 | 1 t | 7 | - | 395 |
| 500, 000 or more. . . . . | 3 | 31,530 | 85 | 5,297 | 5,407 | 2,043 | - |  | - |  | - |  |
| Lumber snd wood Products, Except Furniture |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total.............................. | 5,827 | 0.06,752 | 23,913 | 51,027 | 179,28 | +4in, 878 | 2,002 | 189,058 | 10,598 | 33,962 | 2,112 | 22,945 |
| Under $\$ 1,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. | 754 | 17,733 | 815 | 1,403 | 5,958 | 353 | 185 | 12,000 | 125 | 5,071 | 19 | $25 ?$ |
| \$1,000 under ${ }^{\text {b } 2,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ~}$ | 685 | 12,211 | 751 | 575 | 4,254 | 1,020 | 235 | 3,511 | 20. | 1,257 | 8 | 329 |
| \$2,000 under \$3,000. | 677 | 20,136 | 1,141 | $\begin{array}{r}784 \\ \hline 134\end{array}$ | 8,364 | 1, 67 | 215 | 5,2+5 | 453 | 2,023 | - | 55. |
|  | 288 | 15,828 | 1,053 | 1,123 | 5,025 | 1,262 | 200 | 16, 54.8 | 877 | 4, 224 | - | 789 |
| \$5,000 under $\$ 10,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. | 1,153 | 78,064 | 3,511 | 5,113 | 25,892 | 8,323 | 239 | 16,045 | 781 | 3,851 | 55 | 1,791 |
| \$10,000 under $\$ 15,000 . \ldots . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. | 84.5 | -18,211 | 3,114 | 5,378 | 22,500 | 7.859 | 175 | 20,54, | 1,143 | 3,582 | 525 | 2,601 |
|  | 343 | 47,125 | 1,970 | 4,973 | 14, +2.24 | 5,890 | 15 | 20, 5 | 1,14 | ,,82 | 525 | 2,01 |
|  | 28. 435 | 43,830 130,694 | 1,9,4.37 | 5,192 10,836 | 14,7909 $3+, 506$ | 16,302 | 175 | 35,970 | 2,010 | 5,250 | 202 | 5,574 |
| \$50,000 under \$ $1000,000 . . . . . . . . . . .$. | 126 | 73,048 | 2,297 | 5,978 | 17,590 | 8,351 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$100,000 under $\$ 150,00 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. | 28 | 36,292 | , 8.85 | 4,867 | 7,42 | 3,189 | 70 | 61,990 | 3,977 | 5,008 | 63 | 8,749 |
| \$150,000 under \$200,000 | 10 | 11,150 | 205 | 1,07t | 2,890 | 1,79: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 5 7 | 7,170 28,978 | 279 | 2,006t | 1,984 6,039 | 1,078 | 3 | 5,769 | 387 | 1,160 | 59 | 716 1.593 |
| \$500, 0 (000 or more........................ | $\stackrel{7}{7}$ | 28,778 | 732 | 2,009 | 6,039 | 2,291 | 5 | 10,78. | 121 | 522 | 559 |  |
| $\frac{\text { Printine, Publishing, and Allied }}{\frac{\text { Industries }}{}}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total. | 5,2731 | 4,25,215 | 11,582 | 15,167 | 170,995 | 73,215 | 1,104 | 25,550 | 1,078 | $8,2+0$ | 199 | 2,009 |
| Under $\$ 1,000$. <br> \$1,000 under \$2,060. | $\begin{aligned} & 0.25 \\ & 410 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7,110 \\ & 8,559 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 210 \\ & 27 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 52 t \\ & 153 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3,4,2 \\ & 3,495 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 4,007 | 4+0) | 2,483 | $1 t$ | 104 |
| $\$ 2,000$ under $\$ 3,060$. <br> \$3,000 under \$4, ©00. | 430 | 11,172 | 592 | 991 | 5,429 | 1,325 | 72 | 5, $\mathrm{SH}_{1}$ | 272 | 2,195 | 54 | 74. |
| W,000 under $\$ 5,000$. | 293 | 10,071 | 485 | 335 | 4,509 | 1,378 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$5,000 under \$ $110,000$. | 1,165 | 51,062 | 1,515 | 1,911 | 21,132, | 8,2R2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$10,000 under ${ }^{\text {S }} 15,000$. | 1,029 | 59,303 | 2,4,30 | 1,029 | 28,88: | 12,05? | 121 | 7, 1.50 | 212 | 2,372 | - | 938 |
| \$15,000 under ${ }^{2} 20,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. | 378 | 37,242 | 1,00\% | 1,016 | 14, 574 | 2,48: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$20,000 under ${ }^{\text {年25,000 under }}$ \$50,000.......................... | 325 430 | 38,945 90,577 | 1,001 | 3,565 |  | 7,244 14,887 | $-$ | 511 | 15 | 131 | - | 48 |
| \$50,000 under \$ ${ }^{\text {che }} 100$,00.. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | (2) | (2) | (2) | (i) | $=1$ |
| \$100,000 under $\$ 150,000$. | $\} \quad 17 \%$ | 83,427 | 1,58: | 4,109 | 29,057 | 13,365 | \{ - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  | \& | ,417 | 75 | 12 |  |  | - | 1,59\% | - | 521 | - | $2 \overline{4}$ |
| \$250,000 under $\$ 500,000$ |  | $\therefore$, | $10 \cdot$ | 32 | 2,117 | 1,043 | - |  | - | - | - |  |
| \$500,000 or more............................. | 4 | 17,075 | 159 | 82 | 6,225 | 4,178 | 1 | 1,059 | 94 | - | 129 | 954 |

Footnotes st end of table. See text for explanatury statements and "D"scription of the Sample and Lamitations of che Data."

Table 12. - NUMBER of PARTNERSHIPS, buSiness RECEIPTS, dEPRECIATION, inVENTORY, GROSS PROFIT, NET PROFIT, GROSS LOSS, AND NET LOSS, BY SELECTED INDUSTRIES AND SIZE OF NET PROFIT OR NET LOSS-Continued


Footnotes at end of table. See text for explanatory statements and "Description or the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS
table 12.-number of partnerships, business receipts, oepreciation, inventory, gross profit, net profit, gross loss, and net loss, by selected industries ano size of net profit or net loss-Continued

| tridustry und sieg or net prolit or net loss | Partnerships with net profit |  |  |  |  |  | Partnerships without net prorit |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of partnerships |  |  | Inventory, <br> end-oryear <br> (Thousand dollera) |  | Net profit <br> (Thowamd dollere) | Number of partnerships | Buciness receipts <br> (Thou mend dollers) |  |  | Grose 1058 <br> (Thoweand dofler:) |  |
| trancortation, comannication, and SANITARY SERVICES-COntinued <br> Other Tranchportation, Communication, Water <br> Supply, and Sanitary Services <br> Total. $\qquad$ | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
|  | 4,755 | 331,231 | 15,882 | 4,018 | 137,909 | 58,780 | 1,290 | 45,513 | 4,156 | 13,4,4 | 35 | 4,542 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under $\$ 1,000$ | $\begin{aligned} & 823 \\ & 528 \\ & 338 \\ & 274 \\ & 255 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 12,0 \% \\ 9,220 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8+2, \\ & 8<4 \end{aligned}$ | $4$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5,889 \\ & 4,932 \end{aligned}$ | 396782 | 491295 | $\begin{array}{r} 14,838 \\ 4,227 \end{array}$ | 0.4552 | 4,047 | ${ }^{26}$ | 223433 |
| \$1,000 under $\$^{2}, 000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\$^{2,000}$ under $\$^{3,000} . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. |  | 11,019 | 662 | 76 | 4,293 | 881965 | 260 | 8,133 | 752 | 2,158 | - |  |
|  |  | 10,763 9,270 | 282 | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 802 |
| \$5,000 under $\$ 10,000$. | 1,10k | 45,4,4 | 2,157 | 667 | 18,341 | 7,617 | 159 | 4,349 | 1,573 | 1,589 | 10 | 997 |
| \$10, (0) under \$ $15,000$. | 4.7 | 37,89421,86 | 1,647 | 730 | 14,414 | 5,358 | 83 |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$ $\$ 25,000$ under $\$ 20,000 . \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots . .$. | 265 225 |  | 1,435 1,635 | $\begin{array}{r}61 \\ 215 \\ \hline\end{array}$ |  | 4,592 |  | 8,942 | 546. | 2,387 | - | 1,909 |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 225 \\ & 371 \end{aligned}$ | 01,659 | 3,409 | 320 | 26,855 | 12,04,6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000.. | 57 | 38,459 | 1,360 | 1,516 | 8,401 | 3,659 | 2 | 5,024 | 86 | 1,122 | - | 178 |
| \$100,060 under \$150,000 | 29 | 11,885 | 493 |  | 7,190 | 3,697 | - |  | - |  | - |  |
| \$150,000 under ${ }^{\text {20, }} \mathbf{2 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 10 | 11,198 | 230 | 149 | 3,203 | 1,707 |  |  | - | - | - | - |
| \$200,000 under ${ }^{2} 250,000$ | 15 | 5,506 | 139 | 14 | 2,539 | 1,927 |  |  | - |  | - |  |
|  | 15 4 | 15,838 7,725 | 252 | 215 | 7,699 | 5,056 |  |  | - | - | - | - |
| WHOLESALE AND RETALL TRADE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total. | 226, 759 | 33,867,093 | 340,220 | 3,332,470 | 8,049,912 | 2,383,723 | 50,808 | 3,522,189 | 54,257 | 740,760 | 8,106 | 159,716 |
| Under $\$ 1,000$. | 25,718 | 882,62t | 11,185 | 121,694 | 220,739 | 12,143 | 21,516 | 675,683 | 9,177 | 152,920 |  | 8,382 |
| \$1,000 under \$2,000 | 21,263 <br> 18,194 <br> 1 | 1,091,9922 | 12,52113,740 | $\begin{aligned} & 120,267 \\ & 121,489 \end{aligned}$ | 246,303 | 31,4734,795 | 9,905 | 464,146340,592 | 8,285 | 111,007 | 289 |  |
| \$2,000 under $\$ 3,000$ |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 243,415 \\ & 270,451 \end{aligned}$ |  | 5,898 |  | 5,313 | $\begin{aligned} & 78,335 \\ & 55,386 \end{aligned}$ | 342 14,450 <br> 342 14,369 |  |
| \$3,000 under ${ }^{\text {W, }}$, axo. | 16,33613,809 | 1,092,087 | 13,732 | $\begin{aligned} & 121,489 \\ & 133,682 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 4,795 \\ & 57,173 \end{aligned}$ | 2,110 | 228,914 | 3,897 |  | 476 | 12,7099,500 |
| \$4,000 under \$5,000. |  | 1,046,077 | 13,619 | 113,775 | $256,927$ | 62,077 |  |  | 4,1.34 | 51,752 | 655 |  |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000.. | 55,540 | 5,454,508 | De, 500 | 582,904 | 1,387,403 | 408,010 | 4.687 | 595,222 | 11,137 | 125,822 | 1,550 | 32,58917,345 |
| \$10,000 under \$ $15,000$. | $\begin{aligned} & 29,980 \\ & 16,782 \end{aligned}$ |  | 47,748 <br> 35,863 <br> 58 |  | 1,115,048 | 364,813 | 1,476 | 299,694 | 4,017 | 60,89821,706 | 603 <br> 537 <br> 1 |  |
| \$15,000 under \$ $20,000$. |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 331,581 \\ 270,895 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 872,122 \\ & 8 * 9,365 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 28,514 \\ & 214,469 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 416 \\ & 398 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 124,096 \\ & 104,556 \end{aligned}$ | 1,799 |  |  | 17,060 7,958 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | $\begin{array}{r} 16,782 \\ 9,654 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3,478,045 \\ & 2,596,946 \end{aligned}$ | 25,97055,921 |  |  |  |  |  | 1,572 | 18,217 | 282 | 8,958 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 14,744 | 6,340,106 |  | 579,232 | 1,516,552 | 498,6,84 | 574 | 270,491 | 2,769 | 41,053 | 900 | 18,639 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000.. | 3,828 | 3,723,023 | 28,108 | 302,355 | 786,506 | 252,662 | 137 | 75,709 | 1,126 | 11,921 | 969 | 9,959 |
| \$100,000 under \$150,000. | 517 | 1,120,993 | 6,999 | 80,385 | 202,529 | 61,738 | 19 | 64,770 | 602 | 7,615 | 26.4 | 2,237 |
| \$150,000 under \$200,000 | 184 | 461,120 | 2,916 | 31,576 | 97,250 | 31,398 | $\stackrel{4}{4}$ | 7,703 | ${ }^{6}$ | 687 | 109 | 652 |
| \$200,000 under \$ 2250,000 | 76 | 337,315 | 1,156 | 22,324 | 52,728 | 16,760 | , |  |  |  | , |  |
| \$250,000 under \$ $\$ 500000000$ | 77 17 | 469,113 327,799 | 1,873 2,369 | 43,818 30,255 | 74,987 48,567 | 25,487 12,497 | 4 | 10,195 6,518 | 4.40 | 2,238 1,203 | ${ }_{6}^{161}$ | 1,332 1,535 |
|  |  |  |  | 30,255 | 4,8,57 | 12,49 |  | 5,518 |  | 1,203 |  | 1,535 |
| Wholesale Trsde |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total. | 34,699 | 11,849,851 | 82,755 | 859,251 | 2,107,34, | 632,840 | 7,251 | 993,050 | 10,759 | 145,879 | 1,845 | 30,083 |
| Under \$ ${ }^{\text {d, }}$, 000. | 2,925 | 151,471 | 1,105 | 15,149 | 20,835 | 1,312 | 3,167 | 175,479 | 1,365 | 25,124 | 87 | 1,123 |
| \$1,000 under $\$^{2} 2,00 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. | 2,401 | 182,042 | 1,604 | 14,425 | 34,702 | 3,510 | 1,44, | 84,761 | 1,4,7 | 17, 5150 | 53 | 2,133 |
|  | 1,748 | 1155,0,2 | 1,696 | 16,284 | 28,044 | 4,268 | 765 | 78,454 | 990 | 18,117 | 18 | 1,924 |
|  | 1,875 | 193,063 | 1,785 | 14,213 | 37,477 | 6,526 | 259 | 33,465 | 307 | 4, 4,2 | 16 | 883 |
| \$4,000 under ${ }^{\text {5 }}$,000........................ | 1,801 | 230,011 | 2,874 | 17,531 | 45,494 | 8,186 | 228 | 52,771 | 530 | 7,392 | 27 | 1,036 |
| \$5,000 under $\$ 10,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. | 6,398 | 1,053,793 | 9,189 | 78,489 | 195,070 | 48,038 | 825 | 150,8+8 | 2,701 | 23,320 | 192 | 5,673 |
| \$10,000 under ${ }^{\text {\$ }} 15,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. | 4,396 | 1,04, 0,64 | 9,260 | 69,527 $666 \in 3$ | 191,34,9 | 54,889 63,87 | 311 | 142,907 | 1,117 | 20,523 | 93 | 4,248 |
| \$15,000 under ${ }^{20} 20,000$ | 3,656 2,337 | $1,036,144$ 898,270 | 8,049 6,303 | 66,663 70,279 | 204,884 | 63,020 52,286 | 31 | 14, 0 , | 1,17 | 20,52 | 93 | 4,248 |
| \$25,000 under ${ }^{\text {W }} 50,000$. | 4,761 | 2,840,293 | 19,083 | 195,106 | 525,774 | 166,305 | 18b | 165,649 | 1,116 | 20,029 | 89 | 5,738 |
| \$50,0,0 under \$2u, oux. | 1,857 | 2,150,072 | 12,594 | 153.106 | 368,388 | 125,134 | 53 | 35,423 | 31 | 2,717 | 312 | 3,935 |
| \$200,000 under $\$^{150} 0000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. | 307 | 765,998 | 4,129 | 50,442 | 112,372 | 37,170 | 7 | 43,770 | 336 | 3,306 | 236 | 859 |
| \$150,000 under \$200, 000. | 129 | 323,232 | 1,544 | 21,230 | 55,279 | 21,957 | 2 | 6,206 | 51 | 392 | 84 | 325 |
| \$200,000 under \$250, 000. | , 1 | 264,511 | 829 | 18,929 | 39,538 | 13,452 | - |  | - | - | - | - |
| \$250,000 under $\$ 500,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. | 55 | 378,213 | 1,148 | 34,513 | 52,712 | 18,246 | 2 | 6,789 | 32 | 1,76\% | - | 671 |
| \$500,000 or more........................ | 12 | 170,450 | 963 | 22,805 | 23,073 | 8,545 | 2 | 6,518 | 425 | 1,203 | +28 | 1,535 |
| Groceries and related products <br> Total. | 5,947 | 2,895,199 | 17,735 | 100,784 | 428,743 | 110,05t | 975 | 272,172 | 2,011 | 34, 980 | (2) 3 | 5,977 |
| Under $\$ 1,000 . . .$. | 42. | 39,036 | 200 | 2,073 | $4,51 \mathrm{e}$ | 20. | 291 | 28,944 | 162 | 3,542 | - | 112 |
| \$1,000 under ${ }^{2}$ 2,04x)...................... | 26 187 187 | 50,754 | 329 <br> 312 | 1,184 | 6,416 4,092 | 370 | 173 | 22,034 | 200 | 3,579 | - | 238 |
|  | 187 375 | 32,175 51,201 | 312 500 | 1,033 | 4,092 | 4.53 1,304 | \} 253 | 41,490 | 490 | 6,220 | - | 758 |
|  | 305 | 51,848 | 410 | 1,109 | 7,897 | 1,391 | 2 | ${ }^{1}$, |  | 5,220 |  | 88 |
| \$5,0x under \$10,0x. | 1,405 | 267,899 | 2,047 | 9,0,47 | 4, 242 | 10,54, | 14 | 43,11+ | 370 | 5,012 | - | 1,024 |
|  | +809 | 246,592 | 1,752 | 7,4,0 | 7,819 | 9,990 | +7 | $43,0 \times 2$ | 230 | 4,746 | 15 | 899 |
| \$15,000 under ${ }^{20} 20,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. | +0) | 262,90\% | 1,795 | 7,974 | 60,210 | 10,205 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 720 | 221,357 $1,91,106$ | 1,296 | 8,314 25,128 | 3,947 94,934 | 9,424 24,933 | ${ }^{9}$ | 70,100 | 9 | 10,158 | - | 1,112 |
| \$50,00 under \$ 100,000 | 320 | 54,3,257 | 2,7x | 18,54.8 | 81,280 | 21,120 | $\dot{\square}$ | $4,7+0$ | +6, | 77. | - | 292 |
| \$100,000 under ${ }^{\text {che }} 150,000$ | 55 | 157,427 | 1,086 | 5, 9 + 9 | 22,345 | 4,0,097 | - |  | - | - | - | - |
| \$150,00x under \% 200,000 | ${ }^{16}$ | 42.428 | 365 | 2,028 | 11,387 | 2,802 | 1 | 4,786 | 13 | \%22 | - | $1 \in 2$ |
| \$200,000 under \$250,000 | 18 | 74,700 | 224 | 2,873 | 11,473 | 3,905 | - |  | - | - | - | - |
| \$250,000 under ${ }^{\text {S }}$ S00,000 | 14 | 103,233 | 375 | 4,0,4 | 13,302 | 4,104 | 2 | 0.789 | 32 | 1,764 | - | 671 |
| \$500,000 ог пи, re.......................... | 2 |  | 27 | 1,101 | 3,207 | 1,256 | 1 | 4, Be 3 | - | - | -28 | 709 |

Footnotes at end of tathe. See text for expluatory statemerts and "Description of the Sample and Limitathons of the Deta."

## ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS

table 12. - Number of partnerships, business receipts, deprectation, inventory, gross profit, net profit, gross loss, ano net loss, by selecteo


Footnotes at end of table. See text for explanatory statements and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data.
table 12.-number of partnerships, business receifts, depreciation, inventory, gross profit, net profit, gross loss, and net loss, by selected


[^12]ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS
Table 12. - NUMBER OF PARTNERSHIPS, business receipts, depreciation, inventory, gross profit, net profit, gross loss, and net loss, by selected Industries and size of net profit or net loss - Continued


Footnotes at end of table. See text for explanatory statements and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

table 12. - Number of partnerships, business receipts, oepreciation, inventory, gross profit, net profit, gross loss, and net loss, by selected INDUSTRIES AND SIZE OF NET PROFIT OR NET LOSS - Continued


ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS
Table 12. - Number of partnerships, business receipts, depreciation, inventory, gross profit, net profit, gross loss, and net loss, by selected

| Industry and size of net profit or net loss | Partnerships with net profit |  |  |  |  |  | Fartnerships without reet profit |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of partnerships |  | Depreciation <br> (Thousand dolfars) | Inventory, end-ofyear <br> (Thousend dollera) | Gross <br> profit <br> (Thourend dollers) | Net profit <br> (Thousend dollars) | Number of partherships |  | Depreci- <br> ation <br> (Thousand <br> dolfars) | Gross <br> profit <br> (Thcusand collart) | Gross loss <br> (Thousand dollers) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Net loss } \\ & \text { (Mourend } \\ & \text { dollers) } \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SERVICES--Continued <br> Iodging Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total............................... | 9,105 | 397,271 | 43,434 | 4,601 | 328,092 | 63,630 | 5,809 | 172,784 | 38,478 | 146,477 | 26 | 31,744 |
| Under \$ $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 .}$ | 1,899 | 19,902 | 2,990 | 293 | 12,852 | 900 | 2,137 | 22,032 | 4,538 | 19,452 | - | 1,009 |
| \$1,000 under ${ }^{\text {d } 2,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ~}$ | 1,667 | 28,754 | 3,716 | ${ }^{377}$ | 22,373 | 2,439 | 1,017 | 11,380 | 2,162 | 8,990 | - | 1,509 |
| \$2,000 under ${ }^{\text {s }} 3,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. | 702 | 14,867 | 2,372 | 162 | 13,602 | 1,780 | 70: | 11,817 | 2,564 | 9,310 | 26 | 1,570 |
|  | 957 590 | 23,929 15,979 | 2,738 | 388 21 | 19,159 | 3,243 2,609 | 284 | 9,963 | 1,899 | 9,281 | - | , 936 |
| \$4,000 under $\$ 5,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. | 590 | 15,979 | 1,991 | 21 | 14,089 | 2,609 | 294 | 3,215 | 1,181 | 3,086 |  | 1,337 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000..................... | 1,605 | 66,388 | 8,139 | 1,303 | 54,852 | 11,613 | 814 | 27,671 | 5,959 | 24,726 | - | 5,892 |
| \$10,000 under $\$ 15,0003 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. | 598 | 34,092 | 3,290 | 378 | 28,206 | 6,988 | 179 | 7,933 | 2,221 | 6,700 | - | 2,166 |
|  | 407 <br> 150 | 34,353 17,941 | 4,224 | 106 162 | 30,425 | $6,88,5$ 3,363 | 140 | 8,807 | 3,090 | 8,511 | - | 2,432 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000....................... | 438 | 67,568 | 6,937 | 283 | 60,516 | 15,217 | 148 | 25,230 | 4,388 | 20,981 | - | 4,667 |
|  | 69 13 | 33,220 15,504 | 3,394 | 158 72 | 26,051 8,536 | 4,430 | 78 | 27,761 | 7,780 | 22,571 | - | 7,068 |
| \$150,000 under ${ }^{2} 200$,000.. | , | 6,580 | 639 | 9 | 5,219 | 538 | 10 | 7,902 | 1,661 | 6,070 | - | 1,761 |
| \$200,000 under \$250,000. | 4 | 6,080 | 322 | 43 | 3,847 | 893 | 1 | 3,763 | , 210 | 2,737 | - | 23. |
| \$250,000 under \$500,000. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | 2 | 7,746 | 170 | 102 | 6,772 | 669 | 3 | 5,250) | 825 | 3,972 | - | 1,063 |
| \$500,000 or more....................... | 1 | 6,368 | 4.46 | 145 | 5,325 | 674 |  | - |  | - | - | - |
| Personal Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total. | 29,475 | 1,027,045 | 54, 144 | 26,556 | 770,210 | 231,519 | 6,151 | 113,030) | 17,422 | 86,387 | 46 | 15,601 |
| Under $\$ 1,000$. | 3,931 | 40,855 | 3,650 | 955 | 36,458 | 1,215 | 2,912 | 29,131 | 3,295 | 24,225 | 2 | 1,196 |
| \$1,000 under \$2,000. | 3,309 | 45,356 | 3,368 | 1,204 | 36,406 | 4,971 | 1,113 | 14,105 | 1,983 | 10,568 | - | 1,669 |
| \$2,000 under \$3,000 | 2,815 | 48,048 | 3,078 | 701 | 38,768 | 7,020 | 631 | 12,431 | 1,4,49 | 10,816 | - | 1,515 |
| \$3,000 under $34,000$. | 2,421 | 46,4,0 | 3,382 | 580 | 36,005 | 8,288 | 435 | 10,173 | 2,030 | 8,692 | - | 1,486 |
| \$4,000 under \$5,000...................... | 2,387 | 46,289 | 2,478 | 502 | 38,139 | 10,635 | 318 | 6,873 | 1,363 | 4,376 | - | 1,417 |
| \$5,000 under \$ 10,000 . | 8,246 | 234,378 | 11,022 | 6,160 | 180,595 | 60,196 | 481 | 11,602 | 2,907 | 9,392 | 4. | 3,412 |
| \$10,000 under $\$ 15,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. | 3,097 | 137,301 | 6,127 | 4,107 | 97,356 | 37,687 | 232 | 21,823 | 2,862 | 12,919 | - | 3,275 |
| \$35,000 under \$20,000. | 1,242 | 90,695 52,059 | 5,084 | 2,367 | 66,615 38,615 | 21,223 12,701 |  | ${ }^{(2)}$ | (2) | (2) | ${ }^{(2)}$ |  |
| \$25,000 under Q $50,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ~_{\text {and }}$ | 1,082 | 52,059 144,756 | 2,975 | 2,709 | 38,615 108,337 | 12,7067 | (2) | 576 | 31 | 576 |  | ${ }^{(2)}$ 山 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000. | 331 | 91,131 | 3,815 | 2,207 | 66,276 | 22,543 | $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ | ${ }^{(2)}$ | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| \$100,000 under \$150,000. | 22 | 19,686 | 434 | 914 | 12,450 | 2,584 |  |  |  | - | - |  |
| \$150,000 under \$200,000. | 7 | 4,725 | 233 | 46 | 4,133 | 1,331 | 1 | 1,612 | 678 | 1,612 | - | 188 |
| \$200,000 under \$250,000. |  |  |  |  |  |  | - | - | - | - | - |  |
|  | $\square$ | 15,326 | 435 | 88 | 10,057 | 3,208 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Laundries, laundry services, and cleaning and dyeing plants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total.............................. | 10,828 | 463,303 | 28,769 | 4,508 | 346,198 | 72,172 | 4,035 | 78,870 | 14,791 | 59,84,6 | 4 | 12,468 |
| Under \$1,000. | 1,720 | 19,973 | 2,479 | 199 | 18,614 | 748 | 1,632 | 15,694 | 2,409 | 12,829 | - | 670 |
| \$1,000 under $\$ 2,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. | 1,331 | 20,641 | 2,463 | 65 | 17,944 | 1,881 | 723 | 9,473 | 1,629 | 7,039 | - | 1,067 |
|  | 1,250 | 22,270 | 1,912 | 184 | 17,789 | 3,068 | 475 | 8,614 | 1,170 | 7,764 | - | 1,154 |
| \$3,000 under ${ }^{\text {¢ }}$, $0000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. | 968 | 26,928 | 2,437 | 127 | 20,570 | 3,333 | 203 | 5,735 | 1,493 | 5,190 | - | 992 |
| \$4,000 under \$5,000.. | 861 | 25,578 | 1,430 | 118 | 21,803 | 3,884 | 294 | 5,367 | 1,321 | 3,930 |  | 1,315 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000.. | 2,974 | 114,155 | 6,431 | 993 | 83,381 | 21,400 | 383 | 8,088 | 2,428 | 6,481 | 4 | 2,793 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000.. | 781 387 | 53,907 | 2,414 | 274 308 | 34,551 | 9,368 |  | 20,751 | 2,806 | 12,199 | - | 2,990 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000.. | 387 | 42,000 | 2,588 | 308 | 30,574 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 242 212 | 29,803 49,927 | 1,852 2,723 | 782 325 | 21,507 34 | 5,402 | 1 | 983 576 | 62 31 | 209 576 | - | $\stackrel{20}{4}$ |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000.. | 83 | 34,249 | 1,504, | 558 | 28,455 | 5,226 | (2) | (2) | (2) | ${ }^{(2)}$ | (2) | (2) |
| \$100,000 under $\$ 150,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. | 10 | 11,682 | 236. | 560 | 8,238 | 1,179 | - | 1,612 | 678 |  | - | 188 |
| \$150,000 under $\$ 200,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. |  |  |  | - |  |  | 1 | 1,612 | 678 | 1,612 | - | 188 |
| \$250,000 under \$500, 000. | 9 | 12,080 | 322 | 15 | 8,009 | 2,791 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$500,000 ог тоге......... |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  | - | - |
| Beauty and barber shops, fncluding schools Total. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 11,777 | 205,302 | 5,6,4) | 1,596 | 179,303 | 69,887 | 1,078 | 13,958 | $\therefore 93$ | 12,124 | - | 1,071 |
| Under \$ 1 , cwo...... | 1,486 | 13,385 | 383 | 95 | 12.171 |  | 337 | 9,213 | 314 | 8,469 | - | 599 |
| \$1,000 under ${ }^{\text {2, }}$ 2,000..................... | 1,368 | 13,605 | 482 | 82 | 12,105 | 2,112 | 337 | , |  | 8, |  |  |
|  | 1,095 1,042 | 14,312 13,082 | 334 | 76 118 | 12,570 | 2,790 | 136 | 3,527 | 172 | 2,772 | - | 351 |
| \$4,000 under $\$ 5,00 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. . | 1,037 | 10,638 | 428 | 52 | 9,604 | 4,619 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$5,000 under \$ $\$ 20,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. . | 3,781 | 68,867 | 1,818 | 486 | 61,471 | 27,924 | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| \$10,000 under \$ $15,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. | 1,412 | 36,816 | 7\% | 226 | 32,270 | 16,439 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  | 396 | 18,604 | 634 | 17. | 15,638 | 6,671 | $f\left({ }^{2}\right)^{-}$ | (2) | (2) ${ }^{-}$ | (2) ${ }^{-}$ | (2) | (2) |
| \$25,000 under $\$ 30,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. | ) 154 | 12,625 | 313 | 34 | 10,262 | 3,892 | ( ${ }^{-}$ | (2) | (2) | ( | ( | ( |
| \$50,000 under \$ $100,000$. . |  |  |  |  |  |  | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| \$100, 00\% under $\$ 150,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. | 6 | 3,363 | 37 | 248 | 1,808 | 63) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  | - |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$200,000 under $\$ 250,04 . \ldots . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. |  |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$500,000 ог поге............................. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - | - | - | - |

[^13]
## ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS

Table 12. - Number of partnerships, business receipts, depreciation, inventory, gross profit, net profit, gross loss, and net loss, by selected


[^14]active partnerships
Table 12.-number of partnerships, business receipts, depreciation, inventory, gross profit, net profit, gross loss, and net loss, by selected INDUSTRIES AND SIZF of NET PROFIT OR NET LOSS - Continued

| londustry and sime of net prorit (or fupt loss | Fartnerships with net profit |  |  |  |  |  | Partnerships without net profit |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of partnerships | Business receipt.s <br> (Thoussand dotlars) | Drepreciation <br> (Thousand dollars) | lnventory, <br> end-ofyear <br> (Thowsand dol/srs) | Gross <br> profit <br> (Thowe and dolfars) | Net prorit <br> (Thewaend doller:) | Number of partnerships | Buainess receipts <br> (Thowsand dollors) | Dropreciation <br> (Thousend dollera) | Grose <br> prosit <br> (Thou sand doflers) | Gross luss <br> (Thoweand dollara) | Net loss <br> (Throusand dolfars) |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 195 216 181 196 | 9644 1,865 2,271 3,543 | 263 202 183 65 | 1 <br> 17 <br> 87 | 935 1,795 1,778 2,512 | 94 985 446 799 | 451 118 | 5,642 10,317 | 396 4,626 | 5,138 7,175 | - | 333 404 |
|  | $\} \begin{aligned} & 466 \\ & 211\end{aligned}$ | 21,917 22,720 | 2,685 2,084 | 136 122 | 17,219 17,383 | 3,298 4,270 | 78 | 5,091 | 3,228 | 5,091 | - | 1,460 |
|  | (2) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$100,000 under $\$ 150,00 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. |  | (2) 1,875 | ${ }^{(2)} 599$ |  | 1,875 |  | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| \$150,060 under ${ }^{\text {d } 200,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ~}$ |  |  |  | - |  | - | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| \$200,000 under $\$ 250,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. . | 1 | 747 | 12 | - | 747 | 13 | ( | - | ( | ( | ( | , |
| \$500,000 or more.......................... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | $-$ | - | - |
| Repair Services, Except Automotive |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total. | 8,737 | 267,732 | 6,424 | 18,385 | 145,332 | 62,257 | 1,873 | 21,058 | 715 | 11,368 | 4 | 1,945 |
| Under $\$ 1,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. | 1,7\% | 12,412 | 448 | 2,105 | 6,984 |  | 1,230 | 7,892 |  |  | 4 | 412 |
|  | 1,021 | 10,977 | 425 | 711 | 5,908 | 1,554 | 390 | 6,341 | 171 | 4,208 | - | 558 |
| 2,000 under 3 3,000 under ${ }^{\text {4, }}$,000............................ | 665 547 | 15,698 7,803 | 464 | $\begin{array}{r}1,198 \\ \hline 798\end{array}$ | 8,961 | 1,646 | \} 195 | 3,472 | 94 | 1,656 | - | 507 |
| \$4,000 under $\$ 5,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. | 509 | 9,379 | 321 | 850 | 5,298 | 2,268 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000. | 1,936 | 56,814 | 1,608 | 3,674 | 33,352 | 14,456 | (2) | (2) | ${ }^{(2)}$ | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| \$10,000 under ${ }^{\text {S }} 15,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. | 1,309 | 61,955 | 1,177 | 4,077 | 32,389 | 16,239 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| \$15,000 under ${ }^{20,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ~}$ | 518 | 32,634 | 728 | 1,638 | 18,454 | 8,755 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  | 196 | 17,673 | 347 | 910 | 8,875 | 4,515 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000....................... | 238 | 31,420 | 546 | 1,70 | 16,255 | 8,042 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$50,000 under \$100, 000 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$100,000 under \$150,000 | 1 | 560 | 14 | 55 | 187 | 136 | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| \$150,000 under \$200, 000 | 1 | 1,406 | 38 | 107 | 529 | 363 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$200,000 under \$250,041 | 1 | 2,458 | 1 | - | 482 | 213 | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| \$500,000 or more........................... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Recreational Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total.. | 8,393 | 459,652 | 23,487 | 3,646 | 374,728 | 87,815 | 5,073 | 163,397 | 20,976 | 137,954 | 350 | 40,293 |
|  | 1,759 | 10,963 | 743 | 147 | 9,019 | 918 | 1,615 | 26,956 | 3,963 | 23,036 | 4 | 724 |
| \$1,000 under ${ }^{\text {che }}$, oro. | 1,019 | 15,863 | 1,276 | 153 | 12,917 | 1,517 | 948 | 10,355 | 1,590 | 8,789 | - | 1,357 |
| \$2,000 under ${ }^{\text {S } 3,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ~}$ | 734 | 12,236 | 1,136 | 32 | 7,896 | 1,830 | 74.4 | 12,003 | 2,030 | 10,389 | 2 | 1,829 |
|  | 690 597 | 13,937 | 1,780 | 68 | 12,433 |  | 317 |  | 849 | 3,613 | - | 1,096 |
| \$4,000 under \$5,00x......................... | 557 | 13,596 | 1,374 | 96 | 11,766 | 2,516 | 260 | 3,612 | 933 | 3,324 | - | 1,127 |
| \$5,000 under $\$ 10,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. | 1,639 | 65,681 | 4,612 | 560 | 51,322 | 11,868 | 607 | 15,416 | 1,981 | 11,052 | 36 | 4,256 |
|  | $\begin{array}{r}883 \\ 266 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 56,542 20,787 | 3,416 1,471 | 617 308 | 41,752 15,521 | 10,527 4,420 | \} 279 | 17,940 | 2,694 | 14,485 | - | 3,659 |
| \$20,000 under 串25,000.......................... | 266 | 23,754 | 1,768 | 397 | 20,750 | 5,933 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$25,000 nnder \$50,004)..................... | 334. | 59,624 | 3,730 | 925 | 48,744 | 10,461 | ) 182 | 22,298 | 2,786 | 17,396 | 308 | 5,498 |
| \$56, 000 under $\$ 100,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. | 125 | 39,2884 | 402 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - | 8,843 |
|  | $\begin{array}{r}79 \\ 8 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 38,868 10,435 | 646 249 | 56 10 10 | 31,507 9,701 | 9,226 1,487 | ) 86 | 17,576 7,314 | 3,193 119 | $17,0 \%$ 6,857 | - | 1,564 |
|  | 9 | 10,301 | 229 | 110 | 5,713 | 1,953 | 3 | 7,077 | 378 | 6,882 | - | , 671 |
|  | 13 | 28,418 | 71 | 23 | 26,314 | 5,163 | 17 | 12,567 | 303 | 11,692 | - | 6,190 |
| \$500,0\%0 or more.......................... | 12 | 43,363 | 584 | 20 | 37,467 | 9,489 | 6 | 5,673 | 157 | 2,769 | - | 3,479 |
| M-dical and Other Heslth Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total...... | 17,724 | 1,857,874 | 29,265 | 4,098 | 1,743,944 | 994,010 | 1,308 | 40, 272 | 2,471 | 41,095 | - | 7,886 |
| Under $\$ 1$, n00............................... | 556 | 13,398 | 324 | 111 | 12,093 | 297 | 550 | 14,778 | 276 | 12,700 | - | 163 |
| 刺1,000 under ${ }^{\text {2 } 2,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ~}$ | 450 <br> 337 | 10,737 | 606 | 33 | 9,776 | 673 829 | 259 | 6,581 | 533 | 6,2015 | - | 373 |
|  | 337 434 | 8,820 9,422 | 633 355 | 252 319 | 7,762 |  | \} 220 | 4,601 | 411 | 4,54. | - | 731 |
| \$4, (x) under ${ }^{\text {s }}$, 000.......................... | 254 | 5,220 | 271 | 10 | 5,132 |  |  | 4,001 | 41 | 4,5. |  |  |
| \$5, uns under \$10, (000....................... | 1,265 | 43,303 | 1,050 | 513 | 38,512 | 9,435 | 140 | 5,453 | 207 | 5,453 | - | 980 |
|  | 1,003 | 40,126 | 1,299 | 932 276 | 33,568 37 | 12,776 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\begin{array}{r}\text { 979 } \\ \hline 1,007 \\ \hline, 07\end{array}$ | 41,799 59,196 | 1,061 | 276 | 37,225 <br> 53,723 | 16,935 22,747 | \} 116 | 11,175 | 192 | 9,087 | - | 3,216 |
|  | 3,575 | 200,673 | 5,463 | 618 | 251,703 | 134,721 | ) |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 5,388 | 633,911 | 9,451 | 358 | 6,23, 314 | 380, 278 | 2 | 1.300 | (2) 56 | 1,508 | (2) - | 181 |
|  | 1,731 | 338,994 | 3,449 | 251 | 332,179 | 208,404 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
|  | 329 162 | 103,770 61,572 | 1,242 | 57 36 | 101,482 61,349 | 56,876 35,871 | 1 | 728 | 16 m | 728 | - | 17 |
| \$250, $0 \times(\times)$ under \$506,(x\%..................... | 205 | 125,388 | 1,231 | 59 | 124,194 | 10,007 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$500,000 or more..... | 49 | 101,56,5 | 534 | 65 | 100, 24.4 | 45,490 |  |  |  |  | - |  |

Footnotes at end of tunle. Sen text for explatatury statements ant "Imseription of the Gumple and Limitations of whe ber.



Footnotes at end of table. See text for explanatory statements and "Deseription of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."
table 12. - Number of partnerships, business receipts, depreciation, inventory, gross profit, net profit, gross loss, and net loss, by selected industries and size of net profit or net loss - Continued


1 Includes 4,352 partnerships with neither prorit por loss.
${ }^{2}$ Estimate is not show separately because of high campling variability. However, the data are included in the appropriate totals.
NOTE: See text for explanatory statements and niescription of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

## ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS WITH BALANCE SHEETS

Table 13. - NUMBER OF PARTNERSHIPS, BUSINESS RECEIPTS, OEPRECIATION, INVENTORY, TOTAL ASSETS, GROSS PROFIT, NET PROFIT, ANO NET LOSS, BY SELECTED INOUSTRIES ANO SIZE OF TOTAL ASSETS


Footnote at end of table. See text for explanatory statements and "Description of the Sanple and Limitations of the Data."
731-471 O-64-7

## active partnerships with balance sheets

Table 13 －NYMBER OF PARTNERSHIPS，BUSINESS RECEIPTS，DEPRECIATION，INVENTORY，TOTAL ASSETS，GROSS PROFIT，NET PROFIT，AND NET LOSS， BY SELECTED INDUSTRIES AND SIZE OF TOTAL ASSETS－Continued

|  | Partrersmape vith reet jrofit |  |  |  |  |  |  | Partrierships without ner profir |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| tre and ane of－＊al assets | Number of partner－ ships | Eusíress receipts <br> （Thousand dollars） | DEETE－ <br> ciation <br> （Thowsand dollars） | inventiry， endwotyer <br> （Thowsand dollers） | Total <br> assets <br> （Thousand dollars） | UrOES． <br> proitt <br> （Thowsand dollara） | Net profit <br> （Thowsand dollars） | $\begin{gathered} \text { Wimber of } \\ \text { partner- } \\ \text { ships } \end{gathered}$ | Business receipts <br> （Thousend dollers） | Itepre－ <br> ciation <br> （Thowsand dollars） | Total <br> assets <br> （Thousand dotlars） | THoss <br> profit <br> （Thouzand dollara） | Het loss <br> （Thow wend toltere） |
|  | （1） | 121 | $\therefore$ | 14. | （5） | 1－1 | ：$\%$ | （8） | － | （10） | 211 | 12， | 23） |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2，019 | 298，552 | 20，648 | 1，057 | 333，240 | 1ヶ8，925 | 49，435 | 2，8010 | 135，404 | 21，842 | 387.130 | 45， 240 | 82，267 |
|  | 968 | 15，70\％ | 572 | 17 | 3．945 | 7．04． | $\cdots 140$ | 762 | 3.493 | $\therefore \times$ | 3，292 | 1.111 | 2，972 |
| \＄20，000 inder \＄25，00 | －28 | 12， 200 | 1，it 3 | － | 8，420 | 8，101 | 3.187 | 0.5 | 4，920 | －，391 | 9，970 | 2，194 | 9，290 |
| \＄25，000 under \＄50，00 | 313 | 18，049 | 1，2：1 | 205 | 10，163 | － 70 | ¢， 0.48 | －30 | 0，0，37 | 1，327 | 17.086 | 1，725 | 6，318 |
| \＄50，000 under \＄100，000． | 3＋0 | 32，．－ 3 | 2，303 | 25.8 | 24， 714 | 20，812 | 5,173 | 421 | 2－，701 | 3，377 | 29，670 | 3，200 | 14，003 |
| $\$ 100,000$ inder $\$ 250,500$. $\$ 250,000$ under $\$ 500,000$. | 227 | 52.350 | 4，345 | 131 | 33，043 | 2t，yexe | 6，979 | 273 | 12，002 | 3，550 | 43，139 | 9，080 | 11，026 |
| \＄500，000 under \＄ $\mathbf{\$ 1}, 000,000$ | 222 | 110.050 | 9.987 | $28 \cdot$ | 13n， 29 ？ | 55，358 | 14，888 | 200 | $0 \cdot 201$ | 4，047 | 2059，981 | 21，545 | 29，842 |
| \＄2，500，000 under \＄\＄，000，000 | 13 | 20，565 | 1，888 | 0 | 23，543 | 12，075 | ¢．210 | （1） | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | （ ${ }^{1}$ ） | （ ${ }^{1}$ ） | （1） | （ ${ }^{1}$ ） |
| \＄5，000，000 under $\$=0,000,000$ | 4 | 7.041 | 715 | － | 23，003 | －，8，58 | 1，555 |  | 6， 0 － | 1.028 | 17，088 | 2，243 | 673 |
|  \＄25，000，000 or more．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． | － | 3－1，131 | －， 023 | $1: 5$ | $49,+97$ | 16．206 | 2,743 | 1 | 3，002 | ${ }^{313}$ | 15，370 | 840 | 1，602 |
| Sther Minine Including Querryine |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． | 1，099 | 280， 215 | 22.048 | $\because, 22$ | 153．797 | 107，879 | 31，570 | 415 | 38，000 | 0，252 | －7，032 | 14，086 | 10，946 |
| Under $\mathbf{\$ 1 0 , 0 0 0 .}$ <br> \＄10，000 under $\$ 25,000 . . . . .$. <br> \＄25，000 under $\$ 50,000$ ． | \} 58.5 | 3n， 305 | 1，510 | 62 | 8，052 | 13，2iz | 4． 317 | 450 | ， 12 | 73.4 | 8，314 | 3，141 | 5，218 |
| \＄50，000 inder $\$ 100,00$ ．．．．．．．．．．．． <br> $\$ 100,000$ under $\$ 256,200 . . . .$. | 194 <br> $1 * 3$ | 20,771 85,303 | 2,304 7,708 | 970 | 12．，199 | 13，500 | 7，301 | 132 | 14，31 | 1，明， | 13，117 | 5，03．0． | 2，242 |
| \＄250，000 under $\$ 500,000 . . . . . . . . . .$. ． |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2 | 2，5：70 | 203 | 797 | 7.587 | 1，024 | 0.62 | － | － | － | － | － | － |
| \＄5，000， 000 Inder $\$ 10,000,009$. | 1 | 7，689 | 507 | 393 | 7.672 | 3，014 | 549 | － | － |  | － | － | － |
| \＄20，000，000 under \＄3．5，000，000 | 2 | 14，058 | 1，252 | 261 | 17.870 | 5，073 | 2,021 | － | － | － | － | － | － |
| construetion |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Totg3． | 21，172 | －，34， 0,099 | 90，715 | 12：8，8：0 | 1，504， 173 | 902，517 | 4.57 .30 | －．， 77 | 808，300 | 21,210 | 34t， 235 | 98，20 | 60，114 |
| Under \＄ $10,000 .$. | ？，736 | 249， 507 | $\cdots, 497$ | 3，01： | 32，181 | 117．057 | 65． 32 | 1，＋80 | 01，003 | 75.2 | 0，194 | 12，036 | 4，019 |
| \＄10，000 under \＄\＄25，000． | 4，092 | 322,923 551,552 | 5，371 | 0，057 | 67， 048 | 92， 882 | 48.40 | ＋41 | 59，748 | 1，563 | 2t， 107 | 11，200 | 0，189 |
| \＄50，000 under $\$ 100,000$. | $\cdots$ |  | 12，801 | 12.06 | 17.0 | 12947 | 73，032 | 64. | 11，185 | 1，980 | 23，22 | 9，301 | 6， 475 |
| \＄200，000 urder \＄250，000． | －，218 | 871．25－ |  |  |  | 1710．0 | －1， |  |  | ＂，10 |  | 11 | 7，524 |
| \＄250，000 under \＄500， 000 | 489 | \％fi1，209 | 12， 018 | 28，280 | 238， 527 | 17\％， 84.184 | 38．350 | 503 | 14．，673 | －123 | ¢， 518 | 20，732 | 9，320 |
| \＄500，000 inder \＄1，000，000． | 2.4 | 400,192 | 14，403 | 14， 431 | 106， 197 |  |  | 109 | 128， 515 | こ，7n？ |  | 4，237 | 9， 273 |
| \＄1， 000,000 under 3 ， $500,000$. | 123 | －3．3， 339 | $\because, 470$ | 12， 713 | 174， 9 ib | 62，190 | 3：158 | 42 | 95，008 | 3，120 | 12，483 | 3，$\times 6$ | 5，925 |
| 3，5，500，000 under ${ }^{5} 5,000,000 \ldots . .$. ． | 25 | 2t3， 839 | 7，580 | 7.011 | 94，3un | 49.015 | 25，042 | 7 |  | 70 | 23，198 | 2，041 | 5，751 |
| \＄5，000，000 under $\$ 120,000,000$ ． | 7 | 22，－ 3 3 | 250 | － | －．4，099 | 18，293 | 5，084 | 3 | 12．005 | $\infty$ | 10，742 | 222 | 41 |
| \＄25，000，000 or more．．．．．．．． | － | 12，054 | 2.652 | － | 43,777 | 9,90 － | 1，8t，2 | － | － | － | － | － | － |
| Qeneral Cintractors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total．． | 7.553 | $\therefore, 839,484$ | 57，175 | 43.231 | 981． 1.1 | 523，13 | 252.585 | 2.109 | $\pm 48,899$ | 14，838 | 248，804 | 55，56， | 4.000 |
| Under $\$ 100,700$. | 1，523 |  | 1，04． 9 | 872 | t，788 | 25，80－7 | 14， 5 Sc | 535 | 3 x ， 2 m | 210 |  |  | 2，012 |
| \＄2， 000 under 3 es， | 1，244 | 1，3，09．6． | 1.501 | 2.769 | 20，DE1 | 25，224 | 17.048 | 355 | 22， 211 | 79 n | 0,100 | 2，129 | 2，628 |
| \＄5，Don under \＄51， | 1，27t | 331，640 | 2，540 | 5.025 | －7．211 | 29，801 | 3＋，841 | 387 | $\cdots \cdot 285$ | 1，08 | 14，051 | $\therefore 3 \times 1$ | 3，712 |
| \＄50，000 under \＄ioc，000． | 1，229 | 308，屾山 | $\therefore .772$ |  |  |  | $24.47{ }^{\circ}$ | $3-2$ |  |  | 21，103 |  | 5，794 |
| \＄100，000 under $\$ 250,000$. <br> \＄05，000 inder $\$ 504,01$. | 1，33？ | －53，－93 | 26，229 | 23，247 | 207．378 | 10：，787 | － | 280 | 92， 733 | －， 0 | 49,302 | 1－， 832 | 6，3：4 |
| \＄500， 1000 under il， $1000,000$. | 804 | 2，0e3，892 | 2t．3－6．a | －2，303 | $-62.312$ | 181，235 | 87.751 | 253 | 277，-1 | 7.76 | 10t，035 | $22,-7$ | 17，578 |
| \＄2，500，000 under \＄2，50， | 21 | $\therefore 27,110$ | 3，11 $=$ | 3，305 |  |  |  | 7 | $4.8-3$ | ＂ | 23，198 | 2，001 | 5，751 |
| \＄5，300，000 under \＆i＇， 20,000 | ， | Q2， | 255 |  | 44．0．4 | 13，243 | \％．38． | 3 | $19.20^{\circ}$ | － | 10，723 | －222 | －1 |
|  | $=$ | 42，078 | 2,052 | － | 27．07 | 1，200 | 32： | － | － |  | ， | － | － |
| Snecial Trase inntrastors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total． | － | 1．4．u．nis | 30,153 | －m， 8.7 | $48^{\circ}, 160$ | $-11,{ }^{1+}$ | 184， 717 | 2，lue | 197． 77 | 1．200 | $\pi \cdot 71$ |  | 1－，151 |
| Whder ${ }^{\text {a }}$－ 0000. | ， 783 | 12\％••33 | 3，200 | $\therefore 112$ | c3， $0 \cdot 0$ | P－， | 90，hen | 14， 9 | \＃， 98 | $\cdots$ | 3，3e0） | － 19 | $\therefore, 070$ |
|  | － 08 | 23.4 | 3，331 | －．1．1 | －iti | 1，＋rat | 3n， $3+4$ | $\cdots$ | 3＜．＇．．． | ＋36 | 4，211 | 7，109 | 3， 118 |
|  | 1．332 | 20.5 | － $2 \times 20$ | ＊，¢＇1 | － 5,3 3\％ | ts，Unot | 3，．73 | Som | 20，$\times 2$ | P4i | 8，3ic | 2，4＊ | 2，752 |
| \＄ro，cout inder \＄ioc，ino． | 1．2i3 | 4， 4.008 | 7，280 | $\rightarrow 3,488$ | 41，107 | 7－1778 |  | $\therefore$ | 4－17\％ | 1，144． | 1－， 0.83 | $\because, x-$ | 1,514 |
|  | 308 |  | ，0．0． | 1，可1 | 121，070 | 70.834 | 2 4,704 | $\cdots$ | 47.873 | $\therefore 200$ | Ac， 8 \％ | 7，936 | 3，300 |
|  | － | $\cdots 2.10$ | ， 2 ： | 12． 312 | ile，${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $\cdots \cdots$ | $1+, 7$ | $\therefore$ |  | 9－7 | 14.418 | －，171 | $2,2 \leq 5$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \％， | 3 | $2 \cdots$ | 5 | 3，704 | 11，2\％1 | $\therefore 120$ | Mow | － | － | － | － | － | － |
|  | i | 14，－75 | － | － | 15， $3^{-}$ | 1， | 1，$x_{0+1}$ | － | － | － | － | － | － |
| ＋ 25 ， $20, y$ or mare．．．．．．．．．．．．． | － |  | － | － |  |  | － | － | － | － | － | － | － |

[^15]
## active partnerships with balance sheets

Table 13. - Number of partnerships, business receipts, oepreciation, inventory, total assets, gross profit, net profit, ano net loss, 8 Y SELECTED INDUSTRIES AND SIZE OF TOTAL ASSETS - Continued


Footnote at end of table. See text for explanatory statements and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

## active partnerships with balance sheets

Table 13-NUMBER OF PARTNERSHIPS, BUSINESS RECEIPTS, DEPRECIATION, INVENTORY, TOTAL ASSETS, GROSS PROFIT, NET PROFIT, AND NET LOSS, By SELECTED INDUSTRIES AND SIZE OF TOTAL ASSETS -Continued


[^16]ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS WITH BALANCE SHEETS
table 13. - number of partnerships, business receipts, depreciation, inventory, total assets, gross profit, net profit, and net loss, by Selected industries and size of total assets-Continued


[^17]active partnerships with balance sheets
TabIe 13. - NUMBER OF PARTNERSHIPS, BUSINESS RECEIPTS, DEPRECIATION, iNVENTORY, TOTAL ASSETS, GROSS PROFIT, NET PROFIT, AND NET LOSS, by selected industries and size of total assets-Continued


[^18]active partnerships with balance sheets
Table 13. - NUMBER of PARTNERSHIPS, BUSINESS RECEIPTS, DEPRECIATION, inventory, TOTAL ASSETS, GROSS PROFIT, NET PROFIT, AND NET LOSS, by Selected industries and size of total assets - Continued


[^19]active partnerships with balance sheets
Table 13. - NUMBER OF PARTNERSHIPS, BUSINESS RECEIPTS, DEPRECIATION, INVENTORY, TOTAL ASSETS, GROSS PROFIT, NET PROFIT, AND NET LOSS, BY SELECTED INDUSTRIES AND SIZE OF TOTAL ASSETS - Continued


[^20]
## active partnerships with balance sheets

table 13.-nLMBER of partnerships, business receipts, oepreciation, inventory, total assets, gross profit, net profit, ano net loss,
by Selected industries and Size of total assets - Continued


Footnote at end of table. See text for explanatory statements and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

## ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS WITH BALANCE SHEETS

Table 13. -NUMBER OF PARTNERSHIPS, BUSINESS RECEIPTS, DEPRECIATION, INVENTORY, TOTAL ASSETS, GROSS PROFIT, NET PROFIT, AND NET LOSS, BY SELECTED INDUSTRIES AND SIZE OF TOTAL ASSETS -Continued


[^21]ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS WITH BALANCE SHEETS
Table 13. - NUMBER OF PARTNERSHIPS, BUSINESS RECEIPTS, OEPRECIATION, INVENTORY, TOTAL ASSETS, CROSS PROFIT, NET PROFIT, ANO NET LOSS, SY SEIECTE INOUSTRTES ANO SIZE OF TOTAL ASSETS-COntinued


Footnote at end of table. See text for explanatory statements and "Description or the Sample and Limitations of the Data."
active partnerships with balance sheets
Table 13. - NUMBER OF PARTNERSHFP, BUSINESS RECEIPTS, DEPRECIATION, INVENTORY, TOTAL ASSETS, GROSS PROFIT, NET PROFIT, AND NET LOSS, BY SELECTED INDUSTRIES AND SIZE OF TOTAL ASSETS-Continued

active partnerships with balance sheets
Table 13. - number of partnershtps, business receipts, depreciation, inventory, total assets, gross profit, net profit, ano net loss, by selected inoustries ano size of total assets-Continued

${ }^{{ }^{1} \text { Estimate }}$ is not shown separately because of high sampling variability. However, the data are included in the appropriate totals.
NOTE: See text for explanatory statements and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

FART I．－ARTHERGHIPS WITH AND WITHOUT NET FROFIT

| Selectmy indubtries | ```Total numbiter of partner- ships``` | Receipts |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Totel <br> （Thousand dollars） | Susiness receipts |  | Interest |  | tents |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { yes gain, sale or } \\ \text { rroper"y other than } \\ \text { asfatal assets } \end{gathered}$ |  | ather <br> receipts <br> （Thow and dollers） |
|  |  |  | Number | Arount <br> （Thousand dolfors） | Wumber | Amonsit <br> （Thousand dollare） | n miner | Amount <br> （Thougand dolfar： | ＇1 imber | Ancrint． <br> （Thousand dollara） |  |
|  | （2） | （2） | （3） | （4） | （5） | （ ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | （＇） | （g） | （ + ） | （20） | （11） |
|  | 438， 2 ， | 24，70n，227 | 911.635 | 73，412．6t32 | 101，2024 | 391， 230 |  | $2 \cdot 4.853$ | ${ }^{7}, 123$ | 20，493 | 632，587 |
|  | 134， 532 | －，711，307 | 131，476 | $4,609,720$ | 9， 932 | 13， 3 ＋ | 20，22f | 20， | 2，585 | 5，071 | 57，533 |
| Farms ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． | 120,410 $0,7,22$ | $3,722,211$ 724,145 | 122,226 9,250 | 3，887，－ 721.721 | －$\cdot+23$ | 12， 8 572 | ＇，004 5 | 21， 39 8,700 | ${ }_{12}^{2,017}$ | （1）：， | $\begin{array}{r} 53,031 \\ 4,502 \end{array}$ |
| 12．rire | 15，439 | 1，012，577 | 13.944 | 984，囫2 | 210 | 1，＊＊ | 37\％ | ， 57.6 | 2.3 | 1，240 | 25，216 |
| rude petroleun and natural हas．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． ather minine，includint quarying．．．．．．．．．．．．． | 11，27 0,000 | 573,717 $-45,100$ | $14,4,4.4$ 3,49 | 543,938 $4.40,94.4$ | 4 | 1，\％er | 273 +745 |  | （1）${ }^{-14}$ | （1）907 | 22,451 2,765 |
| －anstruction | 62，290 | 7，503，350 | 62，020 | 7，432，54， | 4，391 | 1.212 | 4,402 | ${ }^{15}, 225$ | 434 | 1，174 | 43，591 |
| General contractore． Special trade contractors． Contractors not allopatle． | 14,281 37.742 5,06 | $7,614,291$ $2,800,7,4$ 222,315 | 18,365 57,429 5,710 | $7,559,405$ $2,652,609$ 220,550 | 2,972 1,262 157 | 1,617 2,392 $=23$ | 2,498 1,747 1,57 | 23,250 5,170 705 | $\text { (3) } \begin{aligned} & 213 \\ & 106 \end{aligned}$ | （2） $\begin{array}{r}731 \\ 3.3\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 35,288 \\ 7,532 \\ 771 \end{array}$ |
| Munutanturimp．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． | $4 \times, 4,2$ | t，绽，121 | 43,736 |  | $\cdots, 101$ | $\cdots, 132$ | 3，4＋1 | 12， 5 53 | 206 | 31.4 | 33，630 |
| Food and kindred products，inclu＂ing beverages AFtarel and other finished products made oram | 5，217 | 1，200，1sun | 5，777 | 1，437，272 | 717 | ＋10 | 333 | 3，211 | 190 | 0 | 8，246 |
| fabries and similar materials．． Lumber and wood products，except fumiture． | 3,773 7,82 | $1,024,153$ 806,842 | 3,754 7,653 | $1,010,681$ 795,810 | 418 | 4 | 200 | 1,694 $1,6+2$ | 11 | 22 | 2,216 3,666 |
| frinting，putlishing，and allied induatries．． Machinery，except electrictl and transporta－ | 0,321 | 453，450 | 0，341 | 450，76，5 | 475 | 250 | 517 | 1，055 | （1） | （1） | 1，367 |
| tion equipment．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． | 4，822 15,040 | 502，995 | 4,763 15,248 | 2，496，712 | \％ 498 | 2，290 | 2，10t | 2，571 | （2） | （1） 13 | 3,879 9,056 |
| Transportation，communication，and sanitary services． fot or freight transportation and warehousine． Other transportatian．communication，water supply，and sanitiry serviwes．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． | 18，209 | 1，180，641 | 17，821 | 2，260，703 | 3 cos | 707 | 7en | 3， $2.4{ }^{-1}$ | 212 | 385 | 7，699 |
|  | 12．055 | 802.132 | 11，433 | 789.954 | 530 | $5-2$ | 521 | 2．175 | 42 | 382 | 8，191 |
|  | 10，04 5 | 379， 509 | 5，368 | 576， 76 | 2ic |  | 243 | 1，029 | （1） | （1） | 1，508 |
| Wholesale and retail trade | 277，507 | －57，745，400 | 275，743 | 37，384，292 | 21，179． | 12，20．5 | 20，700 | 85．410 | 1，569 | 2，290 | 236，127 |
| Wh ulesale trade． | 41， 950 | 12，045，790 | －1，498 | 12，842，911 | － $4.3+3$ | $0,4{ }^{4} 7$ | 3，758 | 29，284 | 238 | $\checkmark 13$ | 76，701 |
| aruceries and related priwiucte． ther wholestie trade．．．．．．．．．．．． | $\begin{array}{r} 6,22 \\ 15,023 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3,184,202 \\ & 9,761,594 \end{aligned}$ | 0， 3 ，402 | $\begin{aligned} & 3,167,371 \\ & 7,675,540 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5,5 \\ 3,042 \end{array}$ | 053 5,336 | 3，074040 |  | ${ }^{439}$ | 26 387 | $\begin{aligned} & 11,810 \\ & 64,891 \end{aligned}$ |
| Retail trade． | 225，775 | 23，002，52 | 227，．42 | 23，420，711 | 20，133 | 24，+4.4 | 22， 260 | 52， 03 | 1.221 | 1，33 | 152，115 |
| jrocer：stures，mea？fisk．，frust，qud vectatle markets． | 31， 75.5 | 5，132，10 ${ }^{\text {en }}$ | 31，339 |  | 2，033 | 1，009 |  |  | 231 | 487 |  |
| Seraral merchandise．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． | 11，313 | 1，210，4 | 11，176 | 1，195，389 | 1，149 | 2，082 | 1，450 | 1．2．019 | ${ }^{(1)}$ | （2）${ }^{487}$ | 11，673 |
| Afturel and accessories．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． | 14， 41. | 1，407， 24.3 | 14， 39.4 | 1，387，217 | 1，072 | 897 | 14．4．4 | －，739 | (1) |  | 14，188 |
| Furriture，home rumishimza，and equipment． | 24， 1159 | 1，351， | 13，412 | 1，321，090 | 2，628 | 3.222 | 2，ti24 | 7，582 | 267 | －88 | 19，992 |
| Automotive dealers．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． | 16． 117 | 3，542， 334 | 15，998 | 3，543，544 | 2，－464 | 5，603 | 1，066 | 5，004 | 104 | 171 | 38，515 |
| Casoline service stations．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． | 30.656 | 2，382，1067 |  | 2，371，401 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Eatine and drinking plages．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． | 45， 500 | 2，32，2，220 | 45，204 | 2，348，710 | ． 409 | 312 | 3，040 | 8，495 | （1）${ }^{1}$ | （2） | 14，481 |
| Cuilding materials．．．．．．．．． | 5．341 | 841，952 | 5，841 | 2777，175 | 1.258 | 2，201 | 1，218 | －，022 | 57 | 300 | 8，034 |
| Harduare and farm equipment． | 10．132 | 1．360， 355 | 10，743 | 1，348， 250 | 2，017 | 2，323 | 1，303 | ，349 |  | 85 | 12，278 |
| Orue and proprietary ztores | ${ }^{2}, 207$ | 1，131，649 | 4，209 | 1，226，029 | 583 | 2， 75 | 1，9， 5 | ＜， 20 | （5） | （2） | 12，478 |
| Uther retail trade．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． | 34， 568 | 2，923，004 | 39，204 | 2，74，025 | $\therefore .450$ | 0,104 | 3，25日 | 3， 2 ed | 137 | 18 t | 14，425 |
| Wholesale and retail trade not allocabie． | ヶ，3uz | 1，137，512 | 0,803 | 2，125，600 | 703 | 78 | 728 | 3.717 | 217 | $3{ }^{3}$ | 7，311 |
| Finance，insurance，arla rmal metate．．．．．．． | 2000 | 5，72，338 | 245，47 | $\cdots 01.761$ | 49，394 | 322，810 | 7.738 | ¢ 6,229 | 1， 2 ¢ ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 15， 305 | 151，511 |
| enurity and conmodity trikers，dealers， exchanges，and servicte．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． Real extate operatur：（ $F$ xated invelopers） | $\therefore .982$ | 2．610，515 | 2，517 | 1，434，671 | 402 | 14．3，4t2 | $3 \div$ | 835 | 35 | －，237 | 35，310 |
| and lessors | 132.813 | 2，272， | 135，475 | 2，179，0135 | 21．145 | 30，414 | 1，132 | 23，054 | 544 | 2，130 | 38，027 |
| Real estate agents，brukprs，and managera．．．． Dither fingnce，arizuram＂．＂und reat estate．．．． | 8， 8.941 | 201， $2 \times 31$ | 7， 3,148 | 276， 2 ， $1,011,635$ | 2.252 $2^{\text {c，}}, 095$ | 5,460 $1.3,969$ | 1,004 1,463 | 8,643 23,01 | （1） 2,103 | ${ }^{\text {i）}} \times 1026$ | 9,432 08,692 |
| ：rrvices | 171，29 | 20，109， 302 | 108，64？ | 7，485，20：4 | 10．237 | 3,3 | 14,201 | －0， 212 | $\cdots 30$ | 502 | －4，767 |
| Lodgitug earvives．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． | 10．14 | $540,1 \times$ | 1．．， 6 col | 571,145 | 510 | 1， 2 | 1． 150 | $\cdots$ | （1） | 4 | 9，292 |
| feroonal semices． <br>  | 35，025 | ＋，192， 50 | －5，523 | 1，240，195 5 | 1．724 | 089 | 2，00 | －， 218 | （1） | （1） | 0，520 |
| and poing Elante．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． <br>  fither personal sfrvi |  |  | 16,9200 12,206 $7,2 \times 2$ |  | 12 <br> $\times 4$ <br> $\times 1$ | ＋44． | 1，038 | 2,001 0.10 2.514 | 19 14 11 | （1） （1） （1） | 1,974 4,40 |
| \％siness services．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． | 1\％， 423 | 20， 2,2301 | 18，489 | 249，2＋6 | 1．202 | 1，147 | $\pm 00$ | 3，404 | （1） |  | 8，42t |
| Alturn tive serviges．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． | 14，233 |  | 18， 2－15 $^{\text {a }}$ | 722.148 | ${ }_{515}$ | － | $\therefore$ ，ret | 3，1，${ }^{3}$ | （1） | （1） | ${ }_{5}^{2}$ |
| Cuturnbile repas ：ithyt．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． <br> ather autcmotive services | 11，134 | ＋3， 3 aric | 10， 110 | ＋31，312 | （1）${ }^{-198}$ | $1_{1}{ }^{135}$ | $\cdots 2$ | 1， | ！ | 11） | －，098 |
| nother autcmotive zervices．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． prpar services，exprt | $\underline{\square}$ |  | A， $\mathrm{x}+\mathrm{c}_{1}$ | ＋1．1＋3 | $\left.{ }^{1}\right)^{\text {a }}$ ， | （1） | ＋to | $1, \ldots 21$ | ： | 1：1 | 782 |
| F\％breaticnal serviges．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． | －3，405 | Suse， | 12， $2,3 \times$ |  |  | $\square$ | ， | t， 0 ， 4.3 | $\therefore$ | 19） | 1.050 5,498 |
| Modicul and ctner bralch ．rvinm．．．．．．．．．．．．．． frives of physiciun，arypons，ai | 1.13 | $\therefore$ ，+12, | ，＂，＂¢5 | 1，4im，1ut | 1，．24 | ＋32 | 1， $13 x^{4}$ | $5, \rightarrow 5$ | － | 1．1 | －，394 |
| conlis s．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． | 12， | 工． 112.10 | ＋1， 56 | 1，123，\％ | －2 | 3，12 | in 2 | 2，${ }^{2}$ | －－ | $\therefore$ | $\therefore .291$ $\cdots, 003$ |
| Legs i services．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． | 20， $0^{4}, 1$ | 2，144， 23 | －1， 1.3 | 2．132．220 | $\ldots 1.5$ | 1， $2, \ldots$ | 2，5m | $\square$ | － | （1） | 10，＋io |
| Eigituering and architeptursi zervizes．．．．．．． | 5.105 | 700，U85 | ，Ti | 752，580 | 5 | 405 | 457 | \％ 13 | ，${ }^{19}$ | （1） | c， 31 |
| Anconuting，auditing，and 4 raktrastive corvines． Ither zervices．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． | $\xrightarrow{4119}$ |  | ， | 9， | $\because \%^{135}$ | $\left(1+2+1 i^{1}\right.$ | $)^{\infty}$ | （ $\left.{ }^{\text {c }}\right)^{4}$ \％ | $1{ }^{11}$ | （1） | 3，351 |
| ＇Titure of business not alimentile | －${ }^{\prime \prime}$ | ， 3 | 1，311 | 4.597 | 220 | $1 \times 1$ | 232 | $31 *$ | － | 1） | ＇13 |

part I.-partwerships with and without net profit-antinued

| Selected industries | Business deductions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | potal <br> (Thousand dollars) | Cost of gouds sold |  | Salaries and wages |  | Payments to partrers |  | Renit |  | Interest, |  | Taxes |  |
|  |  | Number | Amount <br> (Thoussnd dollars) | Number | Arount <br> (Thousand doldars) | Number | Amount <br> (Thousand dollars) | Number | Anount <br> (Thou*and doltars) | Number | Anourt <br> (Throussend dollars) | Number | Anciunt <br> (Thousand dollars) |
| Total........................................... <br> Agriculture, forestry, and tisheries........... <br> Farmas.... <br> Other agriculture, forestry, and fisheries.. | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (10) | (1? | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) | 22) | (23) | 24) |
|  | 66,018,894 | 559,252 | 54i, 508, 579 | 401,058 | 0,245, 239 | 120, 415 | 1,081,522 | -24, 102 | 1,317, 42 | 430,643 | 950, 157 | 778,435 | 1,478,018 |
|  | 4,101,496 |  | 2, |  | 245,241 |  | 23 | 41,902 | 123, | 05,113 | 7 | 100,001 | 21,550 |
|  | $3,435,885$ 005,611 | 83,019 4,002 | 1.768, 704 $-28,952$ | 2,5958 2, 5,302 | 1880,097 $58,5 \mathrm{cu}$ | 0,333 1,808 | 30,529 10,894 | 39,231 2,071 | 118,799 5,100 | 50,695 $4, \sim 18$ | 92,367 0,350 | +8,384 $-1,077$ | $\begin{array}{r} 13,415 \\ 8,161 \end{array}$ |
| Mining | 1,027,121 | 13,390 | 565,279 | 2,103 | 21,658 | 2,038 | 11,185 | 3,083 | 0,502 | 4,340 | 10,422 | 11,033 | 27,714 |
| Crude petroleum and nat Other mining, including | 613,092 414,029 | 9,518 3,878 | 302,036 263,243 | 1,301 802 | 10,804 10,854 | 1,317 | 2,081 | 2,092 991 | 3,907 2,595 | 2,398 1,948 | 7,220 3,190 | 7,514 3,519 | 17,989 9,730 |
| Construeti | 0,813,193 | 60,393 | 5,767,070 | 9,352 | 93,844 | 10,422 | 94, 557 | 21,210 | 27,097 | 29,314 | 36,102 | 52,105 | 4,404 |
| Ceneral contractors.. | 4,313,620 | 18,640 37,130 | $3,787,452$ $1,830,403$ | 3,110 5,542 | 37,847 51,809 | 3,331 6,428 | 34,787 50,000 3 | 5,288 15,043 | 13,015 13,383 | 11,219 10,314 | 24,548 9,908 | 10,296 32,136 3,735 | 4,578 40,740 3, |
| Contractors not alloca | 188,095 | 4,017 | 149.221 | 694 | 4,188 | -6 3 | 3,770 | 885 | 699 | 1,781 | 1,050 | 3,735 | 3,140 |
| Manufacturing <br> Food and kindred products, including beverages Apparel and other finished products made from fabrics and similar materials. Lumber and wood products, except furmiture.. | 24 | 43 | 5,019,037 | $9,9+9$ | 15 | 7 | 200,815 | 23 | 04.302 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 114,929 |
|  | 1,708,504 | 5,737 | 1,434,707 | 1,408 | 30,487 | 1,483 | 13,815 | 2,640 | 10,080 | 3,331 | 6,204 | 9 | 20,725 |
|  | 94, 791, 704 | 3,895 7,594 | 781,485 585,732 | $\begin{array}{r}1,106 \\ \hline 954\end{array}$ | 24,398 11,340 | 702 1,383 | 13,341 10,557 | 3,310 2,181 | 15,544 3,058 | 2,116 4,275 | 3,631 | 3,050 0,521 | 18,030 |
| Printing, publisking, and allied industries. Macbinery, except electrical and transportation equipment. Otber manufacturing industries................ | 385,151 | 6,302 | 271,709 | 1,110 | 11,383 | 1,478 | 13,242 | 4,281 | 7,912 | 3,114 | 70 | 5,540 | , 142 |
|  | 2,092,346 | 4,704 15,169 | 322,963 $1,022,351$ | 1,313 3,962 | 14,205 58,099 | 890 3,391 | 9,761 40,099 | 2,428 8,930 | 5,556 26,006 | 2,598 7,509 | 2,238 9,620 | 4, 13,332 | 9,997 41,824 |
| Transportation, comunication, and sanitary services................................................ | 5 | 16,960 | ot7,198 | 1,375 | 40 | 3,249 | 3,098 | 7,055 | 0 | 9,750 | 4, 2 u* | 4,917 | 78 |
| Motor freight transportation and warehousing Other transportation, comunication, water supply, and sanitary services.................. | 709,174 | 11, +83 | 41. | 1,123 | 9,80? | 2,204 | 10,311 | 3,810 | 10,953 | 0,832 | 0,904 | 10,754 | 31,993 |
|  | 325,281 | 5,477 | 225,23 | 752 | 3,1 | 1,045 | ■,787 | 3 , | 4,893 | 2,918 | 2,280 | 5,163 | 8,085 |
| Wholessle and retail trade...................... | 35, | 264,685 | 28, | 202,228 | 2,600,598 | 52, | 388, 84.4 | 190, | 514,212 | 133,830 | 122,010 | 250,154 | 457,750 |
| Wholesale trade. $\qquad$ <br> Croceries and related products. $\qquad$ <br> Other wholesale trade. $\qquad$ | -2, 343,247 | 34,817 | 10,591,342 | 27,798 | 671 | 8,263 | 88,824 | 25, | 3 | 20, | 33,700 | 35,001 | 110,620 |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 3,080,134 \\ & 9,203,113 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 6,213 \\ 28,604 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2,702,457 \\ & 7,889,385 \end{aligned}$ | 5,093 22,705 | $\begin{aligned} & 166,479 \\ & 504,569 \end{aligned}$ | 1,404 0,859 | $\begin{aligned} & 17,251 \\ & 71,573 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4,273 \\ 21,183 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13,074 \\ & 58,889 \end{aligned}$ | 3,460 10,931 | $\begin{array}{r} 4,520 \\ 29,240 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 6,148 \\ 28,853 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,032 \\ & 94,594 \end{aligned}$ |
| Retail trade........................................... <br> Grocery stores, meat, fish, fruit, and vegetable markets. $\qquad$ General merchandise.............................. . . Apparel and accessories. $\qquad$ Furniture, home furnishings, and equipment Automotive dealers. $\qquad$ | 22,109,482 | 223,422 | 17,171,502 | 109,567 | 1,907,387 | 42,507 | 287,868 | 100,670 | 429,420 | 110,189 | 85,114 | 209,117 | 327,154 |
|  | 4,898,253 | 31,577 | 4,215,845 | 22,205 | 202,317 | 4,510 | 31,672 | 20,409 | 50,823 | 12,880 | 1,432 | 2,690 | 50,710 |
|  | 1,133,091 | 10,954 | 4, 8 at, 152 | 22,280 | 101,128 | 2,375 | 15,097 | 6,799 | 21,033 | 12,880 5,390 | 4,775 | 10,154 | 16,708 |
|  | 1,294,410 | 14,698 | 920,003 | 11,633 | 135,248 | 3,655 | 20,752 | 13,230 | 50,913 | 7,64? | 5,108 | 13,756 | 19,376 |
|  | 1,234,098 | 13,635 | 862,044 | 10,040 | 129,107 | 2,847 | 20,015 | 10, 228 | 32,870 27 | 8,012 | 7,088 | 12,737 | 19,756 |
|  | 3,479,006 | 15,648 | 2,941,154 | 12,162 | 202,833 | 4,282 | 35,795 | 10,76- | 27,592 | 11,108 | 18,498 | 14,209 | 20,070 |
| Casoline service stations. $\qquad$ Eating and drinking places. $\qquad$ Building materials. $\qquad$ Hardware and farm equipment. $\qquad$ Drus and proprietary stores. $\qquad$ Otber retail trade.. | 2,218,526 | 30,149 | 1,822,729 | 23,032 | 146, 143 | 5,221 | 20,583 | 22, 24.1 | 50,133 | 12,811 | 4, 371 | 27,391 |  |
|  | 2,136,075 | 4,4,295 | 1,190,401 | 35,760 4,545 | 411,540 | 0,015 | 30,258 12,777 | 31,838 | 81,320 5,481 | 19,904 3,490 | 11,512 4,188 | 42,739 5,339 | 69,555 12,711 |
|  | 2,835,852 | 5,725 | , 644, 5 , 56 | 4,545 | 80,424 | 1,043 | 12,777 17 | 3,155 6,924 | -5,481 | 3,490 0,701 | 4,188 7,054 | 5,339 10,050 | 12,711 |
|  | 1,280, 959 $1,007,808$ | 10,724 8,190 | 1,041,895 74.188 | 8,500 7,008 | 92,005 115,254 | 2,548 2,378 | 17,329 22,439 | 6,924 7,002 | 13,419 25,330 | 0,701 4,173 | 7,054 2,401 | 10,056 8,104 | 18,463 17,598 |
|  | 2, 584,798 | 37,827 | 1,914,935 | 26,130 | 231, 388 | 7,033 | 42,151 | 27,474 | 64,500 | 18,013 | 10,627 | 34,882 | 4,4, 817 |
| Wholesale and retail trade not allocable.... | 1,069,008 | 6,4,40 | 843,784 | 4,803 | 88,163 | 1,301 | 12,152 | 4, 32 | 12,829 | 3,250 | 3,730 | 6,036 | 19,970 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate. <br> Security and comodity brokers, iealers, exchanges, and services........................... Real estate operators (except developers) and lessors. <br> Real estate agents, brokers, and managers... Cther finance, insurance, and real estate... | $4,325,-2$ | 5,137 | 219,465 | 37,964 | 883,220 | 10,159 | 141,099 | 22,858 | 132,386 | 105,988 | 506,907 | 159, 220 | 427,995 |
|  | 1,290,302 | 4 | 1,023 | 1,364 | 592,729 | 707 | 79,396 | 1,287 | 42,515 | 1,302 | 115,158 | 1,739 | -99,885 |
|  | 1,961,301 | 269 | -2,813 | 20,8,44 | 105,993 | 3,953 | 13,054 | 6,934 | 01,418 | 80,525 | 354,383 | 122,970 0,040 | 339,707 9,301 |
|  | 228,864 864,975 | 1,050 3,21 | 62,437 151,192 | 2,740 13,010 | 33,569 150,935 | 789 4,650 | 7,495 41,754 | 3,014 11,023 | 7,243 21,210 | 3,052 20,509 | 13,463 83,903 | 0,040 28,871 | 29,301 |
|  | 84-4,975 | 3,214 | 151,192 | 13,010 | 150,935 | 4,050 | 41,754 | 11,623 | 21,210 | 20,509 | 83,903 | 28,871 | 29,042 |
| Services.......................................... | 0,797,989 | 6区, 189 | 1,494, | 107,020 | 2,045,318 | 25,112 | 277,790 | 112,089 | 425,992 | 67,330 | 80,776 | 42,895 | 191,959 |
| Lodging services.................................... Personal services....................... Laundries, laundry services, and cleaning and dyeing plants........................... Beauty and barber shops, including schools Other personal services. | 558,270 | 3,862 | 95,513 | 9,100 | 104,073 | 1,923 | 9,328 | 3,382 | 32,573 | 9,087 | 32,504 | 13,878 | 33,797 |
|  | 936,655 | 19,064 | 283,514 | 20,043 | 207,581 | 5,939 | 38,175 | 27,549 | 52,800 | 16,058 | 10,277 | 30,794 | 20,517 |
|  | 487,780 | 6,752 | 136,157 | 8,519 | 114,948 | 2,182 | 13,011 | 11,340 | 25, 305 | 8,742 | 6,224 | 12,075 |  |
|  | 151,308 297,567 | 6,137 0,175 | 27,842 119,515 | 6,903 | 53,025 39,008 | 2,218 1,539 | 12,908 | 11,287 | 10,383 11,178 | 3,553 3,763 | 3,731 3,322 | 11,330 0,789 | 1,199 8,202 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 12,256 |  |  | 3,763 | 3,322 | 0,789 | 8,402 |
| Business services. Automotive services.. <br> Other automotive services. $\qquad$ <br> Repair services, except automotive. <br> Recreational services. | -83, 727 | 5,498 | 237,323 | 9, 148 | 156,404 | 3,182 | 23,584 | 10,093 | 22,202 | -,912 | 7,450 | +3,150 | 15,288 |
|  | -28,509 | 15,578 | 373,000 | 8,840 | 67,425 | 2,934 | 20,115 | 11,384 | 29,069 | 8,155 | 7,500 | 15,795 | 13,957 |
|  | 539,325 | 14,933 | 357,171 | 7,514 | 55,431 | 2,710 | 18,819 | 10,298 | 10,452 | 7,072 | 2,993 | 14,000 | 10,092 |
|  | 89,184 | 4.5 | 15,889 | 1,020 | 11,994 | , 224 | 1,290 | 1,080 | 12,017 | 1,084 | 4,507 | 1,795 | 3,205 |
|  | 230,359 | 9,008 | 132,082 | 4,130 | 26,629 | 1,780 | -9,785 | 0,876 | 7,373 | 3,912 | -930 | 3,401 | 5,374 |
|  | 598,897 | 5,454 | 110,729 | 6,952 | 113,207 | 1,885 | 11,202 | E,195 | 35,230 | -,650 | 8,710 | 9,702 | 21,085 |
| Medical and other health services............ Offices of physicians, surgeons, and oculists. <br> Other medical and health services <br> Engineering and architectural services...... <br> Accounting, auditing, and backreeping services <br> Other services....................... | 930,523 | 3,405 | 03,106 | 10,740 | 359,88m | 1,733 | 41,286 | 14,327 | 87,727 | 0,271 | 0,22in | 17,057 | 24,575 |
|  | 435,450 | 815 | 10,364 | 9,773 | 171,505 | 475 | 17,817 | 8,429 | 49,599 | 2,699 | 1,860 | 9,847 7,810 | 10,951 13,524 |
|  | 495,073 985,835 | $\begin{array}{r}2,590 \\ \hline 957\end{array}$ | 52,742 28,42 | 6,907 19,388 | 188,359 433,752 | 1,258 2,238 | 23,469 52,743 | 5,898 18,937 | 38,128 101,624 | 3,572 5,038 | 4,364 2,891 | 7,810 18,805 | 13,624 23,570. |
|  | 985,835 592,114 | 957 868 | 28,42 140,265 | 19,388 3,973 | 433,752 212,762 | 2,238 1,359 | 52,743 28,008 | 18,937 4,360 | 101,624 18,004 | 5,038 2,300 | 2,891 1,008 | 18,805 $4,54,4$ | 23,5701 11,621 |
|  | 592,114 594,751 | 868 391 | 140,265 10,830 | 3,973 | 212,762 355,056 | 1,359 1,727 | 28,008 40,722 | 4,360 7,790 | 18,004 | 2,300 3,426 | 1,308 | 4, 6,471 | 11,621 |
|  | 58, 34.9 | 1,104 | 19,173 | 1,254 | 11,565 | , 412 | 2,248 | 1,784 | 3,402 | 867 | 337 | 1,832 | 1,311 |
| Nature of business not allocable | 6?,777 | 1,470 | 32,318 | 1,271 | 10,790 | 336 | 2,205 | 1,130 | 2,070 | 1,023 | 900 | 2,61~ | i, 503 |

PART I. - PARTNERSHIPS WITH AND WITHOUT NET PROFIT-COntimAEH


PART II．－PARTNERSHIPS WTTH NET PROFIT－CONATIMES

| Seleuted industries | Busfress forar． |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | ： <br> （Mousand dollers） | Cost er goods sold |  | Salaries and maves |  | Fazmentor to parstuers |  | $\mathrm{R}_{6} \mathrm{~S}_{2}$ ． |  | Irienes： |  | Taxes |  |
|  |  | Number | Amourit （Thousand dollera） | Muruber | Anourst． <br> （Thousend dolfari） | Wunber | Ancirit． <br> （nhousand dollara） | Musios | Arount <br> （Mousend dollara） | Natuer | Ano．r．： <br> （Thouzand tollore | Varier | s－com： <br> （Thousend dollar： |
|  | （12） | （13） | （14） | （15） | （2t） | （1 | （12） | （24） | （20） | （21） | 122 | （3） | （24） |
|  | $0^{17}, 2^{\circ} \mathrm{b}$ | 453，204 | 39，105， 072 | 329， 012 | 5，－69，931 | 9 9b | －92． 182 |  | $\therefore C, 22$ | ＂くt．＂． | $4{ }^{2}$ | － | $\therefore, 20.013$ |
|  | 3，098，477 | －8， | ，722，060 | 21， 781 | 124， 090 | $\therefore$ | 25，225 | 2， 5 | $x,-61$ | －＂，．．1 | －1，0＋2 | 2. | 12， 021 |
|  | 2，561， 54.0 | 25，（xir． | $1,369,052$ 353,009 | 17,503 ,- 278 | 132,771 51,319 | －1，202 | $\cdots$ | 2， 2,073 | 87,091 3,070 | $\pm, 26.5$ | $\therefore$ ， B | \％， 3 | 12， 6， 2695 |
| Miri | 4 |  | －5 7,032 | 1，142 | 12， 4.3 | $1, \mathrm{Cos}$ | ，70 | 2， | 3.739 | $2,{ }^{-} \ldots{ }^{-1}$ | $\cdots$ | － 2 | 20，456 |
| Crude futrolamp qud natural eas．．．．．．．．．．．．． | 338,607 339,734 |  | 180,413 220,519 | 6948 |  |  | 2，951 | 1，122 | 1，8545 | 1，256 | 2，2em | 2， | 12,557 7,889 |
| nis | 5，481，229 | 51， 722 | $\cdots, 548,183$ | 7，787 | 76, | 5， $2^{74}$ | E＊，239 | 17，702 | 20，724 | 23，505 | 二厶，${ }^{\text {a }}$ ， | $\cdots$ | T，967 |
| General contractors Special trade cont | 3，120，409 2，002，705 | 15， 176 <br> 32,348 | 2，918，014 $1,002,139$ | 2,488 4,802 | 29,423 43,836 | 2,087 3,774 | 22，572 | 4， 42,090 | 8,884 12,284 | 8,757 13,28 | $\xrightarrow{12,04}$ | －7，061 | 4， 5688 41,063 |
| Contractors mot allo | 158，055 | 3，798 | 128，030 | 4 | 3，211 | 277 | 1，82． | 7098 | 12， | $\therefore, 32$ | 7 | 2， 35 | 2，336 |
| Manufacturint＇．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． <br> Food and hindrel products，including beverages <br> Apparel and otrer finished products made from iabrics and gimilar materials．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． <br> Lumber and wood products，except furniture．．．． | 5，．481， 64 | 30， 58.6 | －378， 321 | 7，892 | 233，069 | ， | 75，523 | 10，050 | 58， $9 \times 0$ | 18， C 3 | 22， $\mathrm{ar}_{5}$ | 91，${ }^{1}=$ | 99，255 |
|  | 1，454，390 |  | 1，227，－7 | 1，165 | 30，452 | 1，056 | 10，809 | 2，180 | 口，501 | 2，569 | －， $5=2$ | $\cdots, 504$ | 17，－6． |
|  | 365,590 550,891 | 3，352 5，709 | 718,276 428,526 | 936 576 | 22,206 7,593 | 4－4．4 | 10,319 4,528 | 1， 3,5 | 12,580 2,092 | 2,809 3,098 | 2，220 | 3.27 | 10,057 10,505 |
| Printire，publishing，and allied industries．．． Machinery，pxeft electrical and transporta－ | 350， 420 | 5，215 | 254， 224 | 989 | 16， 3 27 | 2，080 | 10，751 | 3，56\％ | ， 253 | 2，0300 | －，－2 | $\rightarrow{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{m}$ | 7，620 |
| tion equipaent <br> Oher mampactiring industries．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． | 389,738 $2,461,03$ | －3，951 | 290,369 $1,453,79$ | 1，034 | 11，540 | 2，255 | 7，803 |  | 2,50 21,94 | 2,265 $5,-28$ | $\cdots$ | －0， 5 | 9,022 37,215 |
| Tratsportation，commricalion，and sanitary servi：es． <br> Motor freicht transpor：ation and marehousinen Other ：ransportation，commica：ton，water Suppli；and sanitary sermices．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． | 67 | 13， 202 | $58^{\prime \prime}, 760$ | 1，5：4 | 25，522 | $\therefore 265$ | 15，925 | 2 Ca | 5. | $2 E$ | ，－ 2 |  | 2－8，818 |
|  | －18，200 | 9，306 | 39，038 | 923 | 8，522 | － 39 | 11， $2 \times .7$ | 3，29n | 20，04 | 92 |  | － | 2＂，ex |
|  | 2\％ヶ， 78 ？ | －4，42 | 193，328 | 591 | $7, \mathrm{COC}$ | U8 | －， 608 | 2,010 | $7,0{ }^{\circ}$ | 2， 394 | c | 2 | 6，938 |
| Wh：olesale and retail trase．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． Wholesale trade． $\qquad$ | 31，843，020 | 217，279 | 25，817，504 | 208， 375 | 2，356， 272 | \％．，79］ | ＜8， 509 | 156，397 | －－．．n，5：c | 208，2：2 | $\cdots \stackrel{1}{ }$ | 或，${ }^{\text {cos }}$ | $\cdots{ }^{-}, 0 \pm 0$ |
|  | 21，312，＂32 | 28，60．1 | ＇－2， 828 | 24，010 | 624， 4.8 | $5,0.6$ | $0 \cdot 0,012$ | 21，490 | Es， $38^{-}$ | ， | 2＂，+ － | cis | ：00，310 |
| Groceries and related frod．c．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． <br> Other wholesale trade．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． | 2，799，731 | 5,335 23,305 | 2，466， 4.37 $7,275,391$ | 4， 458 19,552 |  | －， $0 \cdot 5$ | $: 3,406$ 56,200 | 21，223 37,767 | $\begin{aligned} & 12,094 \\ & 5:, 393 \end{aligned}$ |  | 20， 210 | ＜-2 | $\begin{aligned} & 4,18,4 \\ & 80,6,22 \end{aligned}$ |
| Retail trade．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． <br> Grocer＇s stures，meat，：isr，ruruit，and <br>  <br> General merchandise． $\qquad$ <br> Apparel anc accessariat．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． <br> Furniture，nome firsisrines，and equipment．． <br> Automotive dealers． | 17，522，00t | 183，245 | 15，34．0，7．2 | 140， 100 | 1，662， 30.2 | 28，230 | 2013，＂97 | 131， $22^{\prime \prime}$ | 308,390 | 88，m－ | ¢－， | $1 \times 2,36=$ | 290， 375 |
|  |  | 27，720 | 1， 302,508 | 19， 1219 | $236, \cdots 29$ | 3, | $\square-73$ | 27．${ }_{5}$ |  | 2l， $0-2$ | Era | 25， 222 | $4 \mathrm{O}, 011$ |
|  | 1，142， 36 | 8，brit $11,8 \%$ | －2，, 527 825,538 | 3， 0,018 | 80， 120,81 | －， $2,0 \times 5$ | 10， 2,0 | 5， 3 ， $7 \times 2$ |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1，082，623 | 11,871 10,389 | 825，538 745,019 | －， | 122，259 | ＜，828 | 2， 18,0 a | 12， 5 ， 8 | 2， 212 | C， | $\square 36$ |  | 1－2，283 |
|  | 2，914，254m | 11，807 | 2，481，whe | $9,3<00$ |  | 2， $5^{5}$ ， | 25，05\％ | $\bigcirc$ | 21， 934 | $\bigcirc, 539$ | ， | 25 | 21，507 |
|  tatime and iriciref flaces． Buildire materials． <br> Hariware ard farm equigner： <br> Drue and prorrietar： <br> Other retail ：rade． | $\therefore$ ，957，883 | 26，870 | 1， 020,000 | ［1，005 | 127， 0.39 | $\therefore \sim 11$ | 12， 2 c． | 2E，262 | －3，57C | －C， 502 |  | こ2， $22^{2}$ | 25，420 |
|  | 2，327，261 | 30，645 | 1，552， 3760 | 29， 04.4 | $340,7^{75}$ | 3， | 18， 055 | 25， | －2，es | $\cdots$ | ， |  | 59， 39 |
|  | 753，032 | 4，031 | 5em，＋2？ | 3，753 | 72， 20.1 | －，200 | 1c， | 2， 2.21 | $\cdots, 08$ | ＜， 0 ce | r | $\because$, | 11，273 |
|  | 2，220， 35 | 8,850 | 913， 0 －8 | －249 | －8， $0+1$ | 2，＂88 | ：2， 870 | ，，－ | 11， 112 | ， 4 ER | 2， 14.4 | 2，$\cdot \cdots$ | 2t， 285 |
|  | 4ne，ilis | 7，018 | ，719，435 | 7．130 | $110, \mathrm{vain}$ | 2， 115 ： | 20， 160 | 2， 50 | $\therefore, \cdots a$ | ， | 2，-2 |  | 15，930 |
|  | 2，2be， 820 | 2－，834 | 1， 2 ［3，203 | 20，904 | 202，90． | $\square, 590$ | 31， 1172 | 21，5000 | cr， $\mathrm{c}_{\text {r }}$ |  | 8,07 |  | 25， 000 |
| Wholesale and retail trase not ailocsile．．．．． | 4－9，229 | 5,341 | $\mathrm{F}_{1}{ }^{\text {a }}$ ， | $\cdots, 99$ |  |  | $4, \mathrm{c} 4{ }^{\text {a }}$ | ，68， | － $5,-5$. | 2， $06^{\prime \prime}$ |  |  | －$-2,48$ |
| Finance，insurance，and real esta：e． <br> Sechrity and cormolity hrokers，qeajpre，ay－ chance，sra surisices．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． <br> Real estate rperators（except level spers）and lessors．．． <br> Real estate agents，brokers，and maragers．．．．． Other finance，insurance，ant real estata．．．．． | ，2，4，051 | －， 4 | $1+m, 2 m 8$ | 29，230 | 8．2，532 | ， 23.2 | 110っか＂ | 17，－${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 20,0 | 05．001 | $\cdots$ | $5 C^{\circ}$ | $\therefore \mathrm{C}, \mathrm{Cu} .8$ |
|  | 201，5bc | $\checkmark$ | 1，003 | 2，189 | 5tar， 70. | 81 | $71,+5{ }^{2}$ | 1，12ta | 4,018 | $\rightarrow 0$ | 14， | ， | 4．．，${ }^{+02}$ |
|  | $1,{ }^{154}, 303$ | 248 | 4，112 | 2．4， 225 | ob， $\mathrm{CO}^{-}$ | 2，00 | 2， 290 |  | 37，．637 | 44， 191 |  | 84， $5 \times 2$ | 230，927 |
|  | 184，231 | 1，2010 | 56，035 | 2，362 | 30，722 | 的约 | 0， 16 | 2， 075 | －，，070 | 2， 2 | \＆ 1 |  | 7.075 |
|  | 0？9， 5 5 | 2， | 238，4\％ | 11，45．0． | 1＊1，108 | 3． 25 | $4.0 \mathrm{Or}^{3}$ | $\cdots, 007$ | 12，098 | 12，${ }^{2}$ |  | 20，802 | 20,005 |
| Services．．．．．．．．．．．．．． <br> Lodgine servicer Personal serifices．．．． Laundries，laundry ser：ices，and sleanim and dyeire flants <br> Eac．ty and harber shops，theinhing ratucla．． Other perscuial servicer．．． |  | 84． | 1，323，501 | 42，201 | 1，BEC，（m） | －， 32 | 205，014 | $\cdots$ | ． 01 | 52，${ }_{\text {a }}$ |  | 19, | 160,021 |
|  | toper－${ }^{\text {a }}$ | ，${ }^{\text {¢ }}$ | ロ4，186 | ¢，809 | u，115 | $\therefore .003$ |  |  | 21，25： |  | 15，220 | $8,-34$ | 25，40 |
|  |  | ， | 735， 8.2 | 25，841 | 285，423 | ，25 | $20,0 \times 4$ | $\therefore 2, \ldots$ | －3，24： |  | ，20． | $25.82 t$ | 23， 221 |
|  |  | － 21 | 117，083 | $6,-33$ 6,225 $4,-93$ | ick， 24 $i, ~ 3 C 3$ | ， $20 \cdot$ | $\cdots$ | 11， |  | 0， 0.4 | 2， 25 | 1， $\mathrm{S}_{2}-2$ | $11,7: 9$ 7,821 7,432 |
| Buskitess servic <br> Autamotive services．．． <br> A tomok 31 er repale Enups． <br> Other alstcmutive sarvinez．． <br> Repair services，exceft 3a：nt tine， <br>  | 5， $4 \times$ ， 907 | －，7400 | －－，，心 | ＂，293 | $\therefore-\cdots,{ }^{-5}$ | $\therefore$ ，${ }^{\text {c }}$ | ＂，＂し＂ | －－ | 12，＂12 | － |  | 1，2．0 | 12，$\cdot 72$ |
|  | 430，，${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 13，20． | 32＇，436 | －＇，281 | 50,85 | ，， | acer | ， | $2, \mathrm{ec}$ | ， | $\because$ | －3， 0.5 | $\cdots$, |
|  | －9， 0 ， | 12， 7 ， 6 | ite， $2 \times$ | 0，583 | －2，2e | $\bigcirc 5:$ | 1， | 20n ${ }^{5}$ | $\cdots$ | 5.8 | 2， |  | 为 |
|  | 20＂， 208 | ， | 12， | 3， 09.5 | 2， 2 | $\therefore$ ． | \％ | 这 | $\xrightarrow{\square-5}$ | －25 | 1． 2 Ot | $\cdots, 2: 8$ | $\therefore \mathrm{Cm}$ |
|  | 702，220 | ， |  | －，5060 |  | － | （2） |  | 2a |  | － |  | i $\%$ ， 122 |
| Mesical ar．t ot 4 r heat tr ser：ices．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． Office：of thosiotans，hremon，as． <br> Other mefica：ar．thealti fer hieg．．．．．．．．．．．． <br> Legal service．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． <br> EuLber ald armbectura：feribes．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． <br> Acconfitire，auditisu＂，ans bainieeping eerrices <br> Other eervices．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． | ， $2 \times$ | 3， $\mathrm{CL}^{4}$ | － 4. | ：5，800 | －2，「＂＊ | $\therefore$ ： | ． 22. | －． $\mathrm{c}_{\text {c－}}$ | $\geq, 2$ | $\therefore, \cdots$ | 4.39 | $\therefore$ ，＂t， | 22， |
|  | $\cdots{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{c}$ ， 5,7 | 涼 |  | $\cdots$ | －2＂＊ | $\cdots$ | $\because \cdot \cdots$ | C1 |  | 2，stc | ：＇＇t |  | ic， 3,2 |
|  | $\cdots$ ， |  | ， | 0，2： 2 | －2，2， 019 | －80 | ， | ． 12 | $\cdots, \cdots$ | ， | $x^{1 * *}$ | 1．02 | －2， 25 |
|  |  | $\because \%$ | 2\％， | －9， 5.52 | － $2^{2}, 236$ | $\therefore \cdots$ | ？，$x$ | －-2 | $\therefore$－，成： | $4, \pm \infty$ | 2，23m | 2，ces | 2， 23 |
|  | 452， 131 |  | $1 \sim 0$ | 3， CL － | 206，min | ，，22t | 二， 28 | $3^{2} 2$ | 27，30 | 二， |  | $\cdots,-2$ | － |
|  | $521,+0.05$ | 45， | 10,01 | 7，021 | \＃2， 25 | ，，．ne | $\cdots+{ }^{\circ}$ | ？ | 2，c， | $\therefore \therefore$ | 2.25 | $\therefore$ | $\therefore 2$ |
|  |  | Q．i．+ | 45＂ | 920 | $16.2{ }^{\text {cma }}$ |  | ， 2 | 5 |  | 1 | 2＊5 | 1， $42:$ | ：，26 |
| Nature of susiziess nut aliocaide．．．．．． | 56，159 | 1， $12 \ldots$ | a，11： | 1，000 | 9，at | $2^{26+1}$ | $\cdots{ }^{\prime}$ | $0{ }^{5}$ | 1，400 | $\bullet \stackrel{*}{*}^{+}$ |  | $\therefore 2$ | $\therefore 203$ |

## ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS

## Table 14.--FREQUENGIES AND AMOUNTS OF income Statement items for selected industries ~-Continued

PART II. - PARTNERSHIPS WITH NET PROFTT-Continued


[^22]
"Other receipts" includes: (a) Income from other partnerships, syndicates, etc.; (b) Nonqualifying dividends; (c) Royalties; (d) Net farm prolit;
receipts.
"Other deductions" inclúdes: (a) Loss from other partnerships, syndicates, etc; (b) Net fam loss; (c) Depletion; and (e) Unspecified deductions.
"Other deductions" inclúdes: (a) Loss from other partnerships, syndicates, etc; (b) Net far
For Finance, insurance, and real estate, the colum 3 irequencies are for "Total receipts."

| Inductry und dize of uviness reeeipts | Number of partnerships vith and without net prolit reporting，and amunt of－－ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Business receipts |  | Cost of goods sold |  | Salaries and wapes |  | Pasments of parturs |  | Taxes |  | Loprrecation |  |
|  | Number |  | Number |  | Mumber | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Afriunt. } \\ & \text { (Thousend } \\ & \text { dollars) } \end{aligned}$ | Number | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Abount } \\ & \text { (Thouland } \end{aligned}$ | Number | $\begin{gathered} \text { Amount } \\ \text { Amount } \\ \text { doter } \end{gathered}$ | Number | Aroulunt （Thowand |
|  | （1） | （2） | （3） | （6） | （5） | （6） | （7） | （8） | （9） | （10） | （11） | （12） |
| alle inustries | 911.635 | 73，42， 6 64 | 59，252 | 44，568，599 | 401，658 | 6．144，239 | 120，915 | 2，081，522 | 778，935 | 1，478，018 | 769，473 | 2，178，293 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | ${ }^{81}, 8,82$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | ${ }^{4} 2$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \＄20，000 under $\$ 22,000$ ． |  | 1，035，731 | 30，483 |  |  |  |  | ${ }_{27,895}^{2,565}$ | $4<6689$ | 38，64 | 33，4020 |  |
|  |  | （1，095，970 | ${ }_{4}^{27,653} 4$ |  |  | （75，291 | ${ }_{5}^{5,954}$ | ${ }_{\substack{31,84 \\ 56,592}}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 36,592 \\ 63,227 \end{gathered}$ | cick |  |
| －40，000 under 450，000． |  | 2， $2,001.929$ |  |  |  | 401,530 <br> 383,663 | coich |  |  |  |  |  |
| 輙，，000 under |  |  |  | 2， $2,30,900$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | $\underbrace{1}_{\substack{6,897,002 \\ 5,129,780}}$ | － 4.129 | $\begin{gathered} 3,7,3,8, \\ 2,941,625 \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  | $\xrightarrow{1255,53}$ | ${ }^{54,68.65}$ |  |  |  |
| \％200， |  | 边 | ${ }_{\text {che }}^{15,281}$ |  | ${ }^{26,68} \begin{aligned} & \text { 20，} 279 \\ & 10,\end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \＄500，000 under \＄1，000， 000 |  | 8，536，017 | 11，241 |  |  |  | coiche |  | cole31,95 <br> 12,172 | － 196,965 | cin 31,294 |  |
|  |  | $\xrightarrow{12,281,901}$c，618，572 | ${ }_{\substack{6,017 \\ 492}}$ | 2，166， 204 | $\begin{aligned} & 5,48 \\ & 1,296 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 2.478 \\ \substack{242 \\ 648} \end{gathered}$ | $\xrightarrow[\substack{102,019 \\ 59,9 \\ 982 \\ 982}]{ }$ | $\begin{gathered} 6,452 \\ 9.9512 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 151,683 \\ 76,46 \\ \hline 6,48 \\ \hline 6.17 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6,256 \\ & 7,515 \\ & \hline, 515 \end{aligned}$ |  |
| Recoipte sot reperexted． |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ACRICULTURE，FORESTRY，AND FLSHERIES Total． |  | 4，69， 720 | 87，621 |  |  | 255，241 | 8，1，1 | 61，223 | 106，062 | 122，556 |  | 35， 6,7 |
| Under 5 ，ono．， | cole32,878 <br> 23,263 |  | $\underbrace{}_{\substack{17,595 \\ 15,26}}$ | $\xrightarrow[\substack{26.907 \\ 59,967}]{\text { c，}}$ | ci，3,400 <br> 2，815 |  |  |  | coin | 年， | － 21.0 |  |
| \＄10，000 under \＄15，000 | 12， 2,6 | 120， 8 P98 | coiche |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \＄22， 0000 under \＄25，000． | ${ }_{8}^{19.4248}$ | 189，033 |  | ${ }_{66,324}^{60,34}$ | enere | 3，5im | \％ | ${ }_{1}^{1,998}$ | 6，984 | 20 | 7，608 |  |
|  | ¢， 6,740 | 124，34， | ¢，$\frac{40}{6,098}$ | $\underset{\substack{70,23 \\ 115,188}}{ }$ | 边 | ， | 468 | － $2,2,23$ |  |  |  |  |
| \＄4，000 urder | ${ }_{5}^{5,50}$ |  |  |  |  |  | 退 |  |  |  |  |  |
| \＄75，000 under \＄100，00： | 3，710 | 319，229 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | ${ }_{\substack{4,170 \\ 1,683}}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 3.1238 \\ & 1.1250 \\ & \hline 030 \end{aligned}$ |  | （1） |  |  |  | come |  | come |  |
| \＄200， 2300 under tiseo |  | ${ }_{193}^{193,212}$ |  |  | 3.1$\left.\begin{aligned} & 3.1 \\ & 315 \\ & 315\end{aligned} \right\rvert\,$ |  | $\pm$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| \％ | ${ }^{1.065}$ |  | ${ }^{1.2378}$ |  |  |  |  |  | $\stackrel{1.539}{4 \times 1}$ | cose | ${ }_{1}^{1,578}$ | ¢0， 9,80 |
| \＄\＄5，000， 0 ，00 under or | 189 |  | 17312 | $\begin{aligned} & 255,021 \\ & 68,82, \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 137 \\ & \\ & \\ & 388 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10.500 \\ \substack{2700} \\ \hline 00 \end{gathered}$ | （2）${ }^{5}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,14120 \\ & \left.{ }^{2}{ }^{2}\right)^{202} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 185 \\ 1.189 \\ 1.189 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2,910 \\ \hline, 629 \\ 554 \end{gathered}$ | （ |  |
| Receipts not reprotied． | 5，056 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Farm |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 316．659 |
| rotal．． | 122，226 | 3，887，990 | 83,01916,89 | 1，768，099 | 24，588 | 186，697 | 6，333 | 37.529 | 98，38． | 113，245 | 102，66 |  |
| Under 45, |  |  |  |  | ${ }_{\substack{\text { a }}}^{\substack{2,90 \\ 2,90}}$ | 1，978 |  |  | 19，477 | ${ }_{6}^{6,681}$ | 19，633 | 12，983 |
|  |  |  |  | 63，275 |  | 2,825 |  |  | 13，372 | 7 |  | ${ }^{212,925}$ |
|  | ${ }_{\text {8，019 }}$ | ${ }_{179.618}$ | 5，722 |  | ${ }_{i}^{1,770}$ | 4， 212 | 37 | ${ }_{1}^{1,167}$ | ${ }_{\text {coser }}^{\substack{8,621}}$ | \％，081 | ， 7,224 |  |
|  | ${ }_{6}^{6,8,857}$ | ${ }^{1771,978}$ | ${ }_{\substack{4,675}}^{4,875}$ | 67.777 <br> 11.453 | come | 5，173） | ${ }_{532}^{332}$ | ${ }^{2} .0 .066$ | ¢ 5.418 | 5.75 |  | ${ }^{17,937}$ |
|  |  | 214，072 | 3，655 | 91．621 | ${ }_{1}^{1,2,21}$ |  |  | 2，085 |  |  | 4,4231 | ${ }_{\text {12，}}^{18,26}$ |
| \＄7，000 urater \＄100，coo．．． | 3，318 | 286．253 | 2， 2,51 | － | ${ }_{\substack{2,085}}^{1,085}$ |  | ${ }_{3}$ |  |  | R， |  | ${ }_{\text {cki }}^{23,959}$ |
|  |  |  | 2， 2,035 |  | ${ }^{1,472}$ |  | ，20 | 2，887 | 3．559 | 10，702 | ${ }^{3.539}$ | 31， 312 |
| \＄200，000 under reseo |  | ${ }^{183,029}$ |  | 81，000 |  |  | 133 | ${ }_{1}^{1,120}$ |  | en，${ }^{\text {3，} 185}$ |  |  |
| \＄50， | ${ }^{1,289}$ |  | ${ }_{20}^{207}$ |  | $\xrightarrow{\substack{173 \\ 1 \%}}$ |  | ${ }_{20}^{24}$ | ${ }_{\substack{2 \\ 1,027}}^{2,081}$ | 1.186 <br> 280 | $\xrightarrow{8,302}$ | ${ }_{\text {1，217 }}^{1,278}$ | $\underset{r}{26,539}$ |
|  | ${ }^{111}$ | ${ }^{189,292}$ | ${ }^{97}$ | （128，85 | ${ }_{3}^{75}$ | 212．4．42 | ${ }^{25}$ | ${ }^{\text {cis }}$ | ${ }^{108}$ | 2， 120 | 107 | 5，128 |
| Receipte not muprictu．．．．．．．．． | 4.684 |  |  |  | 381 |  | （2）${ }^{3}$ | （1） | 97 | ${ }_{3}^{522}$ | 2.012 | 3，000 |
| Other Arricul ure．Fivesty，and Fisheries |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ， | 9.288 | 21， 21 | 4． $0 \times 2$ | ＜28，952 | 5．362 | \％ | 818 | 1，89\％ | 8.6 | 8.141 | 2，913 | 28，988 |
|  | 2．1161 | ${ }^{18}$ | ${ }_{80,3}^{70,3}$ | ${ }_{\substack{315 \\ 3 \\ 3 \\ \hline}}$ | 205 |  |  | 182 | 2，199 | 1.6 | ${ }^{1,489}$ | 1． 1.243 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 硠碞 |  |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }_{\text {1，}}^{1.205}$ |
|  | $4{ }^{4}$ | \％，015 | （1） | （2） | $\times 2$ | 803 | ${ }_{105}$ | 331 | ${ }_{33} 3$ | 116 | ${ }^{1252}$ | 825 |
| fro， | \％ | 12，350 | 23\％ |  | ${ }^{33}$ | 1，964 |  |  |  |  | 32 | 1．263 |
| \％a， |  |  | 9 | 913 | 332 |  |  |  | － |  | ， | 退 |
| W，Dxe winter fla | ${ }^{832}$ | \％ | ${ }^{723}$ | \％ 13.272 | $\underset{18}{183}$ | ．63 |  | ．${ }^{\text {an }}$ | ${ }_{3}$ |  | 35. | 1，3＊． |
|  | 435 405 405 |  |  | （1）．4．48 |  | － 718 |  |  | 4.3 |  | ${ }^{16}$ | 3，531 |
|  | 12.6 | ${ }^{313,182}$ |  | ${ }^{20,110}$ | ${ }_{\text {ck }}^{188}$ |  |  |  | ${ }_{133}$ | 3， |  | 边 |
| ） | ${ }_{\substack{\text { a }}}^{378}$ |  | $\underset{\substack{310 \\ 169}}{ }$ | ¢ | ${ }_{138}^{238}$ | ， 113 | ＋1／ | ${ }^{5145}$ | $\underset{\substack{33, 155}}{ }$ | 5 |  |  |
|  | ${ }^{78}$ | ${ }^{137}$ | 70 | ${ }^{116.206}$ | － | \％．713 |  | $\bigcirc$ |  | ma | 2 | 1，065 |
|  | 372 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $210^{5}$ |  | 30. |  |

ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS
Table 15. - frequencies and amounts of business receipts and selected deductions, by selected industries and size of business receipts - Continued

| Industry and size of business receipts | Number of partnerships with net profit reporting, and amount of-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Business receipts |  | cost of goods sold |  | Salaries and wages |  | Payments to partners |  | Taxes |  | Depreciation |  |
|  | Number | Amount <br> (Thousand dollars) | Number | Amount (Thousand dol lars) dohers | Number | Amount (Thousand dollars) dolfars) | Number | $\begin{gathered} \text { Anount } \\ \text { (Thousand } \\ \text { dollars) } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Number | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Amount } \\ & \text { (Thowasend } \\ & \text { dot } 1 \text { aras) } \end{aligned}$ | Number |  |
|  | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) |
| Total | 726,745 | 65,217,119 | 453,445 | 39,105,992 | 329,812 | 5,469,931 | 77,966 | 792, 382 | 617,491 | 1,203,013 | 591,909 | 1,575,740 |
|  | $\begin{array}{r} 116,198 \\ 79,580 \\ 60,127 \\ 40,910 \\ 39,244 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 258,633 \\ & 565,479 \\ & 725,419 \\ & 802,869 \\ & 868,683 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 32,011 \\ & 36,302 \\ & 33,038 \\ & 29.600 \\ & 25,187 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 35,879 \\ 116,291 \\ 182,055 \\ 245,618 \\ 286,517 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,174 \\ & 14,92 \\ & 17,324 \\ & 16,977 \\ & 16,648 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4,427 \\ 14,721 \\ 28,873 \\ 40,766 \\ 51,280 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3,179 \\ & 3.846 \\ & 4,020 \\ & 3,558 \\ & 3,123 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,160 \\ 7,861 \\ 11,535 \\ 14,314 \\ 14,476 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 69,956 \\ & 60,550 \\ & 49,524 \\ & 40,344 \\ & 33,824 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 21,354 \\ & 34,255 \\ & 35,451 \\ & 32,296 \\ & 28,791 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \begin{array}{l} 6,255 \\ 60,064 \\ 48,026 \\ 38,103 \\ 32,707 \end{array} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 31,665 \\ & 58,188 \\ & 61,839 \\ & 55,896 \\ & 56,077 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | 34.202 52.883 41.872 70,136 44.561 | $\begin{array}{r} 921,224 \\ 1,806,043 \\ 1,860,220 \\ 4,278,274 \\ 3.843,127 \end{array}$ | 23.063 37.740 30.090 53.221 35.150 | 330,889 723,244 773,601 $2.33,749$ $1,938,449$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15,777 \\ & 27,588 \\ & 24,524 \\ & 44,84 \\ & 31,222 \end{aligned}$ | 57,468 127.385 146,357 34,343 336,783 | 3,636 5,646 5,507 9,574 6,541 | $\begin{aligned} & 17,071 \\ & 33,403 \\ & 38,026 \\ & 75,477 \\ & 64,277 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 30,496 \\ & 48,056 \\ & 38,625 \\ & 66,263 \\ & 42.782 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 29,140 \\ & 49.933 \\ & 53,234 \\ & 98,138 \\ & 82,388 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 29,282 \\ & 45.669 \\ & 36.405 \\ & 62,934 \\ & 41.073 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 52,248 \\ 85,377 \\ 80,522 \\ 150,247 \\ 117,393 \end{array}$ |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 50.830 \\ & 26,773 \\ & 16.066 \\ & 29,868 \\ & 11,254 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 6,179,262 \\ 4.600,065 \\ 3,544.122 \\ 10,286,958 \\ 7,697,778 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 40.208 \\ & 21.798 \\ & 13.73 \\ & 26,133 \\ & 10.154 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.300,512 \\ & 2.601,703 \\ & 2.179,170 \\ & 6,71,419 \\ & 5,436,278 \end{aligned}$ | 38,056 20,673 12,654 23,911 9,304 | $\begin{aligned} & 554,500 \\ & 407,236 \\ & 31,666 \\ & 877,942 \\ & 612,282 \end{aligned}$ | 8,473 4.883 3,209 7.129 3,333 | 94,549 56,980 411,163 108,478 69,005 | 49,148 25,984 15,585 28,737 11.005 | $\begin{array}{r} 118,042 \\ 86,302 \\ 59,298 \\ 166,090 \\ 104,039 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 47,009 \\ & 25,106 \\ & 15,106 \\ & 28,216 \\ & 10,704 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 153,364 \\ 107,394 \\ 72,541 \\ 198,960 \\ 116,273 \end{array}$ |
|  | $\begin{array}{r} 6,003 \\ 538 \\ 980 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 10,982,123 \\ 5,976,840 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5,399 \\ 438 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8,134,094 \\ & 4,074,524 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5,023 \\ & \left({ }^{4,42}\right. \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 838,326 \\ 718.672 \\ \text { ( }^{\prime} \text { ) } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2,191 \\ & 227 \\ & (1) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 91,332 \\ & 52,078 \\ & (1) \end{aligned}$ | 5,809 498 315 | $\begin{array}{r} 131,291 \\ 72,690 \\ 241 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.644 \\ 479 \\ 217 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 114,364 \\ 61,963 \\ 1,429 \end{array}$ |
| AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES <br> Total. | 103,603 | 3,802,428 | 68,500 | 1,722,060 | 21,781 | 184,090 | 4,570 | 25,225 | 81,817 | 92,021 | 83,704 | 250,647 |
|  | $\begin{array}{r} 21,891 \\ 18,417 \\ 11,891 \\ 9,463 \\ 7,368 \end{array}$ | 59,006 134,263 1474232 164,139 164,899 | 10,435 11,841 8,474 6,918 5,164 | 11,774 36,407 44.709 51,876 56,613 | 1,705 2,208 1,974 2,077 1,657 | $\begin{array}{r}\text { r } \\ \text { 594 } \\ 1.437 \\ 1.722 \\ 4.277 \\ 3.855 \\ \hline, 8.82\end{array}$ | 273 275 216 411 294 | 253 323 541 1.112 851 | 12,570 12.050 9,562 8.057 6,074 | 3.943 7.062 6.324 6.248 5.160 | 11,827 14,518 10,323 8,349 6,577 | 5,251 14,028 15,873 16.412 15.524 |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 5,672 \\ & 7,022 \\ & 4,75 \\ & 6,715 \\ & 3,015 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 154,789 \\ & 244,266 \\ & 210,179 \\ & 408,570 \\ & 258,362 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4,245 \\ & 5,102 \\ & 3,635 \\ & 4,848 \\ & 2,286 \end{aligned}$ | 56,245 90,739 88,649 158,490 110,241 | 1.294 2,136 1,491 2,610 1,134 1,369 | 4,182 10,267 8,104 21,436 13,041 | 255 353 450 685 255 | 1.400 1.567 1,519 3,603 1,641 | 2,832 6,280 4,129 6,145 2,937 | 4.979 6.886 5.243 9.722 7.012 | 5,183 6,397 4,324 6,226 2,874 | 14,577 20,955 16,630 30,224 28.827 |
|  | $\begin{array}{r} 3,47 \\ 1,383 \\ 1,323 \\ 1,347 \\ 360 \end{array}$ | 424,464 237663 160,437 468,433 244,741 | 2,634 919 585 994 302 | 196,207 93,463 82,945 225,706 160,154 | 1,369 675 272 814 253 | 22,659 20.548 7,900 34,359 16,031 | 393 211 158 251 103 | 2,619 1,730 1,882 3,538 1,476 | 3,354 1,363 688 1.228 345 | 8,906 5,237 2,703 6.867 2,816 | 3,276 1,360 684 1.278 333 | 26,612 13,847 7,89 19,948 7,386 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \$ 1,000,000 \text { under } \$ 5,000,000 . \\ & \$ 5,000,000 \text { or more............ } \\ & \text { Heceipts not reported....... } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 144 \\ { }^{14}{ }^{11} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r}249,403 \\ 71,382 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 134 \\ 11 \end{array}$ | 189,800 62,147 | 106 6 | 13.002 676 | 43 4 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 932 \\ & 238 \end{aligned}$ | ${ }_{(1)}^{142}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.201 \\ & 569 \\ & (1) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 136 \\ \text { (1) }^{13} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4.753 \\ & \left({ }^{6}\right) \end{aligned}$ |
| Total.............. | 96,584 | 3.196,212 | 65,006 | 1,369,051 | 17,503 | 132.77 | 3,391 | 17,747 | 76,027 | 85,426 | 77,946 | 229,855 |
|  | $\begin{array}{r} 20,718 \\ 17,571 \\ 11,421 \\ 8,858 \\ 7,016 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 55,860 \\ 128,235 \\ 141,219 \\ 153,769 \\ 157,051 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 10,044 \\ 11,470 \\ 8,251 \\ 6,644 \\ 5,085 \end{array}$ | 11,454 35,691 43,856 49,944 55,926 | $\begin{aligned} & 1,373 \\ & 1,934 \\ & 1,778 \\ & 1,7686 \\ & 1,403 \end{aligned}$ | 503 1.073 1,281 3,070 3,184 | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}312 \\ 469 \\ 352\end{array}\right.$ | 395 1,027 1,702 | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}11,944 \\ 13.44 \\ 9.189 \\ 7,568 \\ 5,800\end{array}\right.$ | 3,893 6,937 6,222 6,109 5,073 | 17,104 11,873 9,931 7,841 6,283 | 4,855 13,458 15,468 15,645 14,848 |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 5,281 \\ & 6,527 \\ & 4,246 \\ & 5,972 \\ & 2,662 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 144,069 \\ & 227,042 \\ & 189,081 \\ & 362,296 \\ & 228,525 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4,030 \\ & 4,905 \\ & 3,303 \\ & 4,514 \\ & 2,071 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54,153 \\ 88,206 \\ 78,111 \\ 150,236 \\ 99,349 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,001 \\ & 1,701 \\ & 1,237 \\ & 1,984 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,500 \\ 7,350 \\ 6,206 \\ 15,90 \\ 8,478 \end{array}$ | 293 391 586 195 | 1,102 1,158 1,317 3,087 1,420 | [ $\begin{aligned} & 4,480 \\ & 5,875 \\ & 3,719 \\ & 5,420 \\ & 2,584\end{aligned}$ | 4, 7688 6,673 4.904 9,040 6,469 | 4,851 5,961 3,914 5,581 2,560 | 13,903 19,653 15,452 27,812 17,641 |
|  | $\begin{array}{r} 3,152 \\ 1,217 \\ 600 \\ 1,028 \\ 229 \end{array}$ | 384,971 209,077 132,952 352,314 156,847 | $\begin{array}{r} 2.379 \\ 836 \\ 481 \\ 734 \\ 182 \end{array}$ | 174,096 83,459 66,851 163,850 90,061 | $\begin{array}{r} 1,129 \\ 508 \\ 193 \\ 555 \\ 142 \end{array}$ | 18,708 14,727 5,114 23,129 12,467 | 274 177 113 162 53 | $\begin{aligned} & 1,605 \\ & 1,357 \\ & 1,079 \\ & 2,139 \\ & , 809 \end{aligned}$ | 3.035 1.197 575 934 219 | 8,157 4,816 2,415 5,456 2,424 | 2.976 1.178 571 974 216 | $\begin{array}{r} 24,700 \\ 12,467 \\ 7,257 \\ 16,145 \\ 5.585 \end{array}$ |
|  <br> Receipts not reported. | $\begin{array}{r} 80 \\ (2){ }^{6} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}134,799 \\ 37,905 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 71 | 92,431 31,327 | $\begin{array}{r}55 \\ 3 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 8,625 452 | $\begin{array}{r}18 \\ 2 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}558 \\ 94 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | (1) $\begin{array}{r}78 \\ \hline 6\end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,470 \\ & (102 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 3.306 \\ & { }^{1}{ }^{1} 49 \end{aligned}$ |
| Other Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries | 7.024 | 606,216 | 3.494 | 353,009 | 4,278 | 51,319 | 1.179 | 7,478 | 5,790 | 6,595 | 5,758 | 20,792 |
|  | $\begin{array}{r} 1,273 \\ 846 \\ 470 \\ 605 \\ 352 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,146 \\ 6,028 \\ 5,813 \\ 10,370 \\ 7,848 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 391 \\ 377 \\ 196 \\ 274 \\ (1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 320 \\ 716 \\ 853 \\ 1,932 \\ (1) \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 332 \\ & 274 \\ & 196 \\ & 391 \\ & 254 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 91 \\ 364 \\ 441 \\ 1.207 \\ 671 \end{array}$ | $\{334$ | 807 | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}626 \\ 606 \\ 373 \\ 489 \\ 274\end{array}\right.$ | $\begin{array}{r}50 \\ 125 \\ 102 \\ 139 \\ 87 \\ \hline 8\end{array}$ | 723 <br> 645 <br> 392 <br> 508 <br> 294 <br> 93 | 396 570 427 767 676 |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 391 \\ & 495 \\ & 469 \\ & 743 \\ & 353 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10.720 \\ & 17,424 \\ & 21,098 \\ & 46,274 \\ & 29.837 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 215 \\ & 197 \\ & 332 \\ & 334 \\ & 215 \end{aligned}$ | 2.092 2,533 6,533 8,254 10,792 | $\begin{aligned} & 293 \\ & 435 \\ & 254 \\ & 626 \\ & 313 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,682 \\ & 2,917 \\ & 1,898 \\ & 5,532 \\ & 4,563 \end{aligned}$ | $\left\{\begin{array}{l} 316 \\ 159 \end{array}\right.$ | 1,160 737 | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}352 \\ 495 \\ 410 \\ 475 \\ 353\end{array}\right.$ | 211 213 319 082 543 | 332 436 410 645 314 | $\begin{array}{r} 674 \\ 1,302 \\ 1,178 \\ 2,412 \\ 1,186 \end{array}$ |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 319 \\ & 166 \\ & 123 \\ & 319 \\ & 131 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 39,493 \\ 28,586 \\ 27,485 \\ 116,119 \\ 87,894 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} (1255 \\ 104 \\ 260 \\ 120 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22,1111 \\ & (16,094 \\ & 77,856 \\ & 70 ; 093 \end{aligned}$ | 240 167 79 259 111 | 3,951 5,821 2,86 11,230 3,564 | $\} \begin{array}{r}159 \\ 45 \\ 89 \\ 80\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}1,387 \\ 803 \\ 1,399 \\ \hline 667\end{array}$ | $\left\{\begin{array}{l} 319 \\ 166 \\ 173 \\ 294 \\ 126 \end{array}\right.$ | $\begin{array}{r}749 \\ 421 \\ 293 \\ 1.411 \\ \hline 392\end{array}$ | 300 162 113 334 117 | 1,912 1,380 633 3,803 1,801 |
|  | 64 | $\begin{array}{r} 114,604 \\ 33,477 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 63 5 - | $\begin{aligned} & 97,319 \\ & 30,820 \end{aligned}$ | 51 3 - | $\begin{array}{r} 4,377 \\ 224 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 25 2 - | 374 144 - | 64 5 - | 731 107 - | 59 4 - | $\begin{array}{r}1.447 \\ \hline 28\end{array}$ |

[^23]active partnerships
Table 15. -frequencies and amounts of business receipts and selected deductions, by selected industries and size of business receipts-continued


ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS
Table 15, -FREQUENCIES AND AMOUNTS OF business receipts and SElected deductions, by selected industries and size of business receipts - Continued


[^24]active partnerships
Table 15-FREQUENCIES and amounts of business receipts and selected deductions, by selected industries and size of business receipts - Continued


## ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS

Table 15-frequencies and amounts of business receipts and selected deductions, by selected industries and size of business receipts-continued


[^25]active partnerships
table 15. -frequencies and amounts of business receipts and selected deductions, by selected industries and size of business receipts - Continued


ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS
Table 15 -FREquencies and amounts of business receipts and selected deductions, by selected industries and size of business receipts - Continued

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multirow{3}{*}{Industry and size of business receipts} \& \multicolumn{12}{|c|}{Number of partnerships with net prorit reporting, and amount of-Continued} \\
\hline \& \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{Business receipts} \& \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{Cost of goods sold} \& \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{Salaries and wages} \& \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{Payments to partners} \& \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{Taxes} \& \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{Depreciation} \\
\hline \& Number \& \begin{tabular}{l}
Amount \\
(Thousand doliars)
\end{tabular} \& Nunber \& \begin{tabular}{l}
Amount. \\
(Thousand doflors)
\end{tabular} \& Number \& \begin{tabular}{l}
Anount \\
(Thousand dollers)
\end{tabular} \& Number \& \begin{tabular}{l}
Agount \\
(Thousand dolfars)
\end{tabular} \& Number \& \begin{tabular}{l}
Amount \\
(Thousand do/har:
\end{tabular} \& Number \& \begin{tabular}{l}
Amount \\
(Thousand dollars)
\end{tabular} \\
\hline \& (23) \& (14) \& (15) \& (16) \& (17) \& (18) \& (19) \& (20) \& (21) \& (22) \& (23) \& (24) \\
\hline \begin{tabular}{l}
MANUF ACTURTNC-Continued \\
Lumber and Woot Products, Excert Furniture
\end{tabular} \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \\
\hline Total. \& 5,827 \& 106,752 \& 5,769 \& 428.526 \& 576 \& 7.593 \& 645 \& 4.528 \& 4,897 \& 10,898 \& 5,099 \& 23,913 \\
\hline  \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& 547 \\
\& 788 \\
\& 371 \\
\& 410 \\
\& 332
\end{aligned}
\] \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& 1,305 \\
\& 6,048 \\
\& 4,437 \\
\& 7,123 \\
\& 7,532
\end{aligned}
\] \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& 528 \\
\& 788 \\
\& 371 \\
\& 410 \\
\& 313
\end{aligned}
\] \& \[
\begin{array}{r}
458 \\
2.631 \\
1,821 \\
2,908 \\
3,684
\end{array}
\] \& 196 \& - \&  \& 559 \& \(\left\{\begin{array}{l}313 \\ 436 \\ 293 \\ 377 \\ 254\end{array}\right.\) \& 34
77
87
136
144
144 \& 293
573
352
391
234 \& 83
482
302
513
386 \\
\hline  \& 254
353
391
762
396 \& 6,847
12.283
17,854
46,688
33,075 \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& 254 \\
\& 333 \\
\& 391 \\
\& 762 \\
\& 396
\end{aligned}
\] \& \[
\begin{array}{r}
3,421 \\
6,153 \\
9,113 \\
26,750 \\
19,028
\end{array}
\] \& \[
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
196 \\
\\
197
\end{array}\right.
\] \& 918
2.851 \& \begin{tabular}{l}
\[
\{
\] \\
202
\end{tabular} \& 1,199 \& \(\left\{\begin{array}{l}254 \\ 294 \\ 352 \\ 762 \\ 376\end{array}\right.\) \& 106
247
359
1,151
880 \& 234
314
352
743
396 \& 416
831
1,170
2,378
2,037 \\
\hline  \& 352
177
143
329
150 \& 44.867
30,699
32,013
1010,057
101,447 \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& 352 \\
\& 177 \\
\& 143 \\
\& 329 \\
\& 150
\end{aligned}
\] \& 30,446
19,000
24,187
80.478
78.405 \& \(\int\left({ }^{1}\right)\) \& \({ }^{1}\) )
\[
1,442
\] \& (1) \({ }^{80} 8\) \& \begin{tabular}{c} 
(1) \\
796 \\
966 \\
\\
\hline
\end{tabular} \& \(\left(\begin{array}{l}332 \\ 177 \\ 143 \\ 324 \\ 145\end{array}\right.\) \& 735
520
603
2,324
1,681 \& 352
177
143
329
147 \& 1,749
1,375
1,323
4,381
3,147 \\
\hline \begin{tabular}{l}
\(\$ 1,000,000\) under \(\$ 5,000,000\). \\
\(\$ 5,000,000\) or more \\
Receipts not reported.
\end{tabular} \& 70
2 \& 127.701
16,776 \& 70
2 \& 106,005
14,038 \& 34
1
- \& 1,299
43 \& 27
1 \& \(\begin{array}{r}794 \\ 38 \\ \hline\end{array}\) \& 69
2 \& 1,631
183 \& 67
2 \& 2.898
442 \\
\hline \multicolumn{13}{|l|}{Printing, Publishing, and Allied Industries} \\
\hline Total................................... \& 5,252 \& 425.215 \& 5,215 \& 254,224 \& 989 \& 10,347 \& 1,086 \& 10.751 \& 4,748 \& 7.494 \& 4,441 \& 11,582 \\
\hline  \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& 410 \\
\& 313 \\
\& 391 \\
\& 410 \\
\& 449
\end{aligned}
\] \& 1.187
2,323
4,935
7,180
10,191 \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& 393 \\
\& 293 \\
\& 391 \\
\& 410 \\
\& 449
\end{aligned}
\] \& 532
832
2.004
2.754
4.091 \& 3314 \& 689 \& \[
\left\{\left\{\begin{array}{l} 
\\
\end{array}\right.\right.
\] \& 1,583 \& \(\left\{\begin{array}{l}315 \\ 215 \\ 352 \\ 332 \\ 410\end{array}\right.\) \& 20
52
59
62
132 \& 215
215
332
274
352 \& 39
142
289
255
359 \\
\hline  \& 332
552
333
684
332 \& 9,087
19,460
14,777
43,219
28,710 \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& 332 \\
\& 552 \\
\& 333 \\
\& 684 \\
\& 332
\end{aligned}
\] \& 3,878
8,728
8,084
23,137
14.491 \& ( \({ }^{1}\) \& \({ }^{\text {(1) }}\) - \& \[
\left\}^{103}\right.
\] \& 821
2.419 \& \(\left\{\begin{array}{l}293 \\ 533 \\ 3314 \\ 625 \\ 332\end{array}\right.\) \& 164
409
267
801
601 \& 293
552
255
625
332 \& 310
953
581
1,544
1.189 \\
\hline  \& 410
174
182
189
65 \& 48,821
32,358
40,053
64,099
44,203 \& 410
(
)
182
189
65 \& 29,165
\((1)\)
26,545
43,54
29,497 \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& 79 \\
\& 60 \\
\& 27
\end{aligned}
\] \& \(\begin{array}{r}987 \\ \hline 995 \\ 1,222 \\ \hline 1020\end{array}\) \& \[
\boldsymbol{q \}}_{\substack{1 \\(1) \\ 74 \\ 75 \\ 35}}
\] \& 1,986
(1)
1,540
1,121 \& \(\left\{\begin{array}{r}391 \\ (1) \\ 182 \\ 189 \\ 65\end{array}\right.\) \& (1)
(126
1.000
1.060
728 \& (2)
391
158
184
62 \& 1.001
(1)
821
1,695
791 \\
\hline \begin{tabular}{l}
\$1,000,000 under \(\$ 5,000,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .\). \(\$ 5,000,000\) or more. \\
Receipts not reported
\end{tabular} \& \[
\begin{array}{r}
24 \\
\left(^{1}\right)
\end{array}
\] \& 41,686
12.986
- \& 24 \& 28,919
8,864 \& (1) \({ }^{15}\) \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& 1,920 \\
\& (1)^{1}{ }^{-}
\end{aligned}
\] \& \[
(1)^{13}
\] \& \[
\begin{array}{r}
657 \\
\left(^{1}\right)^{-}
\end{array}
\] \& \(\begin{array}{r}24 \\ 2 \\ \\ \hline\end{array}\) \& 772 \& \& \(\mathrm{Sl}^{7}{ }^{772}\) \\
\hline Machinesy, Except Electrical and Transportation Equipment \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \\
\hline Total. \& 4,000 \& 459,418 \& 3,961 \& 296,369 \& 1,034 \& 11,544 \& 575 \& 7,803 \& 3,536 \& 9,022 \& 3,719 \& 13,391 \\
\hline  \& \[
\begin{array}{r}
195 \\
313 \\
313 \\
254 \\
(1)
\end{array}
\] \& 538
2,389
3,959
4451
14 \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& (1) \\
\& 293 \\
\& 313 \\
\& 254 \\
\& (1)
\end{aligned}
\] \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& \left({ }^{1}\right) \\
\& 592 \\
\& 1,511 \\
\& 1,292 \\
\& \left.1^{1}\right)
\end{aligned}
\] \& \[
236
\] \& 615 \& 216 \& 1.001 \& \(\left\{\begin{array}{l}\} \begin{array}{l}235 \\ 234 \\ 254 \\ (1)\end{array} \text { ( }{ }^{\text {a }} \text { ( }\end{array}\right.\) \& 34
73
\({ }^{135}\)
\((1)\) \& \(\left\{\begin{array}{c}(3) \\ 274 \\ 274 \\ { }^{234} \\ \left({ }^{23}\right)^{2}\end{array}\right.\) \& \((1)\)
156
151

$(1)$
()$^{316}$ <br>

\hline  \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& 352 \\
& 332 \\
& 195 \\
& 355 \\
& 391
\end{aligned}
$$ \& \[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
9,604 \\
11.352 \\
9.098 \\
21,922 \\
35,077
\end{array}
$$

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 352 \\
& 332 \\
& 195 \\
& 355 \\
& 391
\end{aligned}
$$

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
4,417 \\
5,875 \\
4,246 \\
10,932 \\
19,881
\end{array}
$$

\] \& \[

\} 315

\] \& 1,676 \&  \& 2,302 \& $\left\{\begin{array}{l}313 \\ 293 \\ 195 \\ 355 \\ 391\end{array}\right.$ \& \[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 167 \\
& 188 \\
& 250 \\
& 455 \\
& 885
\end{aligned}
$$
\] \& 313

332
195
354
371 \& 401
567
501
731
1,130 <br>
\hline  \& 293
298
128
243
111 \& 35,405
52,063
29,109
82,651

74,471 \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& 293 \\
& 298 \\
& 128 \\
& 243 \\
& 111
\end{aligned}
$$ \& \[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 23,877 \\
& 30,594 \\
& 19,415 \\
& 56.667 \\
& 53.069
\end{aligned}
$$

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
239 \\
54 \\
89 \\
67
\end{array}
$$
\] \& 2,910

451
1,292

2,184 \& $$
\begin{array}{r} 
\\
\\
\left({ }^{2}\right) \\
90 \\
37
\end{array}
$$ \& \[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& (1) \\
& 1,838 \\
& 1,082
\end{aligned}
$$
\] \& 293

293
279
128
233
109 \& 699
1,133
639
1,787
1,323 \& 274
279
128
238
109 \& 1,195
1,458
668
2,382
1,728 <br>

\hline $\$ 1,000,000$ under $\$ 5,000,000$. Receipts not reported......... \& 51 \& 83,331 \& 51 \& 62,516 \& \[
$$
\begin{array}{r}
34 \\
- \\
-
\end{array}
$$

\] \& 2,416 \& $\begin{array}{r}20 \\ - \\ \hline\end{array}$ \& 1,192 \& | 48 |
| :--- |
| - | \& 1.177 \& 51 \& 1,635 <br>


\hline | Other Manufacturing Industries |
| :--- |
| Total................................................ | \& 11,653 \& 2,089,555 \& 11.580 \& 1,453,499 \& 3,192 \& 50,917 \& 2,255 \& 31.333 \& 10,554 \& 37,215 \& 10.244 \& 40,920 <br>

\hline  \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& 803 \\
& 747 \\
& 937 \\
& 702 \\
& 333
\end{aligned}
$$ \& 1,915

5,415
11,537
12,6161

7,442 \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& 768 \\
& 730 \\
& 937 \\
& 702 \\
& 333
\end{aligned}
$$ \& \[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
834 \\
2,401 \\
4,700 \\
5,302 \\
3,987
\end{array}
$$

\] \& \[

\{371

\] \& 239 \& \[

433

\] \& 1,755 \& $\left\{\begin{array}{l}550 \\ 492 \\ 724 \\ 588 \\ 314\end{array}\right.$ \& \[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
37 \\
08 \\
111 \\
114 \\
108
\end{array}
$$
\] \& 567

530
744
452
275 \& 85
205
512
242
262 <br>

\hline  \& $$
\begin{array}{r}
353 \\
841 \\
607 \\
2,253 \\
839
\end{array}
$$ \& \[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
9,444 \\
29,108 \\
27,523 \\
76,206 \\
73,754
\end{array}
$$

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
353 \\
822 \\
607 \\
1.253 \\
839
\end{array}
$$

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
4,645 \\
14,120 \\
12,616 \\
44,087 \\
44,450
\end{array}
$$

\] \& \[

\}_{(1)^{333}} 375
\] \& 1,155

${ }^{2,337}$
$(1)$ \& $\underbrace{(1)^{256}}$ \& 2,158
${ }^{2}, 594$

$\left.{ }^{1}\right)^{2}$ \& $\left\{\begin{array}{r}333 \\ 763 \\ 587 \\ 1.974 \\ 839\end{array}\right.$ \& $$
\begin{array}{r}
140 \\
608 \\
500 \\
1,569 \\
1,466
\end{array}
$$ \& $\begin{array}{r}333 \\ 724 \\ 607 \\ 1.156 \\ 820 \\ \hline 185\end{array}$ \& 191

732
828
2.234
1.317 <br>

\hline  \& $$
\begin{array}{r}
1,213 \\
627 \\
426 \\
1,118 \\
508
\end{array}
$$ \& \[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
143,888 \\
108,125 \\
94,080 \\
392,910 \\
351,525
\end{array}
$$

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
1,213 \\
627 \\
426 \\
1,118 \\
507
\end{array}
$$

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
93,007 \\
70,346 \\
62,457 \\
271,061 \\
254,838
\end{array}
$$

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 392 \\
& 334 \\
& 169 \\
& 567 \\
& 299
\end{aligned}
$$

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
2,921 \\
3,837 \\
1,683 \\
9,371 \\
10,329
\end{array}
$$

\] \& \[

\left\{$$
\begin{array}{l}
236 \\
237 \\
310 \\
179
\end{array}
$$\right.

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 2,424 \\
& 4,070 \\
& 5.556 \\
& 4.334
\end{aligned}
$$

\] \& \[

\left\{$$
\begin{array}{r}
1,194 \\
627 \\
416 \\
1,093 \\
502
\end{array}
$$\right.

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 2.908 \\
& 2,190 \\
& 1,754 \\
& 7,151 \\
& 5,743
\end{aligned}
$$

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
1.135 \\
587 \\
426 \\
1.052 \\
497
\end{array}
$$

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 3,808 \\
& 2,090 \\
& 3.432 \\
& 9.001 \\
& 5,823
\end{aligned}
$$
\] <br>

\hline $$
\begin{aligned}
& \$ 1,000,000 \text { under } \$ 5,000,000 . \text {. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . } \\
& \text { \$5,000,000 or more. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . }
\end{aligned}
$$ \& \[

\left(^{331}{ }^{15}\right.

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 604,384 \\
& 135,152
\end{aligned}
$$
\] \& 330

15 \& | 452,807 |
| :--- |
| 111.821 | \& 188

7

- \& $$
\begin{array}{r}
15,528 \\
2,612
\end{array}
$$ \& (1) $\begin{array}{r}163 \\ 5\end{array}$ \& \[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 6.977 \\
& \text { (1) }^{244}
\end{aligned}
$$
\] \& 323

15

- \& $\begin{array}{r}7,995 \\ 4,753 \\ \hline\end{array}$ \& 324

15 \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& 8,572 \\
& 1,086
\end{aligned}
$$ <br>

\hline
\end{tabular}

Footnote at end of table. See text for explanatory statements and "rescription of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS
Table is - Frequencies and amounts of business receipts and selected deductions, by selected industries and size of business receipts-Continued


[^26]
# ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS 

table 15. - Frequencies and amounts of business receipts and selected deductions, by selected industries and size of business receipts - Continued


[^27]table 15. - Frequencies and amounts of business receipts and selected deductions, by selected industries and size of business receipts-Continued



Footnote at end of table. See text for explanatory statements and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data.

ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS
table 15. - Frequencies and amounts of business receipts and selected deductions, by selected industries and size of business receipts - Contínued


[^28]ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS
Table 15. - Frequencies and amounts of business receipts and selected deductions, by selected industries and size of business receipts - Continued


[^29]731-471 O-64-9

ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS
Table 15. - frequencies and amounts of business receipts and selected deductions, by selected industries and size of business receipts -Continued


ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS
Table 15. - Frequencies and amounts of business receipts and selected deductions, by selected industries and size of business receipts - Continued


[^30]table 15 -frequenctes and amounts of business receipts and selected deductions, by selected industries and size of business receipts-continued


ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS
Table 15. - Frequencies and amounts of business receipts and selected deductidns, by selected industries and size of business receipts - Continued


Footnote at end of table. See text for explanatory $s$ tatements and "Description or the Sample and Limitations of the Data.

ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS
Table 15 . -frequencies and amdunts of business receipts and selected deductions, by selected industries and size df business receipts-continued


# ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS 

Table 15. - Frequencies and amounts of business receipts and selected deductions, by selected industries and size of business receipts-Continued


Footnote at end of table. See text for explanator: statements and "Description of the Cample and Limitations of the Data.

ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS
table 15. -frequencies and amounts of business receipts and selected deductidns, by selected industries and size of business receipts - Continued


Table 15- - FREquencies and amounts of business receipts and selected deductions, by selected industries and size of business recetpts - Continued


[^31]table is - Frequencies and amounts of business receipts and selected deductions, by selected industries and size of business receipts -Continued


ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS
Table 15. - Frequencies and amounts df business receipts and selected deductions, by selected industries and size of business receipts - Continued


[^32]NOTE: See text for explanatory statenents and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data.
For Finance, insurance, and real estate, the Business receipts are distributed by the size of the Total receipts, and the frequencies are those or total receipts
active partnerships with balance sheets
Table 16:-FREquencies and amounts of business receipts, cost of goods sold, depreciation, and selected balance sheet items, by selected industries and size of total assets

active partnerships with balance sheets
Table 16.-FREquencies and amounts of business receipts, cost of goods sold, depreciation, and selected balance sheet items, by selected industries and size of total assets-Continued

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multirow[t]{4}{*}{Ind stryy and size of total assets} \& \multicolumn{16}{|l|}{Partnerships with and without net proftt reporting -} <br>
\hline \& \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{Business receipts}} \& \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{Cost of goode sold}} \& \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{Depreciation}} \& \multicolumn{10}{|l|}{Balance sheet itens} <br>
\hline \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{Accourts payable} \& \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{Total assets} \& \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{Wotes and accourits
receivable} \& \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{Depreciatle assets} \& \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Inventory, end-or- } \\
& \text { year }
\end{aligned}
$$} <br>
\hline \& Number \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Amount } \\
& \text { (Thoword } \\
& \text { (Tollarr) }
\end{aligned}
$$ \& Wunter \& $$
\begin{gathered}
\text { Amburt } \\
\text { (Thousand } \\
\text { (dollorere }
\end{gathered}
$$ \& Number \& $$
\begin{gathered}
\text { Anount } \\
\text { (Thowsand } \\
\text { dol lary) }
\end{gathered}
$$ \& Humber \& $$
\begin{gathered}
\text { Amount } \\
\text { (Thousand } \\
\text { dol lare) }
\end{gathered}
$$ \& Number \& $$
\begin{gathered}
\text { Annount } \\
\text { (TThousand } \\
\text { dofloras }
\end{gathered}
$$ \& Number \&  \& Wumber \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Amount } \\
& \text { (Thourand }
\end{aligned}
$$ \& Number \& $$
\begin{gathered}
\text { Anount } \\
\text { (Thousond } \\
\text { dollors) }
\end{gathered}
$$ <br>
\hline \multirow[t]{3}{*}{mining} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{(1)

6.353} \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{(2)

752,445} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{(3)} \& 4) \& (5) \& (b) \& (7) \& (8) \& (9) \& (10) \& (11) \& (12) \& (13) \& (14) \& (15) \& (16) <br>
\hline \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{3,219} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{83,255} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{7.139} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{931,205} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{3,598} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{144,562} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{6,278} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{794, 160} \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{1,108} \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{21,097} <br>
\hline \& 6,353 \& \& 6,176 \& 441,481 \& 6,374 \& 77,439 \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>

\hline er $\$ 10,000$ \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[
$$
\begin{gathered}
1,902 \\
1,232 \\
892 \\
996 \\
665
\end{gathered}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{gathered}
26,409 \\
29,403 \\
41,612 \\
76,597 \\
166,910
\end{gathered}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 1,863 \\
& 1,213 \\
& 194 \\
& 937 \\
& \hline 665
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
14,528 \\
15,622 \\
23,253 \\
44,330 \\
100,357
\end{array}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
1,799 \\
1.329 \\
891 \\
995 \\
681
\end{array}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 1,7,70 \\
& 3,506 \\
& 3,350 \\
& 9,316 \\
& 16,667
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 493 \\
& 503 \\
& 535 \\
& 592 \\
& 499
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{gathered}
1,080 \\
1,1,76 \\
4,968 \\
10,996
\end{gathered}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 2,214 \\
& 1,428 \\
& 1,029 \\
& 1,035
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
8,996 \\
2,97 \\
379.94 \\
70,867
\end{array}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 6108 \\
& 508 \\
& 5712 \\
& 785
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{gathered}
983 \\
\begin{array}{c}
9,4,99 \\
6,479 \\
9,3+40
\end{array}
\end{gathered}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
2.661 \\
1,449 \\
1,910 \\
995 \\
681
\end{array}
$$
\]} \& \& \& <br>

\hline ,000 under ${ }^{\text {a }}$ a \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{} \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{| $(1)$ $(1)$ $(1)$ |
| :--- |
| 201 151 168 |} \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{gathered}
\left({ }^{(1)}\right) \\
876 \\
1.331 \\
3.291
\end{gathered}
$$
\]} <br>

\hline \$25,000 under \$ \$50,000 \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline \$50,000 under \$100,000. \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>

\hline 1250,000 under \$500,000. \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{$$
\begin{aligned}
& 339 \\
& 203 \\
& 121 \\
& 120 \\
& 13
\end{aligned}
$$} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 106,223 \\
& 106,707 \\
& 89,16 \\
& 35,762 \\
& 73,566
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{gathered}
338 \\
203 \\
100 \\
10 \\
03
\end{gathered}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 60,690 \\
& 70,137 \\
& 53,637 \\
& 19,593 \\
& \hline 99,574
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 338 \\
& 179 \\
& 110 \\
& 39 \\
& 13
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{gathered}
10,223 \\
11,175 \\
9,12 \\
3,101 \\
8,419
\end{gathered}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{gathered}
258 \\
185 \\
104 \\
37 \\
10
\end{gathered}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 10,469 \\
& 10,69 \\
& 10,273 \\
& 18,473 \\
& 7,503 \\
& 7,500
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 339 \\
& 294 \\
& 2041 \\
& 111 \\
& 13
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \begin{array}{l}
111,271 \\
124,198 \\
159 \\
159,603 \\
132,131 \\
131,260
\end{array}
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 272 \\
& 199 \\
& 107 \\
& 41 \\
& 12
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 13,502 \\
& 37,293 \\
& 24,93 \\
& 12,151 \\
& 14,919
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 319 \\
& 203 \\
& 108 \\
& 41 \\
& 11
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 123,220 \\
& 125,40 \\
& 110,713 \\
& 14,73,87 \\
& 89,587
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{gathered}
206 \\
138 \\
41 \\
16 \\
10
\end{gathered}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 2,792 \\
& 3,040 \\
& 2,509 \\
& 2,871 \\
& 4,221
\end{aligned}
$$
\]} <br>

\hline \$500,000 under $\$ 1,000,000$ \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline ,000,000 under $\$ 2,500,000$ \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline  \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline Crude Petroleur and Natural cas \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline Tot \& 4,935 \& 433,956 \& 4,797 \& 244,588 \& 4.809 \& 48,540 \& 2,34 \& 65,009 \& 5,425 \& 720, 376 \& 2,728 \& 113,680 \& 4,754 \& 565,151 \& 795 \& 13,233 <br>

\hline Under $\$ 120,000$. \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[
$$
\begin{array}{r}
1,545 \\
1,055 \\
625 \\
762 \\
7.41
\end{array}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{gathered}
1,506 \\
1,036 \\
606 \\
703 \\
4.1
\end{gathered}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{gathered}
1,369 \\
1.094 \\
645 \\
761 \\
460
\end{gathered}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 1,220 \\
& 2,54 \\
& 2,578 \\
& 5,878 \\
& 5,880 \\
& 7,695
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 332 \\
& 410 \\
& 352 \\
& 488
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
813 \\
1,096 \\
3,066 \\
10,738 \\
0,350 \\
9,350
\end{array}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{gathered}
1,720 \\
1,173 \\
173 \\
781 \\
782 \\
500
\end{gathered}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
7,236 \\
18,980 \\
87,290 \\
55,129 \\
76,282
\end{array}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 469 \\
& 410 \\
& 430 \\
& 547 \\
& 408
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{gathered}
1,251 \\
1,114 \\
664 \\
761 \\
460
\end{gathered}
$$
\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{25} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{43} <br>

\hline \$10,000 under $\$ 25,000$ \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline \$25,000 under $\$ 50,000$ under $\$ 120000000$ \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline \$100,000 under \$ $\$ 250,00$ \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& 94 \& 2, 2,102 <br>

\hline \$250,000 under \$500,000.. \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{$$
\begin{gathered}
236 \\
131 \\
91 \\
38 \\
11
\end{gathered}
$$} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 65,205 \\
& 59,658 \\
& 591,68 \\
& 3,0129 \\
& 30,2929 \\
& 50,819
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 235 \\
& 131 \\
& 90 \\
& 388 \\
& 11
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 37,185 \\
& 41,31 \\
& 2,137 \\
& 18,567 \\
& 25,67
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 235 \\
& 107 \\
& 90 \\
& 37 \\
& 11
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 6,746 \\
& 5,021 \\
& 7,267 \\
& 7,2699 \\
& 6,899 \\
& 6,680
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{gathered}
165 \\
120 \\
84 \\
85 \\
35 \\
8
\end{gathered}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{gathered}
8,458 \\
6,316 \\
15,086 \\
1,069 \\
5,6919 \\
5,630
\end{gathered}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 236 \\
& 131 \\
& 911 \\
& 39 \\
& 11
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 76,886 \\
& 97,533 \\
& 131,859 \\
& 124,544 \\
& 105,748
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{gathered}
189 \\
128 \\
88 \\
39 \\
10
\end{gathered}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 9,699 \\
& 30,132 \\
& 18,137 \\
& 11,75 \\
& 12,386
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{gathered}
235 \\
131 \\
90 \\
39 \\
9
\end{gathered}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 95,519 \\
& 73,88 \\
& 83,78 \\
& 41,525 \\
& 63,128
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 182 \\
& 82 \\
& 82 \\
& 10 \\
& 14 \\
& 8
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 1,996 \\
& 1,596 \\
& 1,2,04 \\
& 2,035 \\
& 2,383 \\
& 2,38
\end{aligned}
$$
\]} <br>

\hline \$500,000 under \$ $\$ 1.000,000$ \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline \$1,000,000 under \$2, 500,00 \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline  \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline Other Mining, Including Quarryine \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline Total. \& 1,418 \& 318,489 \& 1,379 \& 196,893 \& 1,565 \& 28,899 \& 875 \& 18,246 \& 2,714 \& 220,829 \& 880 \& 30,882 \& 1,524 \& 229,009 \& 313 \& 7,864 <br>

\hline Under $\$ 10,000 .$. \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[
$$
\begin{aligned}
& 357 \\
& 197 \\
& 227 \\
& 274 \\
& 224
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 357 \\
& 1177 \\
& 238 \\
& 237
\end{aligned}
$$
\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{430

235
246
234
231} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{540
952
952
352
3,436

8,972} \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{$$
\begin{aligned}
& 259 \\
& 183
\end{aligned}
$$} \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{} \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 494 \\
& 255 \\
& 286 \\
& 254 \\
& 254
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{\[

\left.$$
\begin{array}{r}
1,760 \\
30,901 \\
20,705 \\
16,678
\end{array}
$$\right\}

\]} \& 142 \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
94 \\
1,134 \\
1,747
\end{array}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 41023 \\
& 236 \\
& 246 \\
& 24
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 3,003 \\
& 6,928 \\
& 9,983 \\
& 26,523
\end{aligned}
$$
\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{(2)

(1)
(1)
(1)
(1)} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{} <br>
\hline  \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& 221 \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline \$ \$ 50,0000 under \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& 164 \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline \$100,000 under \$250,000 \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& 35,862 \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline \$250,000 under \$50u, 500. \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{103
72
20
20
2

2} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{$$
\begin{aligned}
& 41,018 \\
& 47,018 \\
& 38,020 \\
& 2,520 \\
& 22,576
\end{aligned}
$$} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{gathered}
103 \\
102 \\
20 \\
20 \\
2 \\
2
\end{gathered}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 23,505 \\
& 28,8,25 \\
& 26,102 \\
& 138,49 \\
& 13,496
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
103 \\
72 \\
20 \\
20 \\
2 \\
2
\end{array}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 3,477 \\
& 6,154 \\
& 2,445 \\
& 2,402 \\
& 1,769
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
65 \\
20 \\
2 \\
2 \\
2
\end{array}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 3,73 \\
& 3,387 \\
& 6,4, \\
& 1,870
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{$\begin{array}{r}103 \\ 73 \\ 20 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ \hline\end{array}$} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 34,385 \\
& 46665 \\
& 27,745 \\
& 7,587 \\
& 25,542
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\text { (2) })^{71} \\
2 \\
2
\end{array}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { (2, }{ }^{7}, 161 \\
& \left.{ }^{2}\right)^{3,566} \\
& 2,533
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
156 \\
18 \\
2 \\
2
\end{array}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 79,243 \\
& 22,933 \\
& 2,312 \\
& 26,459 \\
& 26,49
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

\left.$$
\begin{aligned}
& \\
& \text { (2) } \\
& \\
& \\
& \\
& 20 \\
& 2
\end{aligned}
$$ \right\rvert\,

\]} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{gathered}
\begin{array}{c}
2,310 \\
{ }^{(2)} \\
8,366 \\
1,838
\end{array} \\
\hline
\end{gathered}
$$
\]} <br>

\hline \$500,000 under \$2,000 \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline  \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline \$5,000, 000 or more. \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline construction \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline Tutal.. \& 25,236 \& 5,176,463 \& 25,091 \& 4,138,306 \& 22,089 \& 112,925 \& 15,651 \& 393,391 \& 25,855 \& 1,901,114 \& 16,645 \& 515,401 \& 21,905 \& 871,595 \& 11,791 \& 208,971 <br>
\hline Itaer 812 \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& 6,388 \& \& \& \& <br>

\hline ,000 under \& 4,974 \& | 382,681 |
| :--- |
| 622,738 | \&  \& ${ }^{278,592}$ \& 4,414 \& \&  \& ${ }^{27,792}$ \& 5,033 \& 83,755

140,287 \& \begin{tabular}{l}
3,210 <br>
2,962 <br>
\hline

 \& 

18,987 <br>
4,163 <br>
\hline 1

 \& - 4,325 \& 

58,126 <br>
74,507 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular} \& 2,502 \& ${ }_{22,025}^{10,025}$ <br>

\hline 000 urider \$100, 000 \& 3,060 \& \& \& \& \& \& 2,695 \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline \$100.000 urder $\$ 8540,000$. \& 2,680 \& 1,018,929 \& 2,680 \& 823,877 \& 2,399 \& 21,108 \& 2,227 \& 72,929 \& 2,721 \& 425,864 \& 2,469 \& 115,762 \& 2,411 \& 206,056 \& 1,549 \& 68,408 <br>
\hline \$250, vou under ${ }^{\text {sem }}$ \& 818 \& 591,24, \& 812 \& 496,280 \& 724 \& \& 700 \& 54,472 \& 839 \& 292,667 \& 754 \& \& 749 \& 149,438 \& 432 \& <br>
\hline \$500,00u under \$1, uvu,000 \& 357 \& 534,657 \& \& \& \& \& 325 \& \& \& 20,056 \& \& \& \& 92,713 \& \& 59,868 <br>
\hline \$2, \& 159 \& 53.147
309.682 \& 158 \& 459,693
$259,74.4$ \& 131

25 \& \& \& 32, 724

37,567 \& ${ }^{165}$ \& | 237,439 |
| :--- |
| 107,544 | \& 15 \& -70,715 \& 14

27 \& 28,860 \& \&  <br>
\hline \$5,000,0u ur more \& 13 \& 149,302 \& 13 \& 121,303 \& 10 \& 2,968 \& 13 \& 39,914 \& 13 \& 120,218 \& 12 \& 26,888 \& 11 \& 27.257 \& \& 2,928 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

CTIVE PARTNERSHIPS WITH BALANCE SHEETS
Table 16. -Frequencies and amounts of busi

active partnerships with balance sheets

active partnerships with balance sheets

active partnerships with balance sheers



731-471 O-64-10
ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS WITH BALANCE SHEETS


active partnerships with balance sheets

active partnerships with balance sheets
Table 16 - Frequencies and amounts of bus

U. S. BUSINESS TAX RETURNS, JULY 1961-JUNE 1962
ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS WITH BALANCE SHEETS

active partnerships with balance sheets

active partnerships with balance sheets

ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS WITH BALANCE SHEETS


active partnerships with balance sheets

aCtIVE PARTNERSHIPS WITH BALANCE SHEETS


Table 17.-NUMBER of partnerships, business receipts, net profit, and selected balance sheet items, by selected industries -Continued

active partnerships

| Net profit to business receipts | Number of partnerships | Business receipts <br> (Thounand dollera) | Net profit (or loss) <br> (Thoutand dol/ars) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Number of } \\ & \text { partnerships } \end{aligned}$ | Business receipts <br> (Thoussind dollara) | Net profit (or loss) <br> (Thowand dollar*) | Number of partnershfps | Business receipts <br> (Thoumand dollars) | Net profit (or loss) <br> (Thounand dollart ) | Nurber of partnerships | Business receipts <br> (Thou*and doller*) | Net profit (or 1oss) <br> (Thousend dollera) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Acriculture, forestry, and fisheries |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | All industries |  |  | Total |  |  | Farms |  |  | Other agriculture, forestry, andfisheries |  |  |
| Partnerships with and without net profit, total | 938,966 | 73, 412, 664 | 8,688,622 | 136,532 | 4,609,720 | 609,793 | 126,910 | 3,887,999 | 546,246 | 9,622 | 721,721 | 63,547 |
| Partnerships with net profit, total. | 727,725 | 65,217,119 | 9,745,507 | 103,746 | 3,802,428 | 784,410 | 96,722 | 3,296,212 | 708,987 | 7,024 | 606,216 | 75,423 |
| Greater than zero, under 1 percent. 1 percent under 2 percent........... <br> 2 percent under 3 percent............. <br> 3 percent under 4 percent............ <br> 4 percent under 5 percent............ | $\begin{aligned} & 16,827 \\ & 18,316 \\ & 19,416 \\ & 19,491 \\ & 20,642 \end{aligned}$ | $5,256,867$ $5,42,331$ $4,762,702$ $4,402,167$ $3,938,838$ | $\begin{array}{r} 27,334 \\ 80,252 \\ 118,941 \\ 155,017 \\ 177,305 \end{array}$ | 1,42 1,400 1,360 1,810 1,568 | $\begin{aligned} & 199,194 \\ & 180,517 \\ & 162,203 \\ & 193,308 \\ & 134,610 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,002 \\ & 2,732 \\ & 3,889 \\ & 6,686 \\ & 6,052 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,262 \\ & 1,24 \\ & 1,119 \\ & 1,535 \\ & 1,376 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 140,667 \\ 118,292 \\ 92,090 \\ 136,255 \\ 91,916 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 747 \\ 1,786 \\ 2,189 \\ 4,696 \\ 4,162 \end{array}$ | $\text { (1) } \begin{aligned} & 190 \\ & 241 \\ & 275 \\ & 192 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 58,527 \\ & \text { (1) } \\ & 69,013 \\ & 57,053 \\ & 42,594 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 255 \\ 1,700 \\ 1,990 \\ 1,890 \end{array}$ |
| 5 percent under 10 percent... 10 percent under 15 percent.. <br> 15 percent under 20 percent. . <br> 20 percent under 25 percent. . <br> 25 percent under 50 percent.. | 10,6886 84,542 66,348 151,652 169,854 19,4 | $14,226,562$ $8,168,242$ $4,667,502$ $3,031,870$ $6,579,713$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,033,129 \\ 1,013,141 \\ 818,280 \\ 686,370 \\ 2,357,305 \end{array}$ | 8,290 9,161 9,334 9,340 33,020 | $\begin{aligned} & 566,825 \\ & 447,722 \\ & 407,762 \\ & 331,575 \\ & 866,896 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 41,535 \\ 56,332 \\ 70,830 \\ 74,571 \\ 302,797 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7,365 \\ 8,518 \\ 8,765 \\ 8,933 \\ 31,299 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 437,002 \\ & 403,860 \\ & 379,327 \\ & 314,801 \\ & 800,932 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 32,622 \\ 50,742 \\ 65,888 \\ 70,800 \\ 277,979 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 925 \\ 643 \\ 569 \\ 407 \\ 1,721 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 129,823 \\ 43,862 \\ 28,435 \\ 16,774 \\ 65,964 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 8,913 \\ 5,590 \\ 4,942 \\ 3,771 \\ 24,818 \end{array}$ |
| 50 percent or more... No percent computed.. | 159,071 980 | 4,752,325 | $\begin{array}{r} 3,277,765 \\ 6,668 \end{array}$ | ${ }_{(2)}^{26,873}$ | 312,916 | 216,926 $(2)$ | ( ${ }_{\text {(1) }}^{25}$ ) 168 | 281,070 | (196, 318 | 1,705 | 31,846 | 20,608 |
| Partnerships without net profit....................... | 211,241 | 8, 195, 545 | ${ }^{2} 1,056,885$ | 32,786 | 807, 292 | ${ }^{2} 174,617$ | 30, 188 | 691,787 | ${ }^{2} 162,741$ | 2,598 | 115,505 | ${ }^{2} 11,876$ |
|  | Mining |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Construction |  |  |
|  | Total |  |  | Crude petroieum end natural gas, |  |  | Other mining, including quarrying |  |  | Total |  |  |
| Partnerships with and without net profit, total | 15,939 | 984,842 | ${ }^{38} 8225$ | 11,279 | 543,938 | 339, 364 | 4,660 | 440,904 | 31, 139 | 62,290 | 7,432,568 | 690,280 |
| Partnerships with net profit, total | 8,903 | 767,011 | 111,670 | 5,955 | 384, 084 | 64, 666 | 2,948 | 382,927 | 47,004 | 51,869 | 6,194,163 | 770,283 |
| Greater than zero, under 1 percent. <br> 1 percent under 2 percent.,......... <br> 2 percent under 3 percent............... <br> 3 percent under $\rightarrow$ percent........... <br> 4 percent under 5 percent............ | $\begin{aligned} & 203 \\ & 213 \\ & 177 \\ & 206 \\ & 234 \end{aligned}$ | 27,605 31,096 25,695 46,943 80,822 | $\begin{array}{r} 206 \\ 468 \\ 653 \\ 1,654 \\ 3,872 \end{array}$ | 229 252 | 37,099 47,908 | 375 1,670 | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}\text { ( }\end{array} \begin{array}{l}187 \\ 186 \\ 179\end{array}\right.$ | 21,602 36,136 69,376 | 199 1,157 3,352 | 1,068 1,100 1,157 1,108 1,426 | $\begin{aligned} & 296,286 \\ & 365,267 \\ & 398,239 \\ & 513,154 \\ & 425,745 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,432 \\ 5,454 \\ 10,002 \\ 18,381 \\ 19,170 \end{array}$ |
| 5 percent under 10 percent.......... <br> 10 percent under 15 percent......... <br> 15 percent under 20 percent........ <br> 20 percent under 25 percent......... <br> 25 percent under 50 percent........ | 1,006 826 816 905 2,973 | 181,352 122,977 57,095 55,481 119,732 | $\begin{array}{r} 13,908 \\ 15,361 \\ 9,959 \\ 12,212 \\ 41,425 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 583 \\ 571 \\ 516 \\ 673 \\ 2,178 \end{array}$ | 90,669 56,835 32,549 29,129 74,709 | $\begin{array}{r} 7,245 \\ 7,077 \\ 5,636 \\ 6,442 \\ 26,179 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 423 \\ & 255 \\ & 300 \\ & 232 \\ & 795 \end{aligned}$ | 90,683 66,42 24, 426 26,352 26,352 45,022 | $\begin{array}{r} 6,663 \\ 8,284 \\ 4,323 \\ 5,770 \\ 15,246 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6,494 \\ 6,533 \\ 5,462 \\ 4,734 \\ 15,347 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,570,446 \\ 1,004,633 \\ 507,513 \\ 377,961 \\ 588,420 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 114,644 \\ 124,338 \\ 87,943 \\ 84,236 \\ 202,225 \end{array}$ |
| 50 percent or more........ No percent computed........ | (1) ${ }^{2,266}$ | 18,254 | (11),953 | (2) ${ }^{875}$ | 15,186 | (2) ${ }^{9,943}$ |  | 3,068 | 2,010 | $\left(2^{7}\right)^{790}$ | 146,499 | $\begin{aligned} & 100,180 \\ & \left(^{2}\right) \end{aligned}$ |
| Partnerships without net profit...................... | 7,036 | 217,831 | ${ }^{2} 119,895$ | 5,324 | 159,854 | ${ }^{2} 104,030$ | 1,712 | 57,977 | ${ }^{2} 25,865$ | 20,421 | 1, 238, 405 | ${ }^{2} 80,003$ |
|  | Construction-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Manutacturirg |  |  |
|  | General contractors |  |  | Special trade contractors |  |  | Contractors not allocable |  |  | Totel |  |  |
| Partnerships with and without net profit, total. Partnerships witl net profit, total. | 19,481 | 4, 559, 405 | 300,745 | 37,742 | 2,652,607 | 355,317 | 5,067 | 220,556 | 34,218 | 4,462 | 5, 845,687 | 567,114 |
|  | 15,389 | 3,634,593 | 357, 562 | 32,584 | 2, 365,271 | 374,836 | 3,896 | 194, 299 | 37,885 | 34,909 | 6,063,476 | 626,405 |
| Greater than zero, under 1 percent. <br> 1 percent under 2 percent <br> 2 percent under 3 percent......... <br> 3 percent under 4 percent. $\qquad$ \& percent under 5 percent......................................... | $\begin{aligned} & 483 \\ & 493 \\ & 572 \\ & 555 \\ & 721 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 225,832 \\ & 249,759 \\ & 287,824 \\ & 399,278 \\ & 271,074 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,026 \\ 3,807 \\ 7,261 \\ 14,432 \\ 12,233 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 501 \\ & 478 \\ & 578 \\ & 522 \\ & 659 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 64,682 \\ 98,159 \\ 107,600 \\ 108,372 \\ 149,721 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 376 \\ 1,407 \\ 2,667 \\ 3,737 \\ 6,720 \end{array}$ | (2) $\begin{array}{r}129 \\ 84\end{array}$ | (2) 17,349 13,369 |  | 1,091 1,993 1,286 1,176 1,182 | $\begin{aligned} & 396,911 \\ & 424,385 \\ & 472,162 \\ & 492,621 \\ & 404,317 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,961 \\ 6,325 \\ 11,953 \\ 17,123 \\ 18,129 \end{array}$ |
| 5 percent under 20 percent... 10 percent under 15 percent. <br> 15 percent under 20 percent. <br> 20 percent under 25 percent. <br> 25 percent under 50 percent. | $\begin{aligned} & 2,944 \\ & 2,381 \\ & 1,850 \\ & 1,156 \\ & 3,186 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,020,160 \\ 582,648 \\ 216,104 \\ 163,622 \\ 167,241 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 73,904 \\ & 72,292 \\ & 37,726 \\ & 35,923 \\ & 56,260 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,136 \\ 3,637 \\ 3,519 \\ 3,260 \\ 10,869 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 514,001 \\ & 390,367 \\ & 275,813 \\ & 199,528 \\ & 373,674 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 37,982 \\ 47,901 \\ 47,417 \\ 44,951 \\ 129,897 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 414 \\ 515 \\ 293 \\ 318 \\ 1,292 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 36,285 \\ & 32,618 \\ & 15,596 \\ & 14,811 \\ & 47,505 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,758 \\ 4,145 \\ 2,800 \\ 3,362 \\ 26,068 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 6,086 } \\ & 4,54,4 \\ & 4,100 \\ & 3,352 \\ & 8,53.3 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,646,723 \\ 862,931 \\ 528,23, \\ 320,919 \\ 467,157 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 118,250 \\ 105,478 \\ 92,009 \\ 71,697 \\ 153,620 \end{array}$ |
| 50 perrent or more......... <br> No percent computed......... | (2) ${ }^{1,239}$ | 52,151 | $\left.{ }^{4}\right)^{4}, 51.3$ | $(1)^{5,404}$ | 83, 354 | ( ${ }^{51}$ ) 704 | (1) 747 | 10, 99.4 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)^{7}, 95.3$ | (1) ${ }^{2,526}$ | 48, 11.5 | $\left(\begin{array}{c} 29,727 \\ \left(\begin{array}{c} 2 \end{array}\right) \end{array}\right.$ |
| Partnerslips without net profit. | 4,092 | 924,812 | 256,817 | 5,158 | 287,336 | ${ }^{2} 19,519$ | 1,172 | 26,257 | ${ }^{2} 3,667$ | 9,553 | 782, 211 | ${ }^{259,291}$ |




| Net Erofit the si:less recoipts | $\left\lvert\, \begin{gathered} \text { Number of } \\ \text { partnerships } \end{gathered}\right.$ |  | Net profiz (or loss) (Thousand dollars) | Number of partherships | Business receipts (Thowsand dollars) | Net prorit (or loss) (Thousand do(lars) | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \text { Mumber of } \\ \text { partnerships } \end{array}\right\|$ | Business receipts <br> (Thousand dollers) | Net profit (or 10ss) (Thousand dollers) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Number of } \\ & \text { part nerships } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Partnerships with and without the profit, tctal. Fartnerships with net profit, totgl............................................... | Wholesaie and retail trade-Contirued |  |  |  |  |  | Finance, insurance, and real estate |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Retail trade-Continued |  |  | Wholesale and retail trade not allocable |  |  | Tots |  |  | Security and commodiny trokers, dealers, exchanges, and services |  |  |
|  | Otiler retail trade |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 30,562 | 2,794,626 | 238,888 | 6,842 | 1, 125,060 | 67,837 | 207,678 | -1,901,991 | 2,117,534 | 2,882 | 1, in 3n, 671 | 326, $22{ }^{\circ}$ |
|  | 30, 789 | 2,504, 270 | 200,888 | 5,672 | 1,032,245 | 72,836 | 243,766 | -2,183, 196 | 1,431,525 | 2,178 | 2, 377,553 | 354.198 |
| Greater than zero, under 1 percent. 1 percent under 2 percent........... | 2, 0.048 | 110,938 $129,6.5$ | $\begin{array}{r} 579 \\ 1,992 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 189 \\ & 37 ? \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 75,119 \\ 135,662 \end{array}$ | 4,51 2,117 | 1,509 1,511 | $\begin{aligned} & 76,086 \\ & 60,612 \end{aligned}$ | , 47 1,003 | 22 | 30,737 | . 03 |
| 2 percent under 3 prercent...... | 2,,$+\infty$ | 179, 550 | 3,8-7 | 270 | 110, 661 | 2,930 | 1,472 | 38,560 | 1,047 |  |  |  |
| 3 Fercent wider - percent | 1,054, | 150, 115 | 5,397 | 292 | 91,020 | 3,251 | 1,555 | 00, 996 | 2,192 | 50 |  |  |
| - percent under 5 persent | 1,330 | 153,575 | -,960 | 284 | 105,539 | 4,802 | 1,500 | 00, 082 | 2,791 | 50 | 173,493 | 24,206 |
| 5 percert under 16 percent. | T,118 | -29,986 | 54.342 | 1,349 | 287, 062 | 20, 235 | 8,114 | 424, 819 | 35, 145 |  |  |  |
| 20 percent arder 15 percent | -0,552 | 579,108 | $7 C, 592$ $-3,365$ | 850 <br> 793 | 101,539 | 12,155 | 8,-08 | 635,616 434,927 | 98,210 | 0 | 309, 3.8 | -6,299 |
| 2 C Fercent under 25 perce | 2,202 | 114,588 | 25, 857 | 313 | 60,529 21,050 | 11,371 4,49 | 8,822 8,298 | 484,927 429,255 | 92,060 106,308 | 173 | -57, 297 | 102,38~ |
| ${ }^{2} 5$ percerit -njer so perce | -,297 | 124, 222 | 32,710 | 617 | 26,571 | 8,436 | 41,417 | 1,153,503 | +40, 0,40 | 59. | 293,178 | 16.0,688 |
| ${ }^{56}$ fercent or more. | 9 | 13,092 | 2, 2126 | 333 | 3,987 | 2,599 | 61, 160 | 758,680 | 660,800 | 1,199 | 123,000 | 86,067 |
| Pentreastips without rest presti........ | 8, 013 | 290,356 | 222,000 | 1,170 | 93,515 | $2^{2}-999$ | 03,912 | 718,795 | 2323,991 | $\mathrm{O}_{2}$ | 57,118 | ${ }^{2} 22,251$ |
|  | Finance, insurance, and real estate-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Services |  |  |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Real estate operators (except } \\ & \text { developers) and lessors } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | Real estate agents, brokers, andmaragers |  |  | Other finance, insurance, and real estate |  |  | Total |  |  |
| Partnerships with and without net profit, fotal | 138,813 | 2,179,035 | 311,200 | ${ }^{-1,941}$ | 276,650 | 72,238 | 58, $\mathrm{Cu}_{2} 2$ | 1,011,635 | 407, 009 | 171,2\%8 | 9,985, 28.4 | 3,312,87? |
| Partnerships with net profit, tntal. | 95,402 | 1,611,000 | 510,915 | 6,245 | 251,868 | 87,238 | 39,935 | 942,775 | 479, 294 | 139, 851 | 0,214,724 | 3,-mi, 816 |
| Greater thar zero, under 1 perce. | 1,168 | 42,549 | 190 |  |  |  | 277 | 19,391 | 130 | 1,668 | 142,753 | 60.1 |
| 2 zercent under 2 percent. | 1,226 1,237 | 30,754 20,399 | 486 508 | 166 | 9,052 | 188 | 212 <br> 184 <br> 2 | 14,377 7,999 | 255 272 | 1,973 | 148,719 | 2,257 |
| 3 percent unider is percent. | 1,208 | 27,994 | 998 | 118 | 4, 154 |  | 220 | 18,363 | ${ }^{272}$ | 1,\%30 | 137, 334 | 4,7\% |
| 4 percent under 5 percent | 1,317 | 36,985 | 1,707 | (1) | (1) ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | (1) | (1) | (1) |  | 1,837 | 143,515 | 6,401 |
| ${ }^{5}$ percent under 10 percent. | 6,692 | 160, 633 | 12,272 | 327 | 19,526 | 2,536 | 1,060 | 92, 21 | 7,862 | 8,927 | 736,208 | 55,006 |
| 10 percent under 15 percert. | 1,992 | 180,763 | 23,453 | 387 | 25,780 | 3,427 | 889 | 119,225 | 15, 237 | 9,407 | 682, 303 | 84, 9.65 |
| 15 percent under 20 perven | 7,313 | 161,078 | 29,070 | 428 | 27,815 | 4,823 | 971 | 55,951 | 11,490 | 9,963 | 711,300 | 125,899 |
| 20 percent under 25 prorcent | D,946 | 138,791 | 32,563 | 295 | 20,087 | -, 975 | 99.4 | 53,263 | 13,048 | 9,716 | 821,836 | 138,427 |
| 25 percent ardar 50 fer | 33,097 | 495,173 | 184,473 | 2,234 | 96,029 | 36,585 | 5,592 | 269, 183 | 125, 200 | 43,256 | 2, 50, , .10 | 930, 115 |
| ${ }^{50}$ percent si more..... | 22,212 | 316,051 | 225,189 | 2,349 | 45,630 | 35,282 | 29,400 | 283,999 | 314, 260 | 49,237 | 3,23,00.0 | 2, 003,142 |
| Partnersnips withot tiet frutitu....................... | 43,405 | 568,035 | ${ }^{2} 299,515$ | 2,090 | 24,782 | ${ }^{2} 24,900$ | 18, 107 | 68,860 | 271,625 | $31, .42^{-}$ | -70.500 | 2135,939 |
|  | Services-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Lodging services |  |  | Personal services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Total |  |  | Laundries, laundry services, and clearing and dyeing plants |  |  | Beauty and barber shops, includingschools |  |  |
| Partnerships with and without ret profit, sota: | 1.., 91. | 570,055 | 31,946 |  |  |  |  | 542,193 | 59,704 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Partnerships wita riet profit, thail. | 9, 105 | 397, 271 | 63,690 | 29,475 | 1,027,045 | 231,519 | 10,828 | 263,303 | '2, 172 | 11,777 | 205, 302 | 69, 887 |
| Greater than zeru, under 1 percent. | 188 | 10,513 | 52 | 409 | 19,725 | 91 | 187 |  |  | 299 |  | 233 |
| ${ }_{2}^{1}$ persent under ${ }^{\text {percent }}$ ander ${ }^{\text {a }}$ percent... | 2290 | 18,628 27,701 | 262 676 | 402 554 | 23,206 27,797 | 366 733 | 240 260 | 11,468 | 185 | 20 | 10, 100 |  |
| 3 percent under 4 percent. | 29.6 |  |  | 494 | 24, 24.17 | 834 | 350 | 19,432 | 4053 |  | (2) ${ }^{4} 100$ |  |
| 4 percent under 5 percerit. | (1) | ${ }^{(1)}$ | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | 491 | 30, 283 | 1,359 | 347 | 22,420 | 1,012 |  | (1) |  |
| 5 percent under 10 percent. | 1,039 | 72,331 | 5,092 | 2,724 | 153,505 | 11,561 | 1,315 | 85,990 | 6,420 | 294 | 24,332 | 1,878 |
| 16 percent under 15 percent. | 1,232 | 56, 122 | 0,713 | 2,590 | 125,912 | 15,047 | 1,543 | 81,830 | 10,233 | 518 | 15,000 | 1,841 |
| 1.5 pereent under 20 percent. | 1,233 | 49,800 | 8,344 | 2,617 | 135,949 | 23,050 | 1,552 | 79,840 | 13,922 | 454 | 12,712 | 2,201 |
| 20 percert under 25 percent. | 1,013 | 40,064 | 8,755 | 2,713 | 115,204 | 25,833 | 1,399 | 57,740 | 12,933 | 611 | 18,089 | 4,094 |
| 25 percent under 50 percent. | 2,749 | 79, 226 | 26,312 | 20,035 | 302,878 | 105,400 | 3,058 | 67,290 | 21,230 | 3,680 | 69, 193 | 26, 135 |
| 50 percert or more.. No percent computed. | $\left({ }^{1}\right)^{638}$ | 7,058 | $(2)^{5,400}$ | 6,401 | 08, 043 | -.5,455 | ${ }_{591}$ | 7,43 | 5,082 | 5,023 | 48,414 | 13.300 |
| Partnerships without net frots. | 5,809 | 172,784 | ${ }^{2} 32,7440$ | 6,151 | 12,034 | 215,001 | 4,035 | 78,870 | ${ }^{2} 12,468$ | 2,078 | 13,058 | ${ }^{2} 1,072$ |

ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS


[^33]

active partnerships in manufacturing and trade
table 19. - Number of partnerships, business receipts, cost of goods sold, net profit, and net loss, by ratio af cost of
GOODS SOLD TO BUSINESS RECEIPTS, FOR SELECTED INDUSTRIES - Continued

| Industry, and cost of goods sold to business receipts | Partnerships with net profit |  |  |  | Partnerships without net prorit |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of partnerships | Business receipts (Thousmand dolfars) | ```Cost of goods sold (Thowsmed doliars)``` | Net profit <br> (Thousand dolfars) | Number of partnerships | Business receipts <br> (Thousand dollers) | Cost of <br> grods sold <br> (Thousand dolfars) | Net loss (Thousand dolfors) |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| WANTFACTURTH-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other Manufacturing Industries |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total. .............................. | 11,673 | 2,089,555 | 1.453,479 | 241,667 | 3,967 | 214,353 | 168,872 | 15,4,2 |
| Greater than zero, under 50 percen | 4,138 | 234,001 | 92,001 | 63,788 | 621 | 14,907 | 5.619 | 1,084 |
| 50 percent under 60 percent.. | 2,010 | 234,772 | 130,911 | 41,687 | 164 | 3,114 | 1,786 | 165 |
| 60 percent under 70 percent. | 2,498 | 445,859 | 292,864 | 58,731 | 553 | 37,146 | 24,194 | 1,375 |
| 70 percent under 75 percent. | 1,225 | 326,858 | 236,653 | 29,962 | 271 | 15,972 | 11,598 | + 596 |
| 75 percent under 80 percent. | 819 | 303,397 | 235,086 | 22,576 | 371 | 28,089 | 21,891 | 1,206 |
| 80 percent under 85 percent. | 520 | 243,537 | 200,168 | 14,022 | 265 | 36,616 | 30,269 | 1,547 |
| 85 percent under 90 percent. | 189 | 172.638 | 150,613 | 6,513 | 264 | 34,512 | 30,34, | 1,308 |
| 90 percent under 95 percent. | 101 | 97,098 | 88,815 | 2,936 | 168 | 26,379 | 24, 341 | ${ }^{909}$ |
| 95 percent under 100 percent. | (1) 68 | (1) 27,411 | (1) 26,368 | (2) ${ }^{878}$ | $\begin{array}{r}135 \\ \hline 1,155\end{array}$ | 12,361 5,257 | 12.107 6.723 | 2,643 4,509 |
| No percent computed.. |  | ( ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| whotesale and retail trade |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total... | 226,759 | 33,867,093 | 25,817,564 | 2,383,723 | 50.808 | 3,522,189 | 2,789,564 | 159,716 |
| Greater than zero, under 50 percent... | 34,073 | 2,044,382 | 805,254 | 333,540 | 5,851 | 225,592 | 90,125 | 17,505 |
| 50 percent under 60 percent.... | 28,207 | 2.008, 359 | 1,118,246 | 257.198 506.731 | 4.962 7.214 | 180.432 361,007 | 99,415 235,408 | 13,153 17,594 |
| 60 percent under 70 percent..... 70 percent under 75 percernt.... | 43,675 | 4,844,473 | 2,229,680 | 255,399 | 4,100 | 269,364 | 195.657 | 11,663 |
| 75 percent under 80 percent.... | 28.094 | 4,469,433 | 3,473,879 | 303,022 | 4.338 | 329,636 | 256,504 | 11,480 |
| 80 percent under 85 percent. | 30,200 | 6,485,641 | 5,356.316 | 321,370 | 5.780 | 589,615 | 487,785 | 19,495 |
| 85 percent under 90 percent | 19.151 | 4,968,914 | 4,341.232 | 182,924 | 5,190 | 608,015 | 531,448 454,406 | 16,003 |
| 90 percent under 95 percent. | 6,786 | 3,145.190 | 2,909,319 | 71,584 | 3,877 | 431, 43, 431 | 326,298 | 14,301 |
| 95 percent under 100 percent No percent computed........ | 2,007 9,558 | $2,467.532$ 363.714 | 2,401,548 | 27,753 124,202 | 7,215 | 33,231 132.606 | 132,518 | 11,114 |
| Wholesale Trade |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total. | 34.699 | 11,849,851 | 9,742.828 | 632.840 | 7.251 | 993,060 | 849.014 | 30,083 |
| Greater than zero, under 50 percez | 3,802 | 282,193 | 90,193 | 60,575 | 697 | 25.393 | 8,370 | 2,887 |
| 50 percent under 60 percent.. | 2,574 | 320.887 811.663 | 179.427 535.422 | 40,012 83,710 | ${ }_{561} 56$ | 32,705 37,046 | 18,223 24,578 | 2,511 |
| 60 percent under 70 percent. | 4,618 | ${ }_{7711,663}$ | 535,442 523,919 | 83,910 54.180 | 561 486 | 37,046 | 31,932 | 1,533 |
| 70 percent under 75 percent. | 3,190 3,300 | 719,861 $1,205,932$ | 523,919 937,260 | 54,180 71,855 | 436 643 | 73,017 | 61,055 | 2,678 |
| 80 percent under 85 percent. | 3,897 | 1,760,973 | 1,455,427 | 83,326 | 730 | 146,605 | 120,978 | 2,657 |
| 85 percent under 90 percent. | 3,439 | 1,744,236 | 1,527,874 | 63,215 | 730 | 101,069 | 88,480 | 2, 384 |
| 90 percent under 95 percent. | 2,426 | 2,347,058 | 2,176,526 | 49,445 | ${ }_{6}^{632} 4$ | 228,058 230,257 | 212,031 225,175 | 4,236 2,810 |
| 95 percent under 100 percent. No percent computed......... | 6,092 | 2,372,847 | 2,310,170 6,590 | 26,047 100,455 | 1,683 | 230.257 70.038 | -58,192 | 7,387 |
| Groceries and related products, total. | 5,947 | 2,895,199 | 2,466,437 | 170,056 | 975 | 272,172 | 230,020 | 5,977 |
| Greater than zero, under 50 percent. | 380 224 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 50 percent under 60 percent. 60 percent under 70 percent. | 224 318 | 4,4,197 | 24,661 39,363 | 4,324 | \} 147 | 19,011 | 10,302 | 1,027 |
| 70 percent under 75 percent. | 510 | 106,752 | 77,457 | 7,053 | 92 | 12,593 | 9,209 | 290 |
| 75 percent under 80 percent. | 501 | 211,502 | 164.839 | 11,459 | \} 226 | 57,772 | 47,139 | 876 |
| 80 percent under 85 percent. | 1,15 | 485,090 | 401,600 | 20,812 |  |  |  |  |
| 85 percent under 90 percent. | 1,189 | 661.319 | 580,718 | 20,484 | 183 | 38,820 103,687 | 33,972 <br> 96,133 <br> 18 | 935 1,203 |
| 90 percent under 95 percent. | 839 | 930,340 | 862.185 | 17.773 | 160 | 103,687 |  |  |
| 95 percent under 100 percent. | 221 | 312,064 | 300,286 | 4,026 | 67 100 | 32,621 7,668 |  | 1,035 |
| No percent computed...... | 611 | 39.531 |  | 11,742 | 100 | 7,668 | 7,480 | 1,035 |
| Other wholesale trade, total. | 28,752 | 8,954,652 | 7,276,391 | 522,784 | 6,276 | 720,888 | 612,994 | 24,106 |
| Greater than zero, under 50 percent. | 3,422 | 237,113 | 74,865 | 53,194 | 656 | 19.470 | 6,049 | 2,340 |
| 50 percent under 60 percent.. | 2,350 | 276,690 | 154,766 | 35,688 | 590 | 25,728 | 14,308 | 1,279 |
| 60 percent under 70 percent.. | 4,300 | 752,339 | 496,079 | 78,708 | 481 | 30,935 | 20,512 | 1,752 |
| 70 percent under 75 percent. | 2,680 | 613,109 | 446,462 | 47,12? | 394 | 31,279 | 22,723 | 1,243 |
| 75 percent under 80 percent. | 2,799 | 994,430 | 772,421 | 60,396 | 537 | 67,188 | 52,64 | 2,460 |
| 80 percent under 85 percent.. | 2,743 | 1,275,883 | 1,053,827 | 62,514 | 610 | 99,662 | 82,250 | 1,999 |
| 85 percent under 90 percent. | 2,250 | 1,082,917 | 947,156 | 42,731 | 547 | 62.249 | 54,508 | 1,449 |
| 90 percent under 95 percent....... | 1,587 | 1,416,718 | 1,314,341 | 31,672 | 472 | 124,371 | 115,898 | 3,033 |
| 95 percent under 100 percent........ | 1,140 | 2,060,783 | 2,009,884 |  | 406 1,583 |  |  | 2,199 6,352 |
| No percent computed......................................... | 5,481 | 244,670 | 6,590 | 88,733 | 1,583 | 62,370 | 50.712 | 6,352 |
| Retail Irade |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 186,388 | 20,985,097 | 15,304,742 | 1,678,047 | 42.387 | 2,435,614 | 1,860,760 | 124,634 |
| Greater than zero, under 50 percent. | 29,181 | 1,712,264 | 695,929 | 262,767 | 5,034 | 197,250 | 80.592 78.801 | 14,541 |
| 50 percent under 60 percent. | 25,133 | 1,640,465 | 913,515 | 212,521 | 4,228 <br> 6,558 | 243,249 312,840 | 203,439 | 11,075 |
| 60 percent under 70 percent. . | 37,993 | 3.845,729 | 2,514,814 | 406,019 | 6,258 | 213,689 | 155,100 | 1,1526 |
| 70 percent under 75 percent. | 21,017 | 2,195,674 | 1,594,018 |  |  | 245,059 | 190,342 | 8,295 |
| 75 percent under 80 percent................................. | 24,067 | 3,081,907 | 2,395,482 | 219,875 | 3.605 | 245,059 |  |  |
| 80 percent under 85 percent. | 25,502 | 4,523,500 | 3,734,201 | 227,595 | 4,952 | 418,559 | 340,608 | 15.951 |
| 85 percent under 90 percent... | 15,39\% | 3,107,854 | 2.711,498 | 115,684 | 4,344 | 491.413 | 429,542 | 13,080 |
| 90 percent under 95 percent.. | 4,245 | 734,241 | 673,887 | 20.674 | 3,104 | 252,774 | 232,396 | 9,523 |
| 95 percent under 100 percent. | 609 | 73.029 | 70,475 | 1,412 20,421 | 1,765 5,333 | 100,366 60.415 | 97,420 52,520 | 8,077 19,415 |
| No percent computed... | 3,187 | 70,434 | 923 | 20,421 | 5,333 | 60,415 |  | 19,15 |

[^34]Table 19. - Number of Partnerships, business receipts, cost of goods sold, net profit, and net loss, by ratio of cost of GOODS SOLD TO BUSINESS RECEIPTS, POR SELECTED INDUSTRIES-Continued


[^35]aCtive partnerships in manufacturing and trade
Table 19.-NUMBER OF PARTNERSHIPS, bUSINESS RECEIPTS, COST OF GOODS SOLD, NET PROFIT, AND NET LOSS, BY RATIO OF COST OF GOODS SOLD TO BUSINESS RECEIPTS, FOR SELECTED INDUSTRIES-Continued

| Industry, and cost of goods sold to business receipts | Fartnerships with net profit |  |  |  | Partnerships without net profit |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of partnerships |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Cost of } \\ \text { goods sold } \\ \text { (Thousand } \\ \text { dolilaner) } \end{gathered}$ | Net profit <br> (Thousend doliara) | Nurober of partnerships |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Cost of } \\ \text { goods sold } \\ \text { (Thousend } \\ \text { doollars) } \end{gathered}$ | Net 20 ss <br> (Thousend dollars) |
| (1) (2) $(3)$ $(4)$ $(5)$ (6) (7) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Retail Trade-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Eating and drinking places, total. | 37,067 | 2,068,120 | 1,052,374 | 256,383 | 8,293 | 280,596 | 144,027 | 20.214 |
| Greater than zero, under 50 percent... | 14,936 | 1.057,828 | 439,786 | 136,060 | 2,726 | 134, 364 | 60,40 | 9,047 |
| 50 percent under 50 percent.............. | 11.372 | 1.506,408 | 276,927 | 66,792 | 1,687 | 61,956 | 33,315 | 5,231 |
| 60 percent under 70 percent.. | 6.783 | 300.917 | 194,003 | 35, 53 | 1,951 | 1,4,496 | 28,767 | 2.937 |
| 70 percent under 75 percent......... | 1,704 | 81,974 53,769 | 59,614 | 7,159 4,436 | 376 <br> 279 | 5.218 10.804 | 3,743 8,339 | 426 646 |
| 75 percent under 80 percent.......... | 938 | 53,769 | 41,462 | 4,436 | 279 | 10,8cm | 8,339 | 64 |
| 80 percent under 85 percent. | 457 | 33.582 | 27.597 | 2.288 | 215 | 3,716 | 3.072 | 669 |
| 85 percent under 90 percent. | (1) 148 | 10.080 | (1) 8,749 | (2) 967 | 313 | 5,496 | 4.884 |  |
| 90 percent under 95 percent.. | (1) |  |  | (1) | 235 | 1,235 | 1,190 | 390 |
| No percent computed. ......... | 631 | 19.020 | , | 3.078 | 517 | 3.311 | 277 | 438 |
| Building materials, total. | 4,728 | 801,160 | 58-4,483 | 61,936 | 2,113 | 76,025 | 60,073 | 5,898 |
| Greater than zero. under 50 percent. | 483 | 28.421 | 10,452 | 5,245 | ${ }^{1} 1$ | (1) | ${ }^{1} 1$ | $\binom{1}{1}$ |
| 50 percent under 60 percent......... | 549 305 | 46,894 <br> 120.272 <br> 22.05 | 26.112 80.467 | 5,041 | (1) 177 | ${ }^{(1)} 8,560$ | ${ }^{(1)}{ }_{5,576}$ | (1') |
| 60 percent under 70 percent. | 305 1.016 | 120.272 224,705 | 80,467 163,584 | 11, 9173 | 177 | 8,560 19,655 | 5,576 14.220 | (130 |
| 75 percent under 80 percent. | 1,012 | 213,349 | 164,869 | 14,098 | (1) | ${ }^{1}$ (1) | (1) | (1) |
| 80 percent under 85 percent. | 452 | 103,325 | 85.113 | 4,838 | 231 | 17.319 | 14,338 | 933 |
| 85 percent under 90 percent. 90 percent under 95 percent. | (1) 219 | (i) ${ }^{54}$, 708 | (27, 649 | (1) ${ }^{2,627}$ | \} 177 | 10.938 | 9,806 | 1,160 |
| 95 percent under 100 percent. | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (2) |
| No percent computed.......... | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Hardware and farm equipment, total. | 8,874 | 1,193,124 | 913,878 | 89,070 | 1,908 | 155,120 | 123,017 | 9,175 |
| $G$ Greater than zero, under 50 percent. | 259 530 | 9,745 | 3.619 2.395 | 2,037 | (2) | (1) |  |  |
| 50 percent under 60 percent. 60 percent | 530 2,866 | 42,893 257,464 | 24,395 169.998 | 5,380 29.753 | (1) 362 | (1) ${ }_{21,424}$ | ${ }^{(1)} 14.209$ | $\begin{array}{r} (1) \\ 1,006 \end{array}$ |
| 70 percent under 75 percent. | 1,690 | 169,093 | 122,585 | 16.352 | 379 | 31,037 | 22.687 | 1.676 |
| 75 percent under BO percent. | 1,226 | 224,087 | 173,581 | 14.662 | (1) |  | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | ${ }^{(1)}$ |
| 80 percent under 85 percent. | 1.153 | 227,026 | 187,622 | 11,335 | 317 | 25,126 | 20,699 | 1,683 |
| 85 percent under 90 percent. | 834 | 197,828 | 172,435 | 7,499 | 168 | 27,133 | 23,723 | 855 |
| 90 percent under 95 percent. 95 percent under 100 percent. | (2) 253 | (i) 61,034 | (1) ${ }^{56,166}$ | (1) 1,591 | ) 216 | 32.169 | 29,969 | 1,547 |
| No percent computed......... | (1) | (2) | (1) | (1) | 297 | 8,450 | 9,399 | 1,927 |
| Drug and proprietary stores, total.. | 7.655 | 1.085.545 | 719.936 | 126,253 | 612 | 38,544 | 27,252 | 2,377 |
| Greater than zero, under 50 percent. | (1) | (1) | (2) | ${ }^{1}{ }^{2}$ | ${ }^{(1)}$ | ${ }^{1}$ | (1) | (1) |
| 50 percent under 60 percent........ | 1,256 | 159,611 | 90,865 | 25,818 | ${ }^{(1)}$ | (1) |  |  |
| 60 percent under 70 percent. | 4.200 | 621.400 | 404.097 | 74,396 | 204 | 17.830 | 11,820 | 566 |
| 70 percent under 75 percent. | 1,272 | 196.038 | 142,030 | 16,864 |  |  |  |  |
| 75 percent under 80 percent. | 518 | 78,046 | 60,229 | 5,468 | 266 | 15,568 | 12.188 | 1,113 |
| 80 percent under 85 percent. | (1) 186 | (18,228 | 14,901 | (1),111 |  |  |  |  |
| 85 percent under 90 percent. |  | $(1)$ | ${ }_{(1)}^{(1)}$ | ${ }_{(1)}^{1}$ | (1) | (1) | (1) | (3) |
| 90 percent under 95 percent. 95 percent under 100 percent. |  |  |  |  | - | - | - | - |
| No percent computed. . . . . . . . |  | ${ }^{(2)}$ |  |  | ${ }^{(2)}$ |  | (1) | (1) |
| Other retail trade, total................... | 30,789 | 2,504,270 | 1,703,163 | 260,888 | 8,773 | 290,356 | 211,772 | 22,000 |
| Greater than zero, under 50 percent. | 7,438 | 364.981 | 145.096 | 65,079 | 1,225 | 30.067 | 12,128 | 2,215 |
| 50 percent under 60 percent......... | 4,954 | 293,468 | 162,582 | 38,073 | 1,142 | 25,423 | 13,965 | 2,470 |
| t0 percent under 70 percent. | 5.424 | 436,762 | 286,228 | 47,518 | 1,271 | 58,100 | 37,396 | 4,015 |
| 70 percent under 75 percent. | 2,723 | 259.287 | 188.596 | 25,668 | 518 | 20,034 | 14,334 | 1,284 |
| 75 percent under 80 percent. | 4,284 | 487,419 | 378,034 | 42.974 | 1.000 | 4,020 | 34,288 | 1,690 |
| 80 percent under 85 percent. | 2,947 | 373.502 | 307,259 | 24,146 | 788 | 36,815 | 30,223 | 1,780 |
| 85 percent under 90 percent. | 1,339 | 169,313 | 147,382 | 7.737 | 437 | 22.884 | 20,091 | 1,195 |
| 90 percent under 95 percent.. | 595 | 77,772 | 71,805 | 2,601 | 441 | 22.713 | 20,940 | 1,195 |
| 95 percent under 100 percent............................. ${ }^{\text {a }}$. No percent computed. ............................... . | 89 | 15,827 26,139 | 15.261 420 | 417 6,675 | 283 1,663 | 18.020 12.280 | 17,528 10,929 | 1,188 4.962 |
| No percent computed....................................... | 996 | 26,139 |  | 6,675 | 1,063 |  |  |  |
| Wholesale and Retail Trade Not Allocable |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total.............. | 5.672 | 1,032,145 | 769,994 | 72,836 | 1,170 | 93,515 | 73,790 | 4.909 |
| Greater than zero, under so percent 50 percent under 60 percent......... | $\begin{array}{r} 1,090 \\ 500 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 49,925 \\ & 47,007 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | 19,132 25,804 | 10,198 4.665 | \} 333 | 18,548 | 10,9,5 | 1,077 |
| 60 percent under 70 percent. | 1,064 | 187.081 | 123,821 | 17,002 | \} 333 |  |  |  |
| 70 percent under 75 percent. | 801 | 153,920 | 111.743 | 10,140 | 150 | 11.803 | 8,625 | 6 CL |
| 75 percent under 80 percent. | 727 | 181.594 | 141,137 | 31,292 | ) |  |  |  |
| 80 percent under 85 percent. | 741 | 201,158 | 156,688 | 10.449 | \} 188 | 31.011 | 25,300 | 1,404 |
| 85 percent under 90 percent. | 318 | 116.824 | 101,360 | 4,025 | \} 257 |  | 23,405 | 1. 191 |
| 90 percent under 95 percent.. | 315 | 63.391 | 58.906 | 1.465 | (1) | (1) |  | (2) |
| 95 percent under 100 percent. No percent computed......... | 37 279 | 21,656 9,079 | 20.903 | 3.306 | (1) 199 | -2,153 | 1,806 | not |

${ }^{1}$ Estimate is not shown separately because of high sampling variability. However, the data are included in the appropriate totals.
NOTE: See text for explanatory statements and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Uata."
No percent was computed for partnerships with: (a) no business receipts; (b) no cost of goods sold; and (c) cost of goods sold equal th ur greater what wisha receipts.
active partnerships in trade
Table 20. - NUMBER of PARTNERSHIPS, business receipts, purchases plus beginning inventory, and ending inventory, by ratio of ending inventory to purchases plus beginning
inventory, for wholesale and retail trade industries

ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS IN TRADE
Table 20. - Number of partnerships, business receipts, purchases plus beginning inventory, and ending inventory, by ratio of ending inventory to purchases plus beginning

| Ending inventory to purchases pius beginning inventory | Partnerships with and without net profit |  |  |  | Partnerships with net profit |  |  |  | Partnerships with and without net profit |  |  |  | Partnerships with net profit |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Bus iness receipts <br> (Thousand dollars) | Purchases plus beginning inventory <br> (Thousend $\qquad$ | Ending inventory <br> (Thounand dollars) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Number } \\ \text { of } \\ \text { partner- } \\ \text { ships } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Business } \\ & \text { receipts } \\ & \text { (Thousond } \\ & \text { dollara) } \end{aligned}$ | Purchases plus beginning inventory (Thousand dollara) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Ending } \\ \text { inventory } \\ \text { (Thouoond } \\ \text { dollara) } \end{gathered}$ | Number of partnerships | Business <br> receipts <br> (Thousand dollars) | Purchases plus beginning inventory <br> (Thousand dollars) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Ending } \\ \text { inventory } \\ \text { (Thousand } \\ \text { dollars) } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Number } \\ \text { of } \\ \text { ortner- } \\ \text { ships } \end{gathered}$ | Business receipts <br> (Theusend dollars) | Purchases plus beginning inventory <br> (Thousand dollars) | Ending <br> inventory <br> (Thousend dollers) |
| Total | Wholesale end retail trade-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Wholesele trade-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Lumber and construction materials |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Machinery, equipment, and supplies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 608 | 266,575 | 239,518 | 28,472 | 535 | 249,533 | 223,315 | 27,180 | 1,573 | 457,094 | 399,030 | 27,026 | 1,357 | 422,090 | 366,141 | 57,587 |
| ```Greater than zero, under 5 percent.................... 5 percent under 10 percent. 10 percent under 15 percent........................................ 15 percent under 20 percent. reent``````............................``` | 114 | 85,731 | 7口,032 | 1,336 | 110 | 75,714 |  |  |  |  |  | 880 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 139 | 63,913 | 55,398 | 4,315 | 136 | 61,555 | 53,760 | 4,146 | 246 | 83,778 | 67,925 | 5,372 | 244 | 82,388 | 65,523 | 5,233 |
|  | 97 | 32,089 | 27, 868 | 3,479 | 92 | 31,601 | 26,768 | 3,335 | 291 | 109,094 | 93,17:8 | 11,855 | 246 | 103,081 | 82,824 | 11,322 |
|  | (3) ${ }^{47}$ | 34.238 | 30,580 | 5,140 | (3) ${ }^{28}$ | 33,4887 |  |  | 292 | 90,618 | 78,699 | 13,457 | 203 | 75,899 | 66,287 | 11,274 |
|  |  | (1) | (1) | ( ${ }^{1}$ ) | (3) | (1) | (1) | (1) | 238 | 62,482 | 58,390 | 12,9r3 | 207 | 58,465 | 54,093 | 11,965 |
| 25 percent under 30 percent. <br> 30 percent under 35 percent. | $(1)^{17}$ | 10,309 | $\begin{gathered} 10,483 \\ (1) \end{gathered}$ |  | (2) ${ }^{17}$ | 10,309 | 10,483 | $\begin{aligned} & 2,81 / 4 \\ & (1) \end{aligned}$ | (2) ${ }^{115}$ | $\begin{gathered} 30,633 \\ \left(1^{63}\right) \end{gathered}$ | ${ }^{37}$ (1) $\left.^{31}\right)^{814}$ | 10,154 $(1)$ | 148 | 40,254 | 30,841 | 10,655 |
| 35 percent under 40 percent 40 pereent under 50 percent. | (2) | (1) | (1) | (2) | (2) | (1) |  |  | 164 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 50 percent or more........ | (2) | (2) | (2) | ( ${ }^{1}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  | 23,610 | 23,549 | -, 482 | 140 | 20,957 | 20,840 | 8,262 |
| Total. ....................................... | Motor vehicles and automotive equipment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Farm products-raw materials |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1,803 | 344,062 | 305,449 | 62,109 | 1,481 | 324,433 | 285,214 | 56,188 | 2,424 | 1,709,092 | 1,740,373 | 155,837 | 1,193 | 1,587,120 | 1,621,832 | 146,392 |
| ${ }_{6}$ Greater than zero, under 5 percent. | $\begin{array}{r}59 \\ 14 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 10,239 30,735 | $15,4,3$ 24,529 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 percent under 10 percent. | $14 \%$ | 30,785 | 24,529 | 1,955 | ( ${ }^{\text {2 }}$ | ${ }^{(1)}$ | (1) | ${ }^{(1)}$ | 306 | 312,637 | 310,457 | 22,275 | 259 | 301,167 | 299,166 | 21,522 |
| 10 percent under 15 percent. | 258 | 74,038 | 60,432 | 7,830 | 197 | 71,23 | 58,147 | 7,489 | 162 | 228,335 | 24,4,471 | 31,902 | 133 | 214,512 | $22^{9}, 773$ | 30,242 |
| 20 percent under 25 percent. | 232 500 | 63,398 80,998 | 55,188 71,893 | -9,690 | 193 427 | 62,31 76,375 | 53,922 68,335 | 9,502 15,364 | 56 55 | 71,284 74,979 | 79,802 88,083 | 13,575 19,953 | 35 4 4 | 67,68r 63,090 | 76.354 76.310 | 12.920 |
| 25 percent under 30 percent. <br> 30 percent under 35 percent <br> 35 percent under 40 percent. <br> 40 percent under 50 percent................................ <br> 50 percent or more.. $\qquad$ $\qquad$ $\qquad$ | 163 | 31,234 | 29,303 | 7,942 | (2) | ${ }^{1}$ ) | ${ }^{1}$ ) | ${ }^{1}$ ) | 59 | 69,261 | 86,126 | 23,879 | 33 | 66,603 | 83,518 |  |
|  | 1 | 25,647 | 25,011 | 8,165 | 150 | 24,8ら5 | 24,484 | 7,985 | 51 | 39,500 | 47,494 | 14,162 | 50 | 38,592 | 46,240 | 14,254 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \{ ${ }_{18}^{11}$ | 10,158 | 11,344 | 4,220 | 20 | 7,27n | 10,45 | 3,954 |
|  | 270 | 19,322 | 22,520 | 10,011 | 211 | 13,940 | 14,956 | 6,288 | $\left\{\left({ }^{1}\right)^{18}\right.$ | ${ }^{13}$ (1) ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 14, ${ }^{1}$ ) ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | (1) ${ }^{3 / 4}$ |  | 12, ${ }^{1}$ ) ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | ${ }^{14}$ (3) 004 | (1) ${ }^{155}$ |
|  | Whoiesale trade-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Retail trade |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Other wholesalers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 10,207 | 3,275,983 | 2,820,983 | 295,250 | 8,601 | 2,980,149 | 2,633,240 | 268,080 | 172,549 | 20,450,698 | 17.530,403 | 2,635,005 | 148,068 | 18,541,727 | 15,727,873 | 2,312,673 |
|  | 2,609 | 1,273,356 | 2,112,338 | 28,805 | 2,338 | 1,210,859 | 1,056,458 | 27,475 | 45,879 | 5,359,556 | 4,069,238 | 122,805 | 40,737 | 4,930,473 | 3,704,032 | 112,791 |
|  | 2,060 | 752,692 | 054,015 | 46,035 | 2,785 | 707,256 | 612,507 | 43,109 | 35,613 | 4,826,285 | 3,972,151 | 285,807 | 31,364 | 4,394,372 | 3,599, 955 | 258,808 |
|  | 1,350 | 428,732 | 373,640 | 45,426 | 1,244 | 403,730 | 34,058 | 42,519 | 21,205 | 3,1116,939 | 2,686,031 | 331,423 | 18,458 | 2,854,162 | 2,446,959 | 301,355 |
|  | 1,168 | 288,808 | 250,932 | 43,252 | 979 | 269,688 | 233,519 | 40,231 | 14,995 | 2,138,931 | 1,873,953 | 325,996 | 13,109 | 1,940,337 | 1, 683,235 | 293,110 |
|  | 880 | 185,730 | 169,871 | 38,215 | 769 | 173,940 | 158,193 | 35,530 | 12,642 | 2,680,360 | 1,489,195 | 334,121 | 10,791 | 1,504,090 | 1,322,255 | 296,45\% |
| 25 percent under 30 percent | 5541 | 106,938 | 103,121 | 27,801 | 405 | 94,200 | 90,453 | 24,376 | 10,850 | 1,187, 043 | 1,112,530 | 304,662 | 9.117 | 1,000,258 | 988,403 | 270,529 |
| 30 percent under 35 percen 35 percent under 40 percen | 319 | 55.653 | 53,493 | 16,884 | 260 | 52,047 | 49,005 | 15,454 | 7,020 | 912,335 | 902,417 | 292,1009 | 7.574 | 804,191 | 7946,992 | 257,783 |
| 35 percent under 40 percen 40 percent under 50 percen | 260 | 25,747 | 28,667 | 10,749 | 201 | 23,572 | 25,702 | 9,726 | 6,021 | 525,221 | 556,874 | 208,143 | 5,417 | 4.49 .172 | 470,868 | 175,832 |
| 40 percent. under 50 perce | 311 | 38,931 | 47,402 | 21,171 | 115 | 27,152 | 34,475 | 15,54,9 | 7,935 | 487,100 | 557,862 | 244,639 | 6,212 | 410,852 | 402,920 | 202,702 |
| 50 percent or more.. | 703 | 19,394 | 27,504 | 16,862 | 488 | 17,795 | 23,809 | 14,113 | 7,793 | 226,928 | 310,152 | 284,800 | 5,279 | 187,820 | 243,354 | 143,313 |


| Total food |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Grocery stores, meat, ¢ish, fruit, and vegetable markets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 29,950 | 4,923,232 | 4,243,975 | 258,997 | 26,997 | 4,576,780 | 3,733,598 | 237,457 | 26,431 | 4,074,623 | 4,103,037 | 249, 655 | 23,874 | 4,349,251 | 3,804,739 | 228,954 |
| 10,887 | 2,269,578 | 1,893,738 | 62,510 | 10,008 | 2,248,517 | 1,790,494 | 59,005 | 9,126 | 2,135,544 | 1,819,022 | 60,412 | 8,429 | 2,027,329 | 1,724,211 | 57,222 |
| 12,310 | 2,109,925 | 1,850,257 | 126,087 | 11,283 | 1,937,818 | 1,594,745 | 215,563 | 11,334 | 2,041,958 | 1,812,272 | 123,455 | 10,390 | 1,874,424 | 1,659,372 | 113,105 |
| 4,219 | 410,369 | 374,943 | $4.4,302$ | 3,607 | 378,459 | 339,547 | 40,232 | 3,685 | 382,494 | 354,550 | 41,633 | 3,197 | 346,768 | 319,702 | 37,628 |
| 1,247 | 83,787 | 81,278 | 13,841 | 1,065 | 74.636 | 71,604 | 12,258 | 1,163 | 78,160 | 76,865 | 13,124 | - 9 | n9,015 | 17.191 | 11,541 |
| 383 | 18.615 | 18,177 | 3.965 | 324 | 27,504 | 17,042 | 3,706 | 34.4 | 17.719 | 17,499 | 3.823 | 285 | 16.08 | 26.384 | 3,564 |
| 431 220 | 21,704 7,581 | 12,262 8,739 | $\begin{aligned} & 3,269 \\ & 2,833 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 274 \\ & 162 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7,625 \\ & 6,850 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8,175 \\ & 7,789 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2,185 \\ & 2,514 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 333 \\ & 200 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9,092 \\ & 0,139 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 10,8,5 \\ 7,126 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2,899 \\ & 2,299 \end{aligned}$ | $(1)^{235}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7,081 \\ & \left({ }^{2}\right) \end{aligned}$ | $\left.{ }^{7} i^{8,}\right)^{830}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2,005 \\ & (1) \end{aligned}$ |
| 353 | 5.673 | 4,581 | 2,190 | 274 | 5,371 | 4,181 | 1,994 | 274 | 2,911 | 4.258 | 2,010 | 215 | 2,018 | 3,873 | 1,224 |

active partnerships in trade
Table 20. - NUMBER of partnerships, business receipts, purchases plus beginning inventory, and ending inventory, by ratio of ending inventory to purchases plus beginning

| Euming inventory' to purchases flus beturnitu | Fartnerships with and without net profit |  |  |  | Partnerships with net profit |  |  |  | Partnerships with and without net prorit |  |  |  | Partnerships with ret prosi: |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Nuntier } \\ \text { per } \\ \text { parner- } \\ \text { ships } \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Nunber } \\ \text { of } \\ \text { pertirer } \\ \text { ships } \\ \text { ships } \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Number } \\ \text { of } \\ \text { oftner- } \\ \text { ships } \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |
|  | Molesale und retail trade-cientinued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Retail trade-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Bakeries |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Other food stor |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1,345 | 1-6. 748 | 6,275 | -,351 | 1.573 | 30,417 | 8.101 | 3.876 | 1,61 | 101,811 | 74, 6 3 | 4.991 | $1 . .45$ | , ,012 | 0,75 | ,om |
|  | ( ${ }^{50}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 1,019 \\ & \begin{array}{l} 1,57 \\ 1,531 \\ (1,51 \\ \left(2^{2}\right) \\ (2) \\ \left({ }^{2}\right) \\ \left({ }^{2}\right) \\ (2) \\ \left({ }^{2}\right) \end{array}= \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 728 \\ \begin{array}{c} 177 \\ 377 \\ (1) \\ (2) \end{array} \\ \left.{ }^{13}\right) \\ \left.{ }^{1}\right) \\ = \\ = \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{35}$ percor: ${ }^{\text {ander }}$ to pe |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| St peroumt or more... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -1............ | General merchardise |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Apparel and accessories |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 9.010 | 1,103,393 | 2,023,685 | 225,012 | 7,596 | 993.633 | 412.751 | 206,713 |  | 1,34.4.535 | 1,230,602 | 34, |  | 1,220.902 | 1,209,001 | 307,001 |
|  | $\xrightarrow{307}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 37,142 \\ & 132.340 \\ & 181.521 \\ & 154 \\ & 15 c, 281 \\ & 15,281 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 308 \\ \hline 935 \\ 1,010 \\ 1,012 \\ 1,020 \\ 1,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -1 .(6,60 \\ 1.47 .930 \\ 142,204 \\ 157,300 \\ 158,650 \end{array}$ |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 383 \\ 5,1,18 \\ 13,24 \\ 22,246 \\ 22,36 \\ 40,725 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1+8 \\ 570 \\ 1,24 \\ 1,078 \\ 1,728 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14,208 \\ \substack{70.800 \\ 130,172 \\ 160,175 \\ 150,175 \\ 218,569} \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} 283 \\ 4.889 \\ 42,455 \\ 22,252 \\ 42,03 \end{array}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 percent under 20 pereent | 1,187 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20 percent under 25 pe | 1,120 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 107,304 \\ & 75,0,0 \\ & 4,302 \\ & 58,754 \\ & 19,811 \\ & 19,811 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 128,336 \\ & 208,747 \\ & 150,088 \\ & 131.0847 \\ & 54,718 \\ & 54,78 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 46,330 \\ & 67,727 \\ & 56,159 \\ & 50,150 \\ & 58,07 \\ & 31,773 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,276 \\ & 1,540 \\ & 1,405 \\ & 1,434 \\ & 1,7 / 8 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Farniture, hore furrishings, and equipment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Automotive dealers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Taral.... | 20,801 | 1,207,530 | 1,015,383 | 244.293 | 8,948 | 2,084,83 | 400, 168 | 210,981 | 10,728 | 2,744,431 | 2.583,016 | 370.070 | 8,580, | 2,3.8,281 | 2.187, 4, 3 | 303.401 |
| Prester thanz zero, | 309 <br> 05 <br> 50 | ${ }^{27,453}$ |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 246 \\ 7.051 \\ 1,057 \\ 1,579 \\ 1,477 \end{array}$ |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 525 \\ 4,24 \\ 14,410 \\ 31,788 \\ 40,155 \end{array}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20 peremt under 15 pe |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| is percent inder |  | 23, 38.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 rement |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 45,085 \\ & 35,50 \\ & 25,135 \\ & 12,183 \\ & 121,5,3 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1,336 \\ 962 \\ 6.81 \\ 6.97 \\ 697 \\ \hline 611 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 814 \\ & 445 \\ & 368 \\ & 307 \\ & 307 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 44,286 \\ 4,081 \\ 451,198 \\ 01,107 \\ 121,131 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Gasoline service stations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Eating and drinking praces |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - | 23, ...3 3 | 2,050,260 | 1,50, 50, ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 1,406 | 20,033 | 1,855,055 | 1,483,2007 | 79,553 | 29,311 | 2,8,57,12\% | 1,025,282 | 50,054 | 25,627 | 1.4.4.223 | 881,953 | C9, ${ }^{2}$ |
| 2reater thur zer |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 11,239 \\ 5,590 \\ 1,570 \\ 1803 \\ 255 \\ 250 \end{array}$ |  | 947,859 | $\begin{array}{r}17.130 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 27, 010 | 1.288.20 | 022,414 | ${ }^{14,854}$ | 15,12, | 2,014.208 | 521.178 | 13,21610.03110.7500.7012.711 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 365,1238 | 24.692 | 7,355 |  |  | 17,845 | -281 |  |  |  |
| 15 pervent urder 20 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 11,542 8,40 8,0 | 2, $2 \times 0$ | $1+0.533$ <br> 52,851 |  | $\underset{\substack{11,033 \\ 5,14 \\ 3}}{ }$ |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 20,233 | 2,273 |  | 19,803 | 13.537 | 3,051 | 281 | 1..228 | 12.02 |  |
| ${ }^{2} 5$ perear. uister 30 per |  | $\begin{gathered} 14,0,52 \\ 5,3,12 \\ 7,88, \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 13,130 \\ 5,701 \\ 4,157 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.643 \\ & 1.62 \\ & 2.333 \end{aligned}$ | $\}{ }^{283}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4.430 \\ & 11, .970 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8,732 \\ & 8,077 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.357 \\ & 3.517 \end{aligned}$ | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}234 \\ 181 \\ 236\end{array}\right.$ | 4, | 3.01 | 1,003 | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}\left\{\begin{array}{l}200 \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \end{array} 35\right.\end{array}\right.$ | 5, 0 202,534 | $\begin{aligned} & 3,737 \\ & 2,50 . \end{aligned}$ | 1,0301.221 |
| 35 perceri under 40 percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2,7908 | 1,24 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2.63 | . 5 |  |  |  |  |  |

tory statements and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."
active partnerships in trade
Table 20. - Nunber of partnerships, business receipts, purchases plus begining inventory, and ending inventory, by ratio of ending inventory to purchases plus beginning

| Ending inventory to purchases plus beginning | Partnerships with end without net profit |  |  |  | Partnerships with net profit |  |  |  | Partnerships with and without net profit |  |  |  | Partnerships with net profit |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Number } \\ \text { of } \\ \text { parnere- } \\ \text { ships } \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Purchases } \\ & \text { pepius } \\ & \text { beginning } \\ & \text { (nventory } \\ & \text { (Thouand } \\ & \text { dollere) } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Nurber } \\ \text { of } \\ \text { parner- } \\ \text { ships } \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { number } \\ & \text { of } \\ & \text { partner- } \\ & \text { ships } \end{aligned}$ |  | Purchases plus beginning inventory (Thoueand dollara) |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Number } \\ \text { of } \\ \text { parner- } \\ \text { ships } \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |
|  | Wholesale and retail trade-Contínued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Ret | Pall tra | med |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Buiding materials |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Hardware and farm equipment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| rotal. | 4,620 | 803,940 | 723,069 | 150,302 | 3,927 | 738,575 | 660,870 | 136,979 | 4,320 | 1,239,670 | 2,367,187 | 366,510 | 7,466 | 1,105,477 | 1,155,29m | 321,488 |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 208 \\ & 372 \\ & 709 \\ & 871 \\ & 479 \\ & \hline 79 \end{aligned}$ | 43,387 93,03 253,052 255,488 120,520 120 | $\begin{gathered} 33,207 \\ \hline 73,373 \\ 1299,055 \\ 1290127 \\ 111,755 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,065 \\ 5,062 \\ 10,221 \\ 24,320 \\ 25,318 \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} 33,465 \\ \text { an, } 8969 \\ 149,509 \\ 151,754 \\ 110,605 \end{array}$ |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 102 \\ 313 \\ 337 \\ 534 \\ 1,156 \\ 1,150 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 25,328 \\ 78,336 \\ 99.275 \\ 174,232 \\ 195,232 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 21,675 \\ 67,912 \\ { }^{19} 1,177 \\ 169,277 \\ 192,822 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 731 \\ 5,380 \\ 12,3,33 \\ 30,027 \\ 42,227 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \left({ }^{2}\right) \\ & 301 \\ & 4661 \\ & 621 \\ & 1,022 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} (1) \\ 63.993 \\ 83.974 \\ 151.364 \\ 170,785 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (2) \\ 5,0101 \\ 10,380 \\ 26,564 \\ 37,894 \end{gathered}$ |
| percent under 30 pe | 016 | 203,268 | 102,313 | 28,126 | 512 |  |  | 25 | 1,400 | 215 |  | 61, | 1,280 | 19\%, |  | 55,563 |
| 30 percent under 35 pe | 582 <br> 88 <br> 28 | 70,740 | $7{ }^{399}$ | 23,4.45 | 498 | d |  |  | 1,563 | 190 | 207 139 139 | 67,216 <br> 58.374 | $\begin{array}{r}1,420 \\ \hline 9.7\end{array}$ | 176.06 .7 98.675 | 191,740 <br> 113,990 | 02,087 42,83 |
| 35 percent under 40 percent 40 percent under 50 percent | 2388 <br> 325 | 21, 680 27,601 | - $\begin{aligned} & 24,525 \\ & 28,652\end{aligned}$ | $\bigcirc, 205$ | 199 |  | ${ }_{28,185}^{21,185}$ |  | 1,268 | -10, ${ }_{\text {102,729 }}$ | 129,722 | 50,405 | 1.013 |  |  |  |
| 50 percent of more....... | 200 | 4,971 | 8,151 | 4,736 | ( ${ }^{2}$ ) | 1) |  |  | 880 | 38,250 | 63,262 | 38,170 | 723 | 35.374 | 58.547 | 35,513 |
|  | Sporting goods stores and ticycle shops |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Fuel and ice dealers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| rotal | 1,098 | 70,942 | 70,696 | 21,458 | 776 | 56,798 | 56,720 | 16,077 | 1,51 | 188,028 | 137,837 | 11,096 | 1,318 | 280, 10 | 130,416 | 9,52. 5 |
|  | ${ }^{207}$ | 12,236 $(2)$ | 10,961 |  | $\left\}^{148}\right.$ | 11,270 | 10,148 | 1,607 |  | $\begin{gathered} 102,182 \\ 40,024 \\ 21.028 \\ 2(1)^{2} \\ (1) \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 1,2,83 \\ & 2,070 \\ & 1,823 \\ & 1,8)^{2,3} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 599 \\ 293 \\ 281 \\ \left({ }^{251}\right) \end{gathered}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 1,4,37 \\ & 2,035 \\ & 1,809 \\ & 181 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | 200 |  |  | 3,325 |  | 22,165 | 20,474 |  | \} 279 | ,340 | ,581 | 4,075 | 221 | 13,522 | 11,081 | 3,217 |
|  | 151 152 15 | ${ }_{\substack{14,207 \\ 12,281}}$ | 12,016 | 4,543 |  | ,34 | 904 | 6,555 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 12,281 \\ & { }^{12}, 21 \\ & 1,872 \\ & 1,872 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \begin{array}{c} 12,835 \\ 1_{1} \\ 3,222 \end{array} \\ 3,221 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4,701 \\ & \left(1,1^{7}\right. \\ & 1,930 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  | 3,684 | $\left\{\left(^{1}\right)^{-}\right.$ |  | (2) | (3) |  |  |  |  |
|  | Antique and secondhand stores |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Drug and proprietary stores |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 1. | 69, 105 | 55,420 | 17,781 | 1,382 | 64,110 | 51,007 | 16,251 | 7,820 | 1,082,363 | 903,272 | 188,957 | 7,336 | 1,044,773 | 868,592 | 180,234 |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \left({ }^{2}\right) \\ 177 \\ 181 \\ 94 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \left({ }^{1}\right) \\ & 6,311 \\ & 9,034 \\ & 7,602 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \left({ }^{2}\right) \\ & 4,028 \\ & 7,0,54 \\ & 4,253 \\ & 4,253 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \left(^{2}\right) \\ & 336 \\ & 974 \\ & 750 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \left({ }^{(1)}{ }_{2}^{177}\right. \\ & \left({ }^{12}\right)_{89} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & (1) \\ & 6,812 \\ & (1,)^{12} \\ & 8,396 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \left({ }^{1}\right) \\ & 4,028 \\ & 4,028 \\ & 3,637 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { (2) } \\ & \text { (2) } \\ & \text { (2) }{ }^{3+2} \\ & \text { 2\&2 } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & (1) \\ & 329 \\ & 1,139 \\ & 1,712 \\ & 1,756 \\ & 1,079 \\ & 637 \\ & 249 \\ & 200 \\ & (200 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 23 | 20,915 | 7,441 | 3,198 | 220 | 10,704 | 9,347 | 3,164 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\stackrel{234}{231}$ | 8, 8173 | 7,976 10,137 | $\begin{array}{r}3.610 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | ${ }^{(1)}$ | ${ }^{(2)}$ | (1) 9 | (2) <br> 5,821 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Liquor stox |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | deazers and stands; eiger stores and stands |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ota | 659 | 57,96 | 517,464 | 69,695 | 4,062 | 531, 84, ${ }^{\text {2 }}$ | 483,602 | 64,711 | 798 | 72,678 | 66,480 | 7,313 | 739 | 72,428 | ¢0, , +4.2 | 6.920 |
|  | $\begin{array}{r} 337 \\ 1,204 \\ 1,582 \\ 822 \\ 302 \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 23,987 \\ \begin{array}{c} 239,762 \\ 175,876 \\ 98,796 \\ 40,930 \end{array} \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 269 \\ 1,0.058 \\ 1,464 \\ 699 \\ 318 \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 22,747 \\ & 112,0877 \\ & 166,351 \\ & 89,288 \\ & 37,944 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 897 \\ 10,820 \\ 20,735 \\ 15,33 \\ 8,554 \end{array}$ | (260$\begin{aligned} & 260 \\ & \text { (1) } \\ & \text { (1) } \\ & \text { (1) }\end{aligned}$$(127$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & { }^{286} \\ & (12) \\ & 2)^{369} \\ & (1,) \\ & (2) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & { }^{240} \\ & \text { (2) } \\ & \text { (2) } \\ & \text { (2 } 248 \\ & (2) \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25 percent under |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 21,4: 2 \\ (21 \\ (21) \\ (2) \\ (2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6,129 \\ & \left(\begin{array}{l} 12 \\ (1) \\ (1) \\ (2) \end{array}\right. \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 166 \\ \left.{ }^{126} \begin{array}{c} (1) \\ (2) \end{array}\right)- \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 17,290 \\ \left.\begin{array}{c} (1) \\ (1) \\ (1) \end{array}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 18,978 \\ \left.\begin{array}{c} (1) \\ \left.i_{1}^{2}\right) \end{array}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5,374 \\ & \begin{array}{l} \left(\begin{array}{l} 1 \\ (1) \\ (1) \end{array}\right. \\ \hline \end{array}-\quad . \end{aligned}$ | \{ (2) | $\left(\begin{array}{l}\text { (2) } \\ \text { (2) }\end{array}\right.$ | $\left(\begin{array}{l}\text { (1) } \\ \text { (2) }\end{array}\right.$ | ${ }^{\text {(1) }}$ (1) | () | (2) | ${ }^{(1)}{ }^{\text {(1) }}$ | ( ${ }^{1}$ |
| 35 percent under 40 percent. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 40 percent under 50 per |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

active partnerships in trade
Table 20. - NUMBER of partnerships, business receipts, purchases plus beginning inventory, and ending inventory, by ratio of ending inventory to purchases plus beginning


[^36]

[^37]

Table 21. - Number of partnerships and selected income and deduction items, by state and industrial division -Continued


[^38]

Table 21. - NUMBER of partnerships and selected income and deduction items, by state and industrial division -Continued



Table 21. - Number of partnerships and selected income and deduction items, by state and industrial division-Continued

| State and industrial division | Partnerships with and without net prorit |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Number of partnerships <br> with net profit |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of partnerships | Eusiness receipts <br> (Thoer mand dollars) | Interest received <br> (Thousinnd <br> dollars) | $\left\lvert\, \begin{array}{\|c\|} \text { Rent } \\ \text { received } \\ \text { (Thousand } \\ \text { dollars) } \\ \hline \end{array}\right.$ | Net gain, sales other than capital assets <br> (Thousand dollarg) | Cost of goods sold <br> (Thowsand dollara) | Salaries and wages <br> (Thousand dollars) | Payments to partners <br> (Thousand dollars) | Taxes <br> (Thousand dollare) | Depreciation <br> (Thousand do11ars) | Net profit (Iess loss) (Thousand doflars) |  |
| All industrial $\begin{array}{r}\text { OHIN0 }\end{array}$ | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (a) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
|  | 39,067 | 2,349, 797 | 6,392 | 7,438 | 288 | 7, 392, 153 | 205,470 | 37,883 | 3a,601 | 57,220 | 355,570 | 30,469 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and | 3,876 | 71,557 | 184 | 171 | 17 | 35,647 | 2,742 | 424 | 2,037 | 4,986 | 15,662 | 3,062 |
| Mining. | 858 | 25,386 | 43 | 69 |  | 13,383 | 527 | 218 | 617 | 2,669 | 2,276 | 412 |
| Construc | 3,521 | 242,895 | 237 | 1,193 | 31 | 177,867 | 5,159 | 6,086 | 3,391 | 4,827 | 28,146 | 2,792 |
| Marufacturing. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | 1,449 | 167,483 | 60 | 165 | 11 | 113,467 | 5,783 | 3,185 | 2,546 | 4,067 | 18,587 | 1,133 |
| Transportation, conmundcation, and sanitary services....................................................... | 761 | 32,040 | 3 | 3 | - | 18,076 | 674 | 809 | 1,298 | 1,824 | 4,091 | 626 |
| Wholessle and retail trade | 12,672 | 1, 301, 212 | 887 | 3,503 | 18 | 983,581 | 97,49 | 11,671 | 15,112 | 15,145 | 89,894 | 10,294 |
| Wholesale trade....... | 1,558 | 373,002 | 156 | 303 |  | 306, 814 | 19,269 | 2,504 | 3,037 | 3,042 | 21,352 | 1,209 |
| Retail trade. | 10,717 | 899,826 | 595 | 2,987 | 12 | 655,383 | 76,545 | 9,079 | 11,536 | 11,539 | 65,376 | 8,804 |
| Wholesale and retail trade not allocable.. | 397 | 28,284 | 136 | 213 | 6 | 21,384 | 1,635 | 88 | 539 | 564 | 2,666 | 281 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 8,108 | 108,604 | 4,832 | 1,059 | 211 | 4,504 | 16,574 | 4,918 | 8,384 | 13,023 | 30,520 | 5,665 |
| Services.................... | 7,681 141 | 394,883 5,237 | 140 | 1,275 | - | 44,703 925 | 75,371 1,191 | 10,354 218 | 6,129 87 | $\begin{array}{r}10,054 \\ \hline 25\end{array}$ | 364,106 2,228 | (1) ${ }^{402}$ |
| OKLAHOMA <br> All industrial divisions..................... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 11,818 | 1,109,296 | 4,898 | 6, 304 | 580 | 762,589 | 76,087 | 13,203 | 15,576 | 31,787 | 90, 743 | 8,991 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries........... | 1,946 | 59,6\%5 | 195 | 463 | 171 | 36,708 | 2,765 | 764 | 1,461 | 4,728 | 4,014 | 1,366 |
| Mining. | 472 | 45,610 | 580 | 1,614 | 179 | 26,881 | 1,220 | 436 | 1,385 | 4,757 | 2, 154 | 230 |
| Construction | 835 | 109,374 | 4 | 38 | 92 | 84, 154 | 2,437 | 476 | 1,288 | 2,524 | 7,736 | 657 |
| Mamifacturing. ................................. | 509 | 83,318 | 54 | 371 | - | 59,617 | 4,096 | 696 | 1,142 | 2,423 | 5,722 | 343 |
| Transportation, comunication, and sanitary services. | $194$ | 19,410 | 2 | 15 | - | 12,845 | 295 | 120 | 637 | 1,675 | 1,334 | 15 |
| Wholesale and retail trade..................... | 3,497 | 643,962 | 657 | 1,131 | 15 | 523,050 | 39,453 | 4,927 | 0,572 | 5,724 | 23,311 | 2,708 |
| Wholesale trade. | 454 | 202,533 | 13 | 316 | 1 | 175, 155 | 8,546 | 861 | 2,647 | 1,492 | 5,509 | 294 |
| Retail trade............................... | 2,956 | 421,599 | ${ }_{(1)}^{643}$ | $(1)^{788}$ | ${ }^{14}$ |  | 29,507 | (1) ${ }^{0}{ }^{017}$ | (1) ${ }^{3}$, ${ }^{39}$ | $4{ }^{4} 1017$ | 16,528 11 | 2, 323 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate............. Services................................................ | 1,830 | 33,713 | 3,327 | 1,545 | 119 | 5,036 | 4,455 | 1,404 | 1,346 | 3,498 | 15,658 | 1,404 |
|  | 2,496 | 124,016 | 19 | 1,127 | 4 | 14,298 | 21,366 | 4,380 | 1,685 | 6,438 | 37,126 | 2,149 |
| ORECGON |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All industrial divisiona................ | 13,977 | 1,202,827 | 3,019 | 4,303 | 262 | 759,664 | 89,430 | 12,623 | 23,877 | 41,710 | 125,459 | 10,755. |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisherfes........... Construction. . <br> Manufacturing. | 2,636 | 72,065 | 194 | 506 | 42 | 26,627 | 4.547 | 1,171 | 2,856 | 6,909 | 8,510 | 1,763 |
|  | 674 | 123,340 | 94 | 124 | - | 89, 160 | -847 | 432 | 1,811 | 2,464 | 11,707 |  |
|  | 1,448 | 235,532 | 220 | 476 | 1 | 176,309 | 1,437 | 2,805 | 5,267 | 12,924 | 10,124 | 1,024 |
| Transportation, commuication, and sanitary services. Wholesale and retail trade... | 291 | 11, 892 | 3 | 9 | - | 4,983 | 27 | 32 | 835 | 1,247 | 2,548 | 251 |
|  | 3,817 | 587,521 | 612 | 1,870 | 149 | 435,617 | 49, 3 [47 | 5,143 | 6,019 | 7,020 | 36,999 | 3,247 |
| Wholesale and retail trade.. <br> Wholesale trade. <br> Retall trade.............................................. <br> Wholesale and retall trade not allocable..... <br> Finance, insurance, and real estate............... <br> Services. . | 639 | 200,567 | 177 | 622 | 6 | 162,653 | 11,375 | 1,152 | 1,405 | 2,263 | 8,969 | 509 |
|  | 3,107 | 372, 9880 | ${ }^{2} 419$ | 1,232 | 143 | ${ }^{263} 3402$ | ${ }^{35}(1) 849$ | 3,796 | 4, 308 | 4, 622 | $\left.{ }^{27}{ }^{3}\right)^{351}$ | 2,668 |
|  |  | (1) | (2) |  |  | (1) | (1) |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2,672 | 37,971 138,319 | 1,785 63 | 629 683 | 68 2 | 709 23,240 | 6,417 26,770 | 2,667 | 3, 3, 967 | 6,468 5,065 | 9,049 46,008 | 1,820 1,979 |
| fennsylvania |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All industrial divisions................. | 51,807 | 4,193,574 | 13,009 | 14, 118 | 788 | 2,751,740. | 315,019 | 77, 152 | 73,081 | 102,736. | 442,412 | 40,420 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and risheries. Mining. <br> Construction. <br> Marrufacturing | 3,734 | 77,055 | 165 | 594 | 59 | 42,015 | 4,604 | 703 | 1,827 | 5,267 | 12,250 | 2,728 |
|  | 1,735 | 96,018 | 39 | 497 | 72 | 56,663 | 1,817 | 579 | 2,232 | a,036 | 5,335 | 1,197 |
|  | 4,405 | 343,742 | 328 | 2,469 |  | 246,665 | 5,720 | 8,152 | 6,700 | 8,561 | 41,412 | 3,757 |
|  | 3,106 | 603,295 | 294 | 904 | 18 | 450,826 | 12,384 | 9,812 | 10,314 | 12,232 | 47,155 | 2,478 |
| Transportation, communication, and sanitary services. | 1,609 | 107,233 | 7 | 479 | 102 | 67,024 | 1,149 | 2,950 | 3,796 | 5,986 | 12,572 | 1,310 |
| Wholesale and retar1 trade........................ <br> Wholesale trade. <br> Retail trade. <br> Wholesale and retall trade not allocable. <br> Finance, insurance, and real eatate. <br> Services. <br> Nature of business not allocable................... | 19,030 | 2,354, 262 | 1,483 | 6,221 | 169 | 1,783,607 | 182,276 | 29,310 | 26,419 | 28,656 | 137,186 | 15,855 |
|  | 3,285 | 879,038 | 502 | 1,192 | 10 | 709,373 | 53,826 | 7,131 | 8,838 | 7,460 | 45,128 | 2,853 |
|  | 15,307 | 1,419,562 | 915 | 4,943 | 159 | 1,032,521 | 124,164 | 21,451 | 16,877 | 20,594 | 88,175 | 12,633 |
|  | 438 | 55,662 |  | 80 |  | -41,713 | 4,226 | 778 | . 704 | 602 | 3,883 | 369 |
|  | 7,992 | 152,057 | 10,533 | 563 | 307 | 11,574 | 21,510 | 5,766 | 12,014 | 16,084 | 48,719 | 5,645 |
|  | , 279 | 456, 107 | 160 | 2,391 | 1 | 91,877 | 85,183 | 19,759 | 9,668 | 17,773 | 137,333 | 7,329 |
|  |  | 3,805 | - |  | - | 1,489 | 436 | 121 | 111 | 141 | 450 | 121 |
| RHODE ISLANDAll induatrial divisions | 2,717 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 102,451 | 523 | 619. | - | 53,565 | 11,680 | 3,012 | 1,947 | 2,138 | 16,811 | 2,244 |
| Mining................................................. |  |  | - | - | - | - ${ }^{-}$ | - | - | - | - | - ${ }^{-}$ |  |
|  | 316 | 10,320 | 25 | - | - | 6,072 | 95 | 775 | 112 | 226 | 2,363 | 7 |
| Transportation, coumunication, and sanitary services. |  |  | - |  | - | - |  | - | - | - | - |  |
| Wholesale and retall trade...................... | 1,066 | 50,678 | - | 504 | - | 35,521 | 4,529 | 1,211 | 681 | 707 | $\therefore, 507$ |  |
|  | 178 | 6,384 | - | 23 | - | 3,130 | 869 | 474 | 67 | 154 | 846 | (1) |
|  | 809 | 41,095 | - | 437 | - | 29,640 | 3,660 | 737 | 1) 591 | (2) 519 | 3,246 | 1) 651 |
|  | ( ${ }^{1}$ | (1) | - | (1) | - | ${ }^{(1)}$ |  | - | (1) | (1) | (1) | $\left.{ }^{1}\right)$ |
| mholesale and retall trade not allocable...... Finance, insurance, and real estate.......... Services.............................. | 453 | 8,302 | 42 | 39 | - | 983 | 1,760 | 89 | 501 | 377 365 | 2,843 | 354 505 |
| Services. <br> Nature of business not allocsble................... | 624. | 17, 294. | 42 | 3 | - | 1,510 | 4,909 | 486 | 355 | 365 | 5,413 | 505 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SCuth carolinaall industrial divisions............... | 7,118 | 555, 519 | 96 | 2,080 | 5 | 373,304 | 34, 568 | 4,816 | 7,420. | 13,760 | 60, 992. | 5,795 |
|  | 1,292 | 45,566 | 156 | 51 | - | 16,018 | 2,308 | 137 | 576 | 2,780 | 5,368 | 1,023 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheriea............ Construction.... <br> Marafactaring. | 437 | 56,660 | 32 | 629 | - | 46,543 | 120 | 1,099 | 779 | 933 | $\therefore .034$ | 294 |
|  | 379 | 47,013 | 8 | 65 | - | 33,519 | 716 | ${ }^{2} 22$ | 901 | 2,372 | 4, 8, 8 ¢ 1 | 339 |
| Marufacturing................................. | 2,548 | 329,792 | 163 | 051 | 2 | 263, 116 | 19,556 | 1,743 | 3,788 | 3,046 | 12,620 | 2,206 |
| Wholesale trade. <br> Retall trade... <br> inance, insurance, trade not allocable..... <br> Services. . | 285 | 105,057 | 21 | 325 | - | 90,687 | 3,087 | 333 | 1.105 | 837 | 2, -37 | 262 |
|  | 2,240 | 220,989 | 122 | 319 | 2 | 169,439 | 15, 1 , 33 | 1, 13, ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 2,537 | 2,172 | 14,018 | 1,922 |
|  | ${ }^{(1)}$ | (1) | - | ${ }^{(1)}$ | - | (3) | (1) | (1) | (2) |  | (1) 838 |  |
|  | 964 | 17,890 58,615 | 603 18 | ${ }_{341}^{343}$ | $\overline{3}$ | 3,604 6,141 | 1,214 10,138 | ${ }_{9}^{676}$ | 4 | 1,229 | - 2,838 | -671 |
|  | 1,453 | 58,615 |  |  |  |  | 10,138 | 937 | 866 |  | 22,002 | 1,176 |

Footnotes at end of table. See text for explanatory statements and "Description of the Sample and Linitations of the Data."
table 21. - number of partnerships and selected income and deduction items, by state and industrial division -Continued



Table 21, -NUMBER of PARTNERShips and SElected income and deduction items, by state and industrial division-Continued

| State and industrisl division | Partnerships with and without net profit |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { furber of } \\ \text { partner- } \\ \text { ships } \\ \text { with net } \\ \text { profit } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of partnerships | Business receipts <br> (Thousand dollers) | Interest receives <br> (Thousand dodiars) | Rent recelved <br> (Thous and dollors) | Net gain, sales other than capital assets (Thousknd dollars) | Cost of goods sold <br> (Thous and dolfara) | Salaries and wages <br> (Thoussand dodiars) | payments to partners <br> (Thousand dollars) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Taxes } \\ & \text { (Thousand } \\ & \text { dollars) } \end{aligned}$ | Depreciation. <br> (Thotsand dollars) | Net protit (less loss) (Thousand doullars) |  |
| WASHINGTON <br> All industrial division | (1) | (2) | (3) | 4) | (5) | (a) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (12) | (12) |
|  | 16,190 | 1,176,397 | 4,813 | 4,858 | 470 | 717,922 | 88,350 | 21,248 | 27,44 | 42,295 | 151,352 | 12,105 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries............ Mining.......................................... | 2, 307 | 108,047 13,260 | 291 10 | 236 34 | 282 | 55,741 7,350 | 3,871 738 | 1,023 313 | 2,621 326 | 8,957 788 | 16,558 1,378 | (1, ${ }^{1}$ ) 710 |
| Construction....................................... | 1.399 | 184, 199 | 200 | 963 | 78 | 142, 319 | 1,911 | 1,851 | 3, 078 | -,050 | 18,910 | 1,116 |
| Manufacturing............................................... <br> Transportation, communication, and sanitary services. <br> Wholesale and retail trade. <br> Wholesale trade. <br> Retail trade. <br> Wholesale and retail trade not allocable..... <br> Finance, insurance, and real estate.............. <br> Services.. | 1,353 | 128,470 | 125 | 132 | 2 | 92,735 | 2,740 | 2,211 | 3,635 | 4,019 | 8,967 | 935 |
|  | 256 | 10,609 | 3 | 5 | - | 11,415 | 167 | 587 | 1,034 | 1,020 | 2,939 | 218 |
|  | 3,798 | 520, 345 | 982 | 1,467 | - | 386,549 | 45, 120 | 8,028 | 7,245 | 5,901 | 34,553 | 3,003 |
|  | 839 | 150, 682 | 98 | 765 | - | 125, 370 | 11,077 | 1, 4, | 1,815 | 2,033 | 8, $¢ 11$ | 504 |
|  | 2, ${ }^{1}$ ) ${ }^{\text {a }}$ ( ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $\begin{gathered} 339,864 \\ \text { (1) } \end{gathered}$ | $(2)_{863}$ | (1) 664 | - | 242,903 | $\left.{ }^{32} 1_{1}\right)^{393}$ | 5, 8184 | ${ }_{\text {5 }}(1) 172$ | 3,709 | 24, 8 (1) | 2,282 |
|  | 3,928 | 48, 24, $^{4}$ | 3,038 | 1,281 | 108 | 1,800 | 3,340 | 1,420 | 4,090 | 8,962 | 14,599 | 2,812 |
|  | 2,905 | 155,820 | 158 | 690 | - | 20,012 | 30,457 | 5,815 | 4,507 | 7,998 | 53,863 | 2.213 |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { WEST VIRGINTA } \\ \text { All industrial divisions................................... } \end{gathered}$ | 8,785 | 327,759 | 907 | 984 | 109 | 205,437 | 21,309 | 6,485 | 6,772 | 9, 097 | 4,4,42 | 6,754 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisherfes............ | 552 | 10,879 | 22 | 3 | 35 | 6,874 | 5 | 106 | 171 | 1,101 | 1,711 | 395 |
| Mining. . | 2,893 | 25,760 | 1 | - | 41 | 14,529 | 672 | 463 | 877 | 2,177 | ${ }^{2} 471$ | 2,958 |
| Construction. | 289 | 30,239 | 6 | - | - | 27,231 | 1,046 | 402 | 1,011 | 772 | 2,222 | 224 |
| Manufacturing. . . . | 233 | 17,650 | 12 | 89 | - | 11,704 | 868 | 126 | 345 | 556 | 2, 340 | 211 |
| Wholesale and retail trad | 2,063 | 180, 4, 3 | 146 | 483 | 33 | 138,700 | 12,306 | 2,077 | 2,543 | 1,823 | 11,566 | 1,686 |
| Wholesale trade. | 250 | 34,648 | 5 | 5 | - | 27,379 | 2,042 | 322 | 299 | 336 | 2,355 | 229 |
| Retail trade............................ | 1,729 | 138,951 | 1734 | (1)35 | 33 | 106,996 | 9,581 | 1,494 | 2,066 | 1,378 | 8,536 | 1,373 |
| Wholesale and retail trade not allocable..... | (1) | (1) | ( ${ }^{1}$ | (1) | - | (1) | (1) | (1) | ${ }^{1}{ }^{1}$ | ${ }^{1}$ ) | (1) | (1) |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate. | 1,598 | 11,847 | 675 | 363 | - | 227 | 734 | 310 | 1, 102 | 1,870 | 6,395 | 1,243 |
| Serviceq............... | 978 | 42,255 | 33 | 46 | - | 4,388 | 5,678 | 3,001 | 086 | 1,126 | 20,238 | 898 |
| WISCONSIN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All industrial divisions. | 20,483 | 1,199,017 | 4,240 | 3,379 | 203 | 744,958 | 85,691 | 23,334 | 19, 564 | 30,633 | 162,095 | 16, 845 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries........... | 5,064 | 77,034 | 138 | 533 | 33 | 27,791 | 2,328 | 686 | 3,650 | 7,414 | 16,829 | 4,180 |
| Mining. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | 145 | 9,161 | 85 | 36 | - | 2,960 | 86 | 37 | 24.4 | 1,117 | 1,812 | (1) |
| Construction. | 1,356 | 201,303 | 333 | 368 | 47 | 69,404 | 2,866 | 1,846 | 1,494 | 3,004 | 13,431 | 1,226 |
| Marn fac turing.. | 1,067 | 155,884 | 102 | 212 | 1 | 113,475 | 2,212 | 4,084 | 1,809 | 3,222 | 16,725 | 991 |
| Transportation, communication, and sanitary servicea. | 400 | 15,326 | 16 | 87 | - | 6,511 | 62 | 1,427 | 886 | 1,837 | 2,052 | 321 |
| Wholesale and retail trade....................... | 6,066 | 64,4,275 | 432 | 1,059 | 4 | 492,154 | 45,498 | 9,691 | 6,003 | 1,776 | 38,797 | 5,047 |
| Wholesale trade. | 654 | 137,584 | 48 | 108 | 4 | 114,211 | 7,614 | 682 | 701 | 937 | 6,125 | 571 |
| Retall trade............................... | 5, 255 | $490,654$ | (1) 380 | (2) 947 | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wholesale and retail trade not allocable..... | (1) | $\left(^{1}\right)$ | ${ }^{1}{ }^{1}$ | (2) | - | ( ${ }^{1}$ ) | (1) | (1) | (1) | ( ${ }^{1}$ ) | (2) | (1) |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate ........... | 3,098 | 33,124 | 3,087 | 438 | 118 | 5,035 | 2,481 | , 915 | 3,213 | 3,454 | 12,119 | 2,247 |
| Services.............................................................. | 3,184 | 100,722 | 26 | 640 | - | 27,602 | 28,101 | 4,048 | 2,262 | 3,800 | 66, 218 | 2,688 |
| WYOMNG |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All industrial divisions.................. | 3,072 | 180, 169 | 521 | 42 | - | 115,300 | -, 507 | 4,388 | 3,043 | 5,809 | 21,334 | 2,449 |
| Agriculture, foreatry, and fisheries. | 681 | 2a,556 | 63 | 174 | - | 17,218 | 333 | 490 | 835 | 2,043 | 3,949 | (1)482 |
| Jonstruction................... | 149 | 10,036 | 2 | - | - | 7,369 | 32 | 306 | 211. | 793 | 85 | ( ${ }^{1}$ ) |
| Transportation, commanication, and saritary services. | 172 | -, 200 | - | 30 | - | 2,603 | 34.7 | 500 | 280 | 649 | 129 | (1) |
| Wholesale and retail trade. | (1) 875 | 95.882 | (1) ${ }^{126}$ | (1) 214 | - | 74,030 | 5,457 | 1,794 | 1,052 | (2) 929 | 6,347 | (1) 731 |
| Wholesale trade........ <br> Retail trade. | ${ }^{1}$ ) | ${ }^{(1)}$ | (1) | (1) | - | (1) | (1) | ( ${ }^{\text {2 }}$ ) | ${ }^{( }{ }^{(1)}$ | (1) | (2) |  |
| Retail trade................................... | (1) 829 | 74,426 | 102 | (1) ${ }^{72}$ | - | 56, 793 | (1) 398 | 1,714 | (1) 907 | (2) ${ }^{681}$ |  | $(1)^{685}$ |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate............ | 583 | 13,313 | 308 | 63 | - | 5,638 | 347 | 481 | - 255 | - 572 | 3,957 | 543 |
| Services............................................ | 508 | 17,642 | 20 | 60 | - | 3,528 | 2,878 | 761 | 276 | 570 | 6,213 | 389 |
| Nature of business not allocable.. | - |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER AREAS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All industrial divisions. | 150 | 34, 321 | 42 | 4 | - | 22,508 | 2,663 | 61 | 627 | 602 | 3,682 | ( ${ }^{2}$ ) |

[^39]${ }^{2}$ Net loss exceeds net profit.
NOTE: See text for explanatory statements and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."
When eatimates for particular industrial divisions within a State have a high sampling variability, they are deleted. Hawever, the data are included in the appropriate U. S, industrial division totals and State totala.

## BASIC TABLES

## CORPORATIONS

Page
22. Number of returns, total compiled receipts, business receipts, depreciation, net income, total assets, and inventory, by in- dustrial group ..... 176
23. Number of returns, total compiled receipts, business receipts, depreciation, net income, and inventory, by industrial division and size of business receipts ..... 178
24. Number of returns, total compiled receipts, business receipts, depreciation, net income, and total assets, by major industrial group and size of net income ..... 181
25. Number of returns, total compiled receipts, business receipts, depreciation, net income, total assets, and inventory, by in- dustrial division and size of total assets. ..... 190
26. Number of returns, total compiled receipts, business receipts, net income, and total assets, cross-classifying size of business receiprs by size of total assets ..... 195
27. Active corporation returns: balance sheets and income statements, by major industrial group ..... 197
28. Returns with net income: balance sheets and income statements, by major industrial group ..... 205
active corporation returns

active corporation returns
Table 22. - NMMBER of returns, total COMPILED RECEIPTS, buSiness receipts, oEpreciation, net income, total assets, and inventory, by industrial group-Continued


Table 23．－Number of returns，total compiled receipts，business receipts，depreciation，net income，and inventory， by industrial givision and size of business receipts

| Industrial division and size of bustness recelpus | Returns with and without net income |  |  |  |  |  | Returne with net income |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of returns | Total compiled receipts （Thowesnd dollera） |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Net income } \\ & \text { (less } \\ & \text { deficit) } \\ & \text { (Thousand } \\ & \text { dollara) } \end{aligned}$ | Inventory， end－of－year <br> （Thourand dollara） | Number of returns | Total compiled recelpts dollares） |  |  | Net incore <br> （Thousand dollare） | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Inventory, } \\ \text { end -ot -year } \\ \text { (Thowend } \\ \text { doflora) } \end{array}$ |
| ALL INDUSTRIAL MTMOAnM | （1） | （2） | （3） | （4） | （5） | （6） | （7） | （8） | （9） | （－5） | （11） | （12） |
|  | ，190，2 | B73，177， 8 㳙 | 823，943，27\％ | 23，587，786 | 45，893，900 | 94， $1.41,088$ | 715， 89 | 750， 498,885 | 709，250，561． | 19，769，298 | 52，601，331 | 80，592，801 |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 160,292 \\ & 134,428 \\ & 142,451 \\ & 1+3,244 \\ & 165,102 \end{aligned}$ | 770,900 $2,3,1,045$ ，338，194 $22,027,087$ $24,068,028$ | $\begin{array}{r} 480,638 \\ 1,742,320 \\ 1,415,322 \\ 20,550,533 \\ 22,015,514 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 118,609 \\ & 203,474 \\ & 419,00 \\ & 645,301 \\ & 883,912 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} { }^{1} 80,401 \\ 4,120 \\ 199,947 \\ 330,-19 \\ 053,056 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 77,920 \\ 180,31 \\ 407,310 \\ 2,05,579 \\ 2,306,5012 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 75,974 \\ & 7,2,12 \\ & 80,932 \\ & 97,772 \\ & 109,921 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 394,30! \\ 1,310,780 \\ 3,023,527 \\ 7,207,741 \\ 10,202,673 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 216,288 \\ 882,197 \\ 2,347,500 \\ e, 094,718 \\ 24,501,306 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 43,139 \\ & 239,412 \\ & 242,036 \\ & 399,323 \\ & 571,399 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} 10,1,37 \\ 67,881 \\ 149,476 \\ 522,168 \\ 1,421,816 \end{array}$ |
|  | 171,813 88,47 79,094 8,729 5,917 | $\begin{array}{r} 54,531,777 \\ 10,207,212 \\ 160,36,220 \\ 10,489,2,37 \\ 119,284,568 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 52,200,052 \\ 5,02,29 \\ 152,43,532 \\ 57,062,587 \\ 111,801,971 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,480,453 \\ & 1,218,775 \\ & 2,649,040 \\ & 1,080,654 \\ & 2,605,612 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,423,798 \\ & 1,63,28 \\ & 4,907,687 \\ & 2,500,087 \\ & 0,855,221 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,405,079 \\ 1,34,+100 \\ 6,170,231 \\ 13,411,505 \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 41,035,584 \\ & 41,582,4 \\ & 131,969,029 \\ & 50,69 n, 237 \\ & 102,779,510 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 38,423,398 \\ -, 100,5 \in 3 \\ 12 t, 328,938 \\ 48,108,717 \\ 96,282,918 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,022,8,4 \\ 899,702 \\ 2,035,212 \\ 820,185 \\ 2,195,972 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2,24,124 \\ & 2,068,84 \\ & 2,54,87 \\ & 2,82,8924 \\ & 7,414,482 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,879,309 \\ 6,424,996 \\ 12,399,968 \\ 5,158,150 \\ 11,369,123 \end{array}$ |
| $\$ 0,000,000$ under $\$ 100,000,000 \ldots$ <br> $\$ 200,000,000$ under $\$ 250,000,000 \ldots$ <br> $\$ 250,000,000$ under $\$ 100,000,000 .$. <br> $\$ 00,000,000$ or more． <br> Receipts not reported．．． | $\begin{array}{r} 740 \\ 450 \\ 100 \\ 135 \\ 72,394 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 51,935,462 \\ 72,477,530 \\ 59,805,034 \\ 189,23,910 \\ 270,304 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 49,107,127 \\ 67,269,007 \\ 56,61,010 \\ 181,264,172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,486,118 \\ 2,370,821 \\ 2,218,043 \\ 0,179,584 \\ 01,774 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,515,001 \\ 5,708,718 \\ 3,39,101 \\ 14,339,009 \\ 1271,073 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 6,612,349 \\ 8,+128,024 \\ 0,801,40 \\ 22,131,946 \\ 126,956 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 648 \\ i .12 \\ 150 \\ 129 \\ 0,935 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 45,382,666 \\ \mathrm{r}^{\prime}, 5751,534 \\ 44,253,939 \\ 183,333,217 \\ 1 \neq, 603 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4,2,846,694 \\ 51,500,986 \\ 51,184,777 \\ 175,931,395 \end{array}$ | $1,301,666$ $2,187,72$ $1,80,727$ $5,970,12$ 28,042 | $\begin{array}{r} 3,755,084 \\ 5,843,35 \\ 411,337 \\ 14,171,102 \\ 45,977 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5,797,538 \\ 7,74,771 \\ 0,383,065 \\ 21,19,140 \\ 14,417 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| $\underset{\text { AGRICILTURE，FORESTRY，AND }}{\text { FISHERIES }}$ | 18，981 | ，339，246 | 5，077，202 | 209，502 | 110，151 | 507，740 | 10，500 | 3，976，50： | 3，708，456 | 14，13＋ | 24，0， 0.3 | 362，00\％ |
|  | 2,071 2,281 2,838 3,258 3,207 | $\begin{array}{r} 14,733 \\ 47,620 \\ 118,002 \\ 251,388 \\ 492,470 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 8,879 \\ 37,471 \\ 102,380 \\ 228,936 \\ 45,744 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,301 \\ 6,785 \\ 12,504 \\ 18,814 \\ 30,142 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17,487 \\ & 1_{7}, 075 \\ & 1_{2}, 483 \\ & 5,4,647 \\ & 20,44 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5,882 \\ 8,2,1 \\ 21,101 \\ 41,833 \\ 40,624 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 709 \\ 887 \\ 1,321 \\ 1,03 \\ 2,309 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5,043 \\ 21,261 \\ 28,202 \\ 157,049 \\ 357,443 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,096 \\ 16,900 \\ 4,438 \\ 140,158 \\ 325,091 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 573 \\ 1,9.2 \\ 4,77 \\ 11,506 \\ 19,099 \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} 26, \\ 2,771 \\ 8,313 \\ 22,17 \\ 25,400 \end{array}$ |
| \＄200，000 under $\$ 500,000$ ． <br> $\$ 200,000$ under $\$ 1,000,000 . . . . . . .$. <br> \＄1，000．000）under \＄5，000，000． <br> \＄－，000．000 under \＄10，000，000． <br> \＄10，000，000 under \＄50，000，000．．．．． | 2,418 1,018 851 081 08 19 | $\begin{array}{r} 78 r, 301 \\ 77 r, 340 \\ 1,42+74 \\ 288,44 \\ 35 \cdots, 591 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 751,658 \\ 75,983 \\ 1,579,101 \\ 242,884 \\ 322,499 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 33,035 \\ 23,358 \\ 41,712 \\ 5,428 \\ 0,348 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 28,+84 \\ & 12,477 \\ & 17,338 \\ & 19,115 \\ & 19,2 \cdots 8 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 91,050 \\ 0,051 \\ 107,900 \\ 10,90 \\ 52,712 \\ 41,227 \end{gathered}$ | 1,741 924 606 40 45 | $\begin{array}{r} 572,723 \\ 1,104,45 \\ 1,108 \\ 304,1084 \\ 295,846 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 545,377 \\ 528,029 \\ 1,231,00 \\ 301,803 \\ 254,020 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 22,40 \\ 17,320 \\ 31,121 \\ 5,20 \\ 3,278 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4,-19 \\ & 2,76 \\ & 0,7,32 \\ & 11,332 \\ & 21,374 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 59,123 \\ 4,188 \\ 112,102 \\ 32,285 \\ 29,900 \end{array}$ |
| $\$ 50,000,000$ under $\$ 100,000,000 \ldots$ <br> $\$ 100,000,000$ under $\$ 250,000,000$ ． <br> \＄250，000，000 under $\$ 500,000,000 \ldots$ <br> \＄500，000，000 or more．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． <br> Receipts not reported．， | $\begin{array}{r} 1 \\ 1 \\ 1,008 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 75,431 \\ 352,061 \\ 14,080 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 76,509 \\ 340,854 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,850 \\ 21,209 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7,144 \\ & 6,059 \\ & 4,243 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,282 \\ & 15,724 \\ & 1,433 \end{aligned}$ | 1 <br>  <br> 2 <br> 197 | $\begin{array}{r} 75,431 \\ 352,061 \\ 9 \\ 9,579 \end{array}$ | 74,509 340,890 - | $\begin{array}{r} 1,850 \\ 21,209 \\ - \\ \hline-0 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7,12 . \\ & 1,-9 \\ & 3,92 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,282 \\ & 15,724 \end{aligned}$ |
| Mining <br> Total．．．．．．．．． | 13，731 | 12，25\％， 912 | 11，02：，777 | 700，119 | 862，437 | 990． | 8.49 | \％，007，2ell | 1，2：9，20t | $\rightarrow 8,29$ | ，3．1，2：0 | 78－，230 |
| Under $\mathrm{i} 10,000$ <br> \＄10，000 under \＄25，000．． <br> \＄25，000 under \＄0，000． <br> \＄20，0014 under $\$ 100,000$. <br> \＄100，0n0 under $\$ 200,000$ ．．．．．．．．．．． | 1,837 1,087 1,210 1,300 1,655 | $\begin{array}{r} 17,472 \\ 22,770 \\ 52,240 \\ 105,002 \\ 200,020 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7,092 \\ 18,318 \\ 4,240 \\ 206,318 \\ 240,1058 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3,399 \\ & 3,401 \\ & 5,4,56 \\ & 9,50 \\ & 24,013 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 17,920 \\ r_{13}, 055 \\ 1,0,00 \\ 13,205 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 764 \\ 2,036 \\ 0,055 \\ 41,37 \\ 11,334 \end{array}$ | 104 410 600 1,123 1,120 | $\begin{aligned} & 10,072 \\ & 9,000 \\ & 22,080 \\ & 51,945 \\ & 186,402 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,782 \\ 7,3=1 \\ 20,110 \\ -7,772 \\ 157,4.4 \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0,+37 \\ & 2, \\ & 3, \\ & 0,35 \\ & 1,075 \end{aligned}$ | 201 310 2020 7,276 |
| \＄200，（wo under $\$: 00,000 . . . . . . .$. <br> $\$ 500,000$ under $\$ 1,000,000$ ． <br> \＄1，000，000 under \＄ <br> \＄5，006，000 under $\$ 10,000,000 . . . .$. <br> \＄10，000，000 under $\$ 0,000,000 . . .$. | $\begin{array}{r} 2,139 \\ 1,070 \\ 1,003 \\ 111 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 705,381 \\ 708,40 \\ 2,243,464 \\ 798,784 \\ 1,95,273 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 407,388 \\ 729,511 \\ 2,030,700 \\ 752,479 \\ 1,834, \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 00,453 \\ 52,984 \\ 188,772 \\ 55,210 \\ 129,632 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9,039 \\ 5,220 \\ 83,013 \\ 30,832 \\ 102,835 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 24,787 \\ 3,981 \\ 311,473 \\ 4 ., 751 \\ 10,080 \end{array}$ | 1,24 7,18 712 78 72 |  | $\begin{array}{r} 407,22 \\ 21,21 \\ 2,43,870 \\ 1,41,218 \\ 1,24,032 \end{array}$ |  |  | 25,829 21,205 70,020 36,33 10.305 |
| $\$ 50,000,000$ under $\$ 200,000,000 \ldots$. $\$ 100,000,000$ under $\$ 250,000,000 \ldots$ $\$ 250,000,000$ under $\$, 00,000,000 .$. $\$ 500,000,000$ or more．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． Receipts not reported．．．．．．．．．．．．． | $\begin{array}{r} 14 \\ 14 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ 2,179 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,120,154 \\ 2,08,720 \\ 1017,7775 \\ 1,49,799 \\ 12,397 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,081,886 \\ 2,010,171 \\ 1,87,170 \\ 1,82,001 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 76,013 \\ 10,741 \\ 20,368 \\ 5,363 \\ 8,217 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 71,308 \\ 159,958 \\ 88,773 \\ 435,493 \\ 1162,262 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 208,8181 \\ 20,818 \\ 80,734 \\ 92,3.4 \\ 0,-613 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 13 \\ 11 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ 341 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 590,838 \\ 1,41,711 \\ 1,-41,975 \\ 1,789 \\ 7,232 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9,0,3,3 \\ 1,200,384 \\ 587,170 \\ 1,482,501 \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} 283,6,8 \\ 180,21 \\ 38,773 \\ 41,793 \\ 4,837 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 183,-33 \\ 157,02 \\ 8,734 \\ 92,4 \\ 6, \end{array}$ |
| CONSTRUCTION <br> Total．．．．．．．．．．．．． | 83，791 | 37，412，748， | $34,742,702$ | 601，710 | 509，159 | 2， 3 3n，990 | 4t，$\times 1$. | 28， 100,802 | 27， 52.274 | －4， | Me， | 1，72x，tate |
| Under $\$ 10,000$. <br> \＄10，000 under \＄2＇，001．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． <br> \＄5 5，DOO under \＄ <br> \＄＇0，jon under \＄1ut，unt．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． <br> $\$ 100,000$ wiser $\$ 200$ ，NK）．．．．．．．．．．．． | $\begin{array}{r} 2, \cdots 1 \\ 1,0,073 \\ 0,223 \\ 12,111 \\ 1,034 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 21,628 \\ 113,497 \\ 31,0,31 \\ 8,27,311 \\ 2,39,233 \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} 2,188 \\ 7,2,0 \\ 16,42 \\ 27,92 \\ 42,234 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 15,938 \\ 18,01 \\ 2,0,0, \\ 100, \\ 3, \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 1,1,36 \\ & 2,090 \\ & 3,3,4 \\ & 8,2 \cdots 1 \\ & 8,0 \% 1 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| \＄200，000 wider \＄uct ． <br> \＄ 00,000 under $\$ 1$, ， 11, ，（n）....... ． <br> $\$ 1,000,000$ under $\$$ ， 200,000 ． <br> \＄20，000，000 under wiver $\$ 10,001,100 . . .$. <br> \＄20，000，000 under 锶0．000， $000 . .$. | $\begin{array}{r} 1 \mathrm{u}, 990 \\ 8,408 \\ 1,-70 \\ -48 \\ 4 \\ 4 \end{array}$ |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 101,124 \\ 106,23 \\ 1 \neq 9,207 \\ 7,0,01 \\ 72,02 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} n 7,2: 8 \\ 77,78 \\ 28,710 \\ 37, \\ 110,481 \end{array}$ |  | $\xrightarrow{1,07}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3,1,70 \\ & \hdashline, 21,70 \\ & 3,4,021 \end{aligned}$ |  | 边 |  |  |
| \＄ $30,500,006$ under $\$ 100,000,000$ <br>  <br> \＄2：u，von，one under <br> －10，000，011 ar mure．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． <br> heseipts not repurte3．．．．．．．．．．．．．． | $\begin{array}{r}23 \\ 4 \\ 1 \\ \hline 8 \\ \hline 8\end{array}$ |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 1.20 \\ 1,247 \\ 1,224 \\ \cdots, 0.61 \end{array}$ |  |  | \％${ }^{1 \prime}$ |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 4,1+5 \\ , 23 \\ 3,01 \\ 3,1 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |



ACTIVE CORPORATIONS
Table 23.-NuMBER of RETURNS, TOTAL COMPILEO RECEIPTS, BUSINESS RECEIPTS, DEPRECIATION, NET inCOME, AND inventory,
by industrial division and size of business receipts - Continued


Footnote at end of table. See text for explanatory statements and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Date."

ACTIVE CORPORATIONS
Table 23. - NUMBER of returns, total complied receipts, business receipts, deprectation, net income, ano inventory, by industrial division and size of business receipts-Continued


[^40]


Table 24.-NuMBER of returns, total Compiled feceipts, business recetpts, depreciation, net income, and total assets, by size of net income, and major industrial group

| Size of net income | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Number } \\ & \text { of } \\ & \text { returns } \end{aligned}$ | Total <br> compiled <br> receipts <br> (Mrousand <br> dallare) |  | Depreciation <br> (Thoulatern dollers) | Net income (Thousand dolhare) | Total <br> assets <br> (Thousand <br> dollere) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Number } \\ & \text { of } \\ & \text { returns } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total } \\ & \text { compiled } \\ & \text { receipts } \\ & \text { (Thouasnd } \\ & \text { dollara) } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Business receipts <br> (Thousend dollera) | Depreciation <br> (77aud and dollerm) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Net } \\ \text { income } \\ \text { (Thouasend } \\ \text { dollars) } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ \text { assets } \\ \text { (Thousand } \\ \text { dollora) } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | All industrial groups |  |  |  |  |  | Agricuiture, rorestry, and fisheries |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total. | 190,286 | 873,177,6\% | 323,943,265 | 23,687,786 | 45,893,900 | 1,289,516,071 | 18,981 | 5,339,546 | 5,077,402 | 209,562 | 120,151 | 4,691,334 |
| Returns with net income, total... | 715,589 | 750,598,885 | 709,250,561 | 19,769,298 | 52,401,331 | 1,086,797,465 | 10,560 | 3,976,505 | 3,768,956 | 146,134, | 249,043 | 3,244,972 |
| Under $\$ 5,000$. | 336,062 | 46,137,493 | 4.4,040,904 | 1,028,24.7 | 493, 914 | 34.389,218 | 4,557 | $617,763$ | $\begin{aligned} & 601,097 \\ & 488,828 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24,764 \\ & 15,561 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7,576 \\ 12,030 \end{array}$ |  |
| \$5,000 under \$ $\$ 10,000$. | 107,425 63,126 | $28,180,250$ $22,769,821$ | $27,160,893$ $21,892,514$ | 609,311 460,640 | 727,681 751,847 | $21,298,487$ $17,579,740$ | 1,760 | $\begin{aligned} & 500,518 \\ & 310,944 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 488,828 \\ & 299,087 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 15,561 \\ 9,542 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12,030 \\ & 12,063 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 294,372 \\ & 191,206 \end{aligned}$ |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000. | 42,996 | 20,418,677 | 19,599,500 | 371,609 | 726,731 | 15,913,634 | 608 | 109,277 | 160,884 | 6,743 | 10,184 | 131,579 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000. | 38,593 | 22,490,405 | 21,655,607 | 395,596 | 950,391 | 17,027,621 | 704 | 292,526 | 277,003 | 9,621 | 15,275 | 210,282 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000. | 65,357 | 53,858,691 | 51,300,924 | 902,491 | 2,162,890 | 52,493,474 | 1,127 | 514,760 | 495,626 | 17,394 | 37,907 | 409,990 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 29,629 | 45,801,554 | 43,458,818 | 791,893 | 2,044,684 | 49,712,636 | 428 | 369,415 | 347,794 | 12,619 | 31,180 | 315,899 |
| \$100,000 under \$250,000 | 18,232 | 52,516,463 | 49,561,931 | 995,557 | 2,799,558 | 65,530,994 | 204 | 355,454 | 340,563 | 11,112 | 37,363 | 322,646 |
| \$250,000 under \$500,000. | 6,516 | 38,342,814 | 36,229,647 | 728,275 | 2,267,590 | 51,650,757 | 4 | 121,812 | 107,340 | 4,839 | 15,501 | 134,142 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 3,415 | 30,725,744 | 34,645,755 | 736,246 | 2,377,039 | 50,267,437 | 32 | 109,472 | 93,106 | 3,851 | 22,377 | 116,518 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000.. | 3,100 | 83,449,198 | 78,434,557 | 2,090,550 | 6,420,277 | 138,749,773 | 11 | 131,287 | 112,434 | 5,503 | 22,709 | 183,886 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000... | 557 339 | $52,213,008$ $68,202,624$ | 48,842,699 | $1,403,396$ $2,123,247$ | $3,890,987$ $5,335,425$ | $\begin{array}{r}\text { 95,326,080 } \\ \hline 15,403,269\end{array}$ | 2 | 428,092 55,185 | 412,489 | 23,059 | 12,675 | 388,045 83,251 |
| \$10,000,000 under \$25,000,000.. | 339 | 68,202,624 | 64,159,503 | 2,113,247 | 5,335,425 $5,091,188$ | $115,403,269$ $93,836,524$ | - | 25,88 | 29,89 | 1,520 | 11,67 |  |
| \$25,000,000 under \$ $\$ 50,000,000 .$. | 69 | 47,235,403 | 43,387,911 | 1,744,549 | 4,740,609 | 104,171,945 | - |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$100,000,000 or more.......... | 35 | 85,477,474 | 79,991,997 | 3,546,234 | 11, 720,520 | 163,445,858 | - |  |  |  |  |  |
| Returns without net income....... | 474.697 | 122,578,759 | 114,692,704 | 3,918,488 | 16,507,431 | 202,718,626 | 8,421 | 1,363,041 | 1,308,446 | 63,428 | 2138,892 | 1,446,362 |
|  | Mining |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total |  |  |  |  |  | M=tal mining |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 13,731 | 12,257,972 | 11,615,577 | 760,119 | 862,437 | 17,963,960 | 860 | 2,102,308 | 2,004,867 | 208,849 | 219,487 | 4,246,554 |
| Returns with net income, | 6,695 | 9,007,161 | 9,159,206 | 545,529 | 1,351,156 | 12,657,310 | 190 | 1,903,562 | 1,815,874 | 89,786 | 371,540 | 2,155,559 |
| Under \$5,000. \$5,000 under \$10,000. | 2,257 | $\begin{array}{r} 270,510 \\ 222,327 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 258,618 \\ & 214,063 \end{aligned}$ | 23,234 13,962 | 3,395 6,749 | $\begin{aligned} & 297,035 \\ & 186,538 \end{aligned}$ | $\left(^{2}\right)$ | ${ }^{(2)}$ | ${ }^{(2)}$ | $\left.{ }^{2}\right)$ | ${ }^{2}$ ) | ${ }^{(2)}$ |
| \$10,000 under \$ 25,000 | 769 | 228,194 | 219,084 | 13,105 | 8,993 | 161,565 | - |  |  |  | - |  |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 . . . . . . . . | 422 | 209,288 | 202,132 | 17,912 | 7,262 | 174,450 |  |  |  |  | (2) ${ }^{-}$ |  |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000.......... | 461 | 220,217 | 213,385 | 12,088 | 10,100 | 172,074 |  |  |  |  | (2) |  |
| \$25,000 under $\$ 50,000 \ldots \ldots . .$. | 780 408 |  |  |  | 26,101 29,402 | $\begin{aligned} & 495,825 \\ & 440,797 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4,810 \\ & 5,322 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4,497 \\ & 5,019 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 756 \\ & 329 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 136 \\ & 246 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 10,14 \\ 7,134 \end{array}$ |
| $\$ 50,000$ under $\$ 100,000 \ldots . . . .$. | $\begin{aligned} & 408 \\ & 322 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 394,338 \\ & 567,942 \end{aligned}$ | 373,332 538,616 | $\begin{aligned} & 27,617 \\ & 36,345 \end{aligned}$ | 29,402 <br> 48,308 | $\begin{aligned} & 440,797 \\ & 590,807 \end{aligned}$ | 4.6 | $\begin{array}{r} 5,322 \\ 54,704 \end{array}$ | 5,019 62,755 | 2,457 | $\begin{array}{r}\text { \% } \\ \hline 8.729\end{array}$ | 57,997 |
| \$250,000 under \$500,000......... | 134 | 605,684 | 563,594 | 40,066 | 47,418 | 882,382 | 17 | 86,797 | 83,506 | 5,066 | 6,200 | 153.219 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000..... | 62 | 569,082 | 540,295 | 36,707 | 44.551 | 812,9644 | 10 | 45,865 | 44,185 | 2,567 | 7,831 | 51.269 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$5,000 | 78 | 2,012,043 | 1,946,533 | 101,817 | 158,116 | 2,551,013 | 19 | 464,314 | 448,906 | 20,989 | 38,223 | 572,103 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000. | 13 | 1,100,758 | 1,118,592 | 49,481 | 95,102 | 1,760,651 | 5 | 223,412 | 210,230 | 6,959 | 36,206 | 379,069 |
| \$10,000,000 under \$25,000,000 | 12 | 918,342 | 808,303 | 84.432 | 198,471 | 2,130,385 | 5 | 299,547 | 282,018 | 24,384 | 73,801 | 837,958 |
| \$25,000,000 under \$50,000,000.. | 4 | 547,265 | 533,841 | 27,812 | 155,021 | 709,660 | 3 | 386,188 | 379,514 | 15,288 | 122,462 | 554,760 |
| \$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000. |  | 309,305 | 282,033 | 10,381 | 79,382 | 606,212 | 1 | 309,305 | 282,033 | 10,381 | 79,382 | -00,212 |
| \$100,000,000 or more.......... | 1 | 877,880 | 876,672 | 34,270 | 432,723 | 684,952 |  | - |  |  |  |  |
| Returns without net income....... | 7,036 | 2,650,811 | 2,456,371 | 214,590 | 1488,719 | 5,286,650 | 576 | 198,746 | 188,993 | 19,063 | ${ }^{1} 152,053$ | 990,995 |
|  | Mining-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Bituminous coal and lignite mining |  |  |  |  |  | Crude petroleum and natural gas |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total...................... | 1,883 | 2,053,660 | 1,978,209 | 121,560 | 57,033 | 2,342,247 | 7,161 | 5,982,256 | 5,595,875 | 384,364 | 604,585 | 8.675, 74.4 |
| Returns with net income, total... | 956 | 1,591,329 | 1,527,323 | 91,535 | 85,094 | 1,905,928 | 3,479 | $\therefore$-565,122 | 4,330,804 | 259,060 | 768,936 | -,701,949 |
| Under $\$ 5,000$. | 272 | 57,400 | 56,461 | 4,600 | 405 | 44,760 | 1,307 | 119,293 | 109,901 | 10,004 | 1,958 | 137. 54.5 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000........... | 197 | 67.005 | 65,663 | 2,052 | 1,452 | 30,845 |  | 86,615 111,502 | 81,463 106,215 | 7,732 | 3,316 | 101, 8 \% 9,5 |
| \$10,000 under $\$ 15,000 . . . . . . . . .$. | 317 | 158,893 | 155,899 | 7,865 | 5,050 | 83,589 | $\left({ }^{2}\right)^{17}$ | 111,502 | 106,215 $(2)$ | (2, ${ }^{715}$ | (2, ${ }^{2}$, ${ }^{2}$ | (2) |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 |  | 15, |  |  |  |  | 214 | 82,662 | 77,831 | 4,886 | 4,723 | 79,415 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,0 |  | 82,656 | 80,214 |  | 2,515 | 88,423 |  | 193,885 | 176,899 | 14,128 | 13,767 | 249,563 |
| \$50,000 under \$ $100,000$. | 40 | 71,801 | 70,137 | 5,212 | 2,787 | 100,351 | 200 | 154,183 | 142,160 | 10,473 | 14,197 | 173,055 |
| \$100,000 under \$250,000 | 26 | 81,513 | 79,933 | 4,167 | 4,053 | 70,987 | 138 | 229,648 | 210,347 | 15,408 | 21,307 | 252,834 |
| \$250,000 under \$500,000. | 13 | 144,750 | 137,927 | 7,990 | 4,953 | 145,953 | 61 | 218,496 | 189,724 | 16,185 | 21,370 | 392,971 |
| \$500,000 under $\$ 1,000,000 . . . .$. . | 10 | 149,021 | 145,373 | 10,504 | 6,608 | 206,089 | 23 | 242,999 | 225,148 | 12,792 | 15,709 | 376,125 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 11 | 159,150 | 148,860 | 10,692 | 18,463 | 269,724 | 36 | 1,110,079 | 1,077,076 | 54,292 | 73,812 | 1,271,958 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000. | 3 | 433,397 | 417,407 | 20,961 | 22,548 | 546,323 |  | 503,949 | 490,955 | 21,561 | 36,348 <br> 89 <br> 8974 | 834,659 <br> 845554 <br> 154 |
| \$10,000,000 under 25,000,000 | 1 | 185,683 | 109,449 | 10,867 | 17,280 | 318,884 |  | 395,274 | 337,742 | 28,913 | 89,874 32 | 845,554 |
| \$25,000,000 under \$50,000,000.. | - |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 161,077 | 154,327 | 12,524 | 32,559 | 154,900 |
| $\$ 50,000,000$ under $\$ 100,000,000$. |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 877,880 | 876,672 | 34,270 | 432,723 | 684, 959 |
| Returns without net income....... | 927 | 462,331 | 450,886 | 30,025 | 229,061 | 436,319 | 3,682 | 1,417,134 | 1,265,071 | 126,304 | ${ }^{1264,351}$ | 2,973.897 |
|  | Mining-Continued |  |  |  |  |  | Construction |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Mining and quarrying of nonnetallic minerals, and anthracite mining |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total. | 3,821 | 2,119,748 | 2,036,626 | 145,346 | ${ }^{1} 18,668$ | 2,679,413 | 83,791 | 37,412,748 | 36,742,702 | 663,710 | 509,159 | 17, ${ }^{16}$ \% 002 |
| Returns with net income, total. | 2,070 | 1,547,148 | 1,485,205 | 106,148 | 124,586 | 1,793,974 | 46,654 | 28,068,802 | 27,552,274 | 459,489 | 278,404 | 12. 229.43 |
| Under \$5,000. | 612 | 93,233 | 91,739 | 2,532 | 1, $\alpha_{4}$ | 100,762 | 21,862 | 4,142,595 | 4,092,408 | 65,384 | 32,493 | 1, 001,514 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000.. | 274 | 68,647 | 67,537 | 4,178 | 1,981 | 54.234 | 6,954 | 2,388,735 | 2,359,300 | 55.378 33.380 | 47.000 | 1,02t.155 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000. |  | 64, 631 | 60,894 | 3,782 | 2,660 | 52,519 | 4,719 | 2,124,162 | 2,099,687 | 33,380 25,306 | 56,4.5 |  |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000.. | ${ }^{(2)}$ | ${ }^{2}$ ) | ${ }^{2}$ ) | ${ }^{(2)}$ | ${ }^{2}$ ) | ${ }^{2}{ }^{2}$ | 2,673 | 1,510,938 | 1,592,191 | 25,306 | 45,461 | 90, 518 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000.. | 161 | 77,481 | 76,908 | 5,401 | 3,549 | 60,107 | 3,117 | 2,110,151 | 2,090,210 | 28,462 | 68,952 | 9,4. 518 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000......... | 283 | 212,635 | 207,905 | 14,251 | 9,683 | 146,925 | 4,302 | 4,093,198 | 4, M21,761 | 57.404 | 143,052 | 1, $1,31.056$ |
| \$50,000 under \$ $\$ 100,000 . . . . . .$. | 165 | 163,032 | 156,016 | 21,603 | 12,175 | 160,257 | 1,764 | 3.329,050 | 3,277,851 | 51,072 | 118,356 127,208 | 1,336,12 |
| \$100,000 under \$250,000........ | 112 | 192,077 | 185,579 | 14,313 | 16,219 | 209,389 | 221 | 2,788,303 | $2,745.022$ $1,812,378$ | 42,788 29.650 |  |  |
| \$250,000 under \$500,000 ....... | 43 | 155,641 | 152,437 | 10,825 | 14,895 | 190,239 | $\begin{array}{r}281 \\ 88 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 1,857,571 | 1,812,378 | 29,030 | $\begin{aligned} & 92.24 \\ & 57.234 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 90,29 \\ & 512,48 \end{aligned}$ |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000...... | 19 | 131,197 | 125,589 | 10,444 | 14,403 | 179.481 | 8 | 939,366 | 910,746 | 22,946 |  | -12,48 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000... | 12 | 278,500 | 271,691 | 15,844 | 27,638 | 437,168 | 5 | 1,994, 2,25 | 1,900,996 | 45.073 0.215 | $121,4.45$ 3,350 | 1.34\%, 3.48 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 557,291 | 531,072 | 8,215 | 38,350 30,015 |  |
| \$10,000,000 under \$25,000,000.. | 1 | 37,838 | 19,094 | 268 | 17,510 | 127,989 | 2 | 133,017 | 97,46 | $4,32$. | 30,01. | 1. |
| \$25,000,000 under \$ $\$ 0,000,000 .$. |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  | - |  |
| $\$ 50,000,000$ under $\$ 100,000,000$. <br> $\$ 100,000,000$ or more | - | - |  | - |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |
| Returns without net income. | 1,751 | 572,600 | 551,421 | 39,198 | ${ }^{2} 143,254$ | B85,439 | 37.137 | 9,343,546 | 9,190,428 | 202,221 | ${ }^{2} 40^{3}, 22^{5}$ | 4, 925,4=9 |

[^41]\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline Size of net insome \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& \text { Numher } \\
\& \text { of } \\
\& \text { returns. }
\end{aligned}
\] \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& \text { Total } \\
\& \text { compi led } \\
\& \text { receipte } \\
\& \text { (Thowend } \\
\& \text { dollore) } \\
\& \hline
\end{aligned}
\] \&  \& \begin{tabular}{l}
Depreci－ ation \\
（Thousand dollere）
\end{tabular} \&  \&  \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& \text { Number } \\
\& \text { of } \\
\& \text { retums }
\end{aligned}
\] \& Total compile （Thou und dolitre） \& \begin{tabular}{l}
Eustress rece：pts \\
（Thour and dollera）
\end{tabular} \& \begin{tabular}{l}
Depresin \\
atict． \\
（Thousand dollora）
\end{tabular} \& \begin{tabular}{l}
Ret \\
incore \\
（Thourend dollere）
\end{tabular} \& \begin{tabular}{l}
．0．31 asse＂s \\
（Thoursen sollera）
\end{tabular} \\
\hline \& \multicolumn{12}{|c|}{Mar．asactarine} \\
\hline \& \multicolumn{6}{|c|}{Total} \& \multicolumn{6}{|c|}{Beverage indus：ries} \\
\hline Total \& 173，558 \& 307.530 .234 \& \(364,311, \sin 2\) \& 14，503，230 \& \(22.033,5-\) d \& 2＂5，5ra，524 \& En \& 7，637，235 \& 3，325， 68 \& \(<36.613\) \& tc． 94 \& 5，913，205 \\
\hline  \& 110， ，it． \& 330，332，731 \& \(32^{7}, 733.472\) \&  \& 2－，54， 2152 \& 243，158，015 \& 2， 23 \&  \& 2，391，225 \& \(26^{10}\) \& ＂2゙，2＂ \& 5． 524,539 \\
\hline Undar ： \(\mathrm{t}, 200\). \& 38，095 \& －155， \(0^{2}\) ？ \& 8，082，225 \& 154，457 \& ¢2，614 \&  \& 774 \& 109，704 \& 257， 23.4 \& 5.94 \& 1，238 \& 92，416 \\
\hline 55， 0 －uider \＄15．00 \& 14，415 \& ，，＋191，332 \& \(\cdots, 720,246\) \& 111，523 \& 92， 233 \& 2，513，234 \& \(\cdots\) \&  \& 125， 298 \& \(\cdots 013\) \& 2，003 \& 102，13 \\
\hline \＄10．Duer under \＄15，mome \& 1， 0.36 \& \(4,544,612\) \& 4，513， 4,47 \& 35， 451 \& 106，144 \& 1， 1223,135 \& 225 \& －2－150 \& 25，712 \& 3，523 \& 2，203 \& 41，439 \\
\hline  \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& \therefore, 559 \\
\& \therefore, 525
\end{aligned}
\] \& \(4.333,370\) \& \(4,281,105\) \& 37， 31288 \& 111， \(1.4,32^{\prime \prime}\) \& \(1,990,524\)
\(2,002,553\) \& 24. \& 141，931 \& 139，－5p \& 6，200 \& 4,50 \& 33，121 \\
\hline \＄25，000 under \＄50，000 \& 13，70： \& 13，323，050 \& 13，695，045 \& 239，156 \& 459,055 \& 5，201， 35.5 \& 25. \& 213，476 \& 210，492 \& 10，633 \& \％，203 \& 12E，355 \\
\hline \＄ 50,000 unjer \(\$ 10 \sim, 400\). \& 8，607 \& 15，07＋，404 \& 26，90．， 4 Th \& 250，730 \& 608，940 \& \(0.972,776\) \& 243 \& 275，319 \& 270，－29 \& －，267 \& 21． 0.90 \& 159，550 \\
\hline \＄100，000 urder \＄250，300． \& 0，957 \& 21，538，474 \& 21，221，334 \& 436，824 \& 1，078，367 \& 11，499，272 \& 26 \& 669，236 \& 659，103 \& 21，20 \& 40，219 \& 446,738 \\
\hline \＄250，000 under \＄500，000． \& 2，961 \& 10，982，138 \& 26，75t， 494 \& 332，463 \& 1，036，406 \& 9，368， 5,53 \& 56 \& ＜92， Br B \& 475，942 \& 12，14 \& 22，374 \& 263，712 \\
\hline \＄500，000 under \(\$ 1,000,000 . . .\). ． \& 1，56） \& 27，588，208 \& 27，324，27m \& 392，509 \& 1，355，089 \& 11，451，431 \& 41 \& 685，001 \& 078，434 \& 26，140 \& 2，20\％ \& 439，236 \\
\hline \＄1，000，000 under \％t，000，000 ．．． \& 1，515 \& 43，585，291 \& 42，851，552 \& 1，129，856 \& 3，161，513 \& 32， 1566,212 \& 5 \& 1，750，053 \& 2，732，465 \& 37，2：0 \& 100，2\％6 \& 1，138，342 \\
\hline \＄5，000，000 under \(: 110,000,000 \ldots\) \& 282 \& 30，74， 292 \& 30，202，69 \& 1277，912 \& 1，244，337 \& 23．257，291 \& 17 \& 1，031，535 \& 1，027，045 \& 17， 3 3t \& 12，003 \& 502，405 \\
\hline \＄120，000，000 under 9 \＄25，001， \(000 .\). \& 1.2 \& －0，767，675 \& 39，221，1m 3 \& 1，153，466 \& 2，377，508 \& 33，504， 524 \& 4 \& 2，057，016 \& 2，035，515 \& \(\cdots 6,630\) \& 127，250 \& 1，636，099 \\
\hline \＄25，000，000 under \＄50，000，000\％ \& 71 \& 29，192， 10 \& 23， 212,120 \& 935，905 \& 2，600，090 \& 23，146， 973 \& 1 \& 202， 304 \& 392，962 \& 11，200 \& 2 C, \& 196， 29 \\
\hline \＄50，000，000 under \＄ \(100,000,00 \%\) ． \& 32 \& 22，066，54 \& 22，430，3n2 \& 882，362 \& 2，267，125 \& 20，677，950 \& \& 360，292 \& 342，980 \& 5，54．4 \& －2，010 \& 290.144 \\
\hline \＄100，000，000 or mare．．．．．．．．．． \& 20 \& 56，901，197 \& 24，010，497 \& 2，297，02 \& 7，341，989 \& 50，13\％，751 \& \& \& \& \& \& \\
\hline \multirow[t]{3}{*}{Re＊uns without net ircone．．．．．．．} \& 63,060 \& \(45_{2} 2 \times 2,503\) \& 40，127，\({ }^{\text {276 }}\) \& 1，051，584 \& 12，055，554 \& 27， 205,505 \& 2 \& \(54.2,924\) \& 534.258 \& 22，062 \& －19，482 \& 393， \\
\hline \& \multicolumn{12}{|c|}{Manufacturire－Contiriced} \\
\hline \& \multicolumn{6}{|c|}{Food and kindres produets} \& \multicolumn{6}{|c|}{Tozacco mariraz \({ }^{\text {ares }}\)} \\
\hline Total． \& 15，315 \& 53，259， 61 \& 63，393， 579 \& －90，20． \& 1，\(-7,02\) \& 29，602，532 \& 4 \& \(\bigcirc, 153.050\) \& 5.254 \& 35.69 \& －23，129 \& 3． 13,464 \\
\hline Returns with net ircute，cotal \& 20， 33 \& －5，795，935 \& 40，59，275 \& c27，308 \& \(\therefore, 927,231\) \& 14，436．098 \& \({ }^{2}\) \& ：，390，67 \& ¢．093．23－ \& 3，－2 \& －2， 15.3 \& 3，715，579 \\
\hline Wraer \({ }^{\text {a } 5,000 .}\) \& 2，\(=50\) \& 2，201，\(\times 1\) \& 1，250， 3 3 \& 20，282 \& \(\cdots\) \& 35.002 \& 2 \& 15，…0 \& 1－29＊ \& 3：9 \& 2 \& 5，504 \\
\hline  \& 1，699 \& \(1,135, \cdots 37\) \& 1，129， 003 \& 19，363 \& 10，290 \& 3－5，005 \& 12 \& \(\therefore 223\) \& \％er \& 122 \& \& 2，761 \\
\hline \＄12，000 under \＄14，20，．．．．．．．．． \& 1，089 \& 1.151 .230
-4.929 \& 1，16， \(2 \times\) \& \begin{tabular}{|c}
24,023 \\
9,907
\end{tabular} \& 12,336
9,238 \& 20， 1504 \& 11 \& － \& 1，322 \& 25 \& \(1+0\) \& 1，900 \\
\hline  \& 554 \& 850，998 \& 255，\({ }^{2}\) \& 13，12．．． \& 22，078 \& 22， 0 97 \& － \& \(\bigcirc\) \& \(\because\) \& \(21{ }^{\circ}\) \& 24 \& －，482 \\
\hline \＄25，000 urider \＄50，000． \& 1， \& 2，322．534 \& 2，906， 72.5 \& 4，259 \& －－，279 \& 739.432 \& \(\therefore\) \& \(-.236\) \& 70．00 \& 2 \& 143 \& 2，314 \\
\hline \＄50，000 urder \＄100， 200. \& 289 \& 2．426，658 \& 2，401，330 \& 37.240 \& 03.055 \& －734， 725 \& 15 \& 3.409
32.355 \& 39.9 － \& 4 \& 1，233 \& 33．65 \\
\hline \＄200，000 under \(\$ 25510000 . . . . .\). \& 238 \& 4，215．942 \& \(\cdots, 16,40\) \& －2．0．683 \& 129，402 \& 2．353．127 \& ＊ \& 32，335 \& 31，724 \& 21 \& 1，303 \& 17，528 \\
\hline \＄290，000 under \({ }^{\text {2 }}\) 500，000．．．．．．．． \& 332 \& 3，47，13r \& 3，388，411 \& 45，235 \& 12r，202 \& 2，106，694 \& \(\leq\) \& 22.462 \& 22，200 \& 251 \& 2，330 \& 13，521 \\
\hline \＄500，000 urder \＄2，000，000．．．．． \& 14.4 \& 2．12\％．241 \& 2，094，20 \& 35.010 \& 104， 2046 \& 19，2，282 \& － \& 51， 2 mo \& 50，224 \& 330 \& \(\cdots\) ． \& \(\cdots, 029\) \\
\hline \＄1，000，000 under \＄\(\$, 000,000 \ldots\). \& 133 \& 0．756，620 \& 5，685，912 \& 95，483 \& 272，304 \& 2．359．675 \& 10 \& 245，520 \& 2－3．033 \& 3， \& \(25,2 \mathrm{co}\) \& 209，499 \\
\hline \＄5，000，000 under \(\$ 10,000,000 \ldots\) \& 20 \& \(5.153,008\) \& 5．135，040 \& 71，234 \& 130，256 \& 1， 500,462 \& 2 \& 33，263 \& A，3～1 \& 2， 5 ， 5 \& 12．\({ }^{-55}\) \& 91，327 \\
\hline \＄10，000，000 under \(\ddagger 25.000,000 .\). \& 21 \& －140，773 \& 7，37，439 \& 79，901 \& 334，023 \&  \& － \& \& － \& \& － \& \\
\hline 刺5,000,000 under 㮌,000,000..
\[
\text { 人po,000,000 under } \$ 100,00 \text {. DOC }
\] \& \& \(2,24,324\)
\(2,469,005\) \& 2，209， \(2,-7\) \& \(\begin{array}{r}55,703 \\ \hdashline-1,70\end{array}\) \& 253， 280 \& 1，587， \(1,54.535\) \& 2 \& \& \& \& \& 568,296
760,019 \\
\hline \＄0，000，000 under \(1100,00 \mathrm{~N}, 00 \mathrm{C}\) ． s10u，000，000 ar mare． \& \& 2， \(4,49,009\) \& 2， 002,222 \& 管， \& 28c， 395 \& 1，54，53， 541,25 \& 2 \& 2，013，011 \& 1，012， 2,610 \& － \(2 \times 38\) \& \(\frac{111.2+3}{3+2,2-2}\) \& 760,019
\(1,41,28\) \\
\hline \multirow[t]{3}{*}{Returns without net income．．．．．．．} \& －，292 \& 4， 6 \& －， 214.3 3／ \& 102，394， \& \({ }^{1 \times 51}\) \& 2，265，03． \& 2 \& 3．4．2． \& 3，365 \& \(\therefore\) \& 26 \& 1，425 \\
\hline \& \multicolumn{12}{|c|}{Nanufacturite－\({ }^{\text {antinued }}\)} \\
\hline \& \multicolumn{6}{|c|}{Textile mill products} \& \multicolumn{6}{|c|}{Affarel and zther firished produc：s ande froc ratrocs ari simitat materials} \\
\hline Total． \& 6，306 \& 13．762，：21 \& 13．902， 208 \& 350，300 \& 533，092 \& Q，931，212 \& 16，492 \& 22，984， 42 \& 12， 294.63 \& \({ }^{2} 2,102\) \& 30\％\％ 205 \& ¢，0，\({ }^{2}, 316\) \\
\hline Returns with net incume，total \& 4，224 \& 12，191，83～ \& 12，038，79 \& 323，217 \& 611，091 \&  \& 10， 6,6 \& 20．293．7m \& 12， 1214,552 \& ¢ \(\because 5.5\) \& －32．22 \& \(4.202,354\) \\
\hline lunder \(45,000 \ldots\) \& 1，420 \& 556， 364 \& 555091 \& ？ \(\mathrm{c}_{4}\) ¢ 3 \& 2，352 \& 195， 073 \& －，304 \& 2，275，068 \& 1，2＂1，ミ00 \& 3，505 \& 7.327 \& 382，609 \\
\hline \＄5，000 under \＄10，000．．． \& 524 \& 342， 53.35 \& 33¢， 8 ce \& 5．27－ \& 3，52є \& 134，0，6 \& 1，204 \& O4e，102 \& ＋4：252 \& 3，956 \& 8，493 \& 235，35\％ \\
\hline \＄10，000 unter \＄15，000． \& \(3 \cdot 9\) \& 167．156 \& 206，02－ \& 3，950 \& 4，230 \& 88， 5142 \& 22. \& \(3 \mathrm{P?}\) ， OL \& 3\％，058 \& 2，19］ \& ．－825 \& 130，49 \\
\hline \＄15，000 under \＄20，000．．．．．．．．． \& 215 \& 177，325 \& 170，109 \& \(\because \ldots{ }^{-}\) \& 3，540 \& 91,524 \& 12 \& 502，011 \& 563.052 \& 3.40 \& 12，092 \& 191．39： \\
\hline \＄20．000 under \(\$ 25.000 . . . . . . .\). ． \& 152 \& 191，244 \& 174，22： \& 3.771 \& \(\cdots, 015\) \& 87 \& 72 \& t9\％，182 \& 6，4．40 \& \(4,5 \%\) \& 1.297 \& 250，22： \\
\hline \＄25．000 under \(\$ 50,000\) ． \& 511 \& 561，334 \& ［55，3， 39 \& 8，761 \& 17,534 \& 271， 52 \& 1，150 \& 1．－61．010 \& 1， \(055.35{ }^{-1}\) \& 2，2时 \& \(33^{-424}\) \& －96，685 \\
\hline \＄50，000 urder \(\$ 100,000\). \& 325 \& 910，097 \& 901，000 \& 19，405 \& 23，148 \& \(487.3+2\) \& 809 \& 1，002，311 \& 1， 59.050 .053 \& 4.234 \& －5．30． \& 575，757 \\
\hline  \& 320 \& 1，291，722 \& 1，275，332 \& 29，719 \& 51，22t \& 69， 8.83 \& 352
3
\(1-9\) \& 1，251，760 \& 1，245，132 \& \begin{tabular}{l}
0.226 \\
\(=0.308\) \\
\hline 0.4
\end{tabular} \& \(\begin{array}{r}5 \% \\ 51 \\ +3.20 .3 \\ \hline\end{array}\) \& 473，1－2
390219 \\
\hline \＄256，000 wader \＄500，000．．．．．．．． \& 265 \& 1，147，2964 \& \(1,233,33^{=}\)
\(1,051,565\) \& 30,009
26.576 \& \({ }_{62,035}\) \& 726，812 \& 179

$\sim 0$ \& 590， 5150 \& 980， 24 \&  \& +3.203
.$+ .51 ?$ \& 392,219
396,906 <br>
\hline \＄500，000 urder \＄1，000，000．．．．． \& \& $1,065,183$ \& 1，051，565 \& 26，576 \& 61， $7 \times$ \& $5{ }^{41,409}$ \& 0 \& 504．753 \& －9，－5t \& 0.9 \& $\cdots \cdot 512$ \& 396，906 <br>
\hline \＄1，000，000 under ${ }^{\text {\％} 5,000,000 . . .}$ \& $\mathrm{s}_{2}$ \& 2，945，333 \& 2，97， 90.5 \& 82，776 \& 169，25－ \& 2，14，099 \& 38 \& 1， 20.999 \& $\therefore, 0,3,170$ \& $3 \cdot 30$ \& － $2+9$ \& －02．322 <br>
\hline \＄5，000，000 under \＄11，000，000．．． \& 12 \& 74． 3.017 \& 437，3－5 \& 29.995 \& 78.625 \& ${ }^{7} 31.252$ \& 2 \& 163，36－ \& 130，973 \& 1，225 \& 14，12 \& 94.292 <br>
\hline  \& 2 \&  \& 933， 533 \& 32,121
$24,0<3$ \& 23．97 \& E00． 182 \& － \& \& － \& － \& － \& － <br>
\hline Q $50,000,00$ under arw．000，3is \& \& \& \& \& \& \& － \& \& \& \& \& － <br>
\hline \＄103，000，000 ir more．．．．．．．．．．． \& \& \& \& \& \& \& － \& \& － \& \& \& － <br>
\hline \multirow[t]{3}{*}{Returns witho at net Ar，corre ．．．．．．．} \& 2，092 \& 1， \& 124001 \& 2， 381 \& 173， 599 \& 1，037，524 \& 6，220 \& 2， $39+199$ \& 2，350，111 \& 22.500 \& $293.62^{4}$ \& 20．atit2 <br>
\hline \& \multicolumn{12}{|c|}{} <br>
\hline \& \multicolumn{6}{|c|}{} \& \multicolumn{6}{|c|}{} <br>
\hline TL \& E，552 \&  \& 1，9n＋， 24 \& 219，190 \& 192， 261 \& $\therefore \times 2,6$ \& $5.21 \%$ \& －，000，230 \& $\cdots, 0 \leq 0.0 .3$ \& －5．693 \& $17+3 \times+$ \& 2， $50-9,-1$ <br>
\hline Retums with nee itcoue． \& 4，＂， 9 \& $=50,2,9$. \& $=.335,389$ \&  \& 270,201 \& $\cdots, 317,22$ \& 3.0 \& $\therefore \mathrm{Ba}$ \& 3， 033. \& －，${ }^{\text {a }}$ ， \& $271 .{ }^{\text {c }}$ 没 \& 2，017，505 <br>
\hline Mr．ater ${ }^{\text {a }}$ ， 700. \& 2＊ \& －0．， 27 \& \& $9.3 \times$ \& 2， 5 \& \& 1， 221 \& 301，002 \& 290， 5 － \& ， \& 1．030 \& 12－．503 <br>
\hline  \& \& $23^{5}, \ldots 2$ \& 232．902 \& ， 30 \& $\cdots$ \& 130，606 \& ［1，33 \& 235．02－ \& 230．0 \& $2,+02$ \& E． \& $\cdots$ <br>
\hline \＄13，000 urdure 年c， \& 43 \& $2{ }^{2-} 2^{2 *}$ \& $25^{\prime \prime} \cdot 2{ }^{50}$ \& 6,213 \& $\therefore 12$ \& $131.8 c^{-}$ \& $2 \%$ ： \&  \& 1¢ず，＂＊ \& $\because$ \& ？＂ \& －6，－＝ <br>
\hline \％15．0才u witer \＄20， \& 2 t \& 130，湤 \& 12，，＝2 \& 2,03 \& －．，026 \& 20，15］ \& \& $\therefore$ \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline \＄20，Do urder \＄25，000 \& 243 \& 220.024 \& 22＊，32t \& 998 \& ，3：0 \& $4,0+1$ \& 133 \& 121，237 \& 230， 53 \& 1.391 \& － \& －7，＂11 <br>
\hline \＄25，001 under \＄50，000． \& 3 \& $\cdots 5,402$ \& －－$-\cdots 3$ \& 11，812 \& 20.603 \& 252． 301 \& 412 \& － 12.033 \& －0\％，243 \& 5.22 \& 13．-9 \& $12.2-2$ <br>
\hline  \& ＋ \& － 0.740 \& ， \& 11，399， \& 2－，030 \& 23－120 \& 303 \& －1，21？ \& 535，132 \& $\cdots$ \& 21，${ }^{4}$ \& 230.03 <br>
\hline  \& 224 \& ［3， 2.24 \& ＇，${ }^{\text {c }}$ \& 12.910 \& 33． 1996 \& 358，36－0 \& $1 \cdot 1$ \& －${ }^{\text {c，}}$ \& $4-2,220$ \& ¢， 318 \& 24， 20 \& 23，－t2 <br>
\hline  \& $\cdots$ \&  \& 1． 1 \& － 12 \& $2^{2},+4{ }^{\text {a }}$ \& 20.012 \& 2 \& 4 c ，， $3 \mathrm{3n}$ \& $\cdots 14.03$ \& ， 12 \& 20， \& 217\％ <br>
\hline  \& $\cdots$ \& \& $2^{2}+2,301$ \& $\because \square^{2}$ \& $\mathrm{z}^{+} .280$ \& 372， \& 1 \& ＋10， $1 \times 4$ \& － \& ck \& 3 \& 1－2，${ }^{-r}$ <br>
\hline  \& 24 \& $\cdots$ \& cetere \& 21，289 \& 4，${ }^{2} 5$ \& \％ \& 22 \& ＋1． \& $\cdots 2 \times 3$ \& 12，${ }^{\text {a }}$ \& $\cdots$ \& 1，2： <br>
\hline  \& \& 2．．n＇ \& \& $1.23^{*}$ \& \& － \& \& \& $1: \%{ }^{\prime}$ \& 2，$\cdots$ \& 8. \& \％，7\％ <br>
\hline \＄10，too．000 under t2 ． $2006,00 .$. \& \& \& \& 15.20 \& － \& coters \& － \& － \& － \& － \& \& <br>
\hline \＄2，be，urder en \& \& ＇， 2 \& ， \& \％． \& $\cdots$ \& 218， \& － \& － \& － \& － \& － \& <br>
\hline \＄100，no，ne is morv．．．．．．．．． \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& － \& － \& \& － <br>
\hline  \& $\therefore$ \& 1，＇1，．．．${ }^{\prime}$ \& 2， 3 3，： 2 \& ． 22 \& $\cdots+2.250$ \& $1.2 t$ \& 2，411 \& 1， $102000 \times$ \& $2.222 .10{ }^{2}$ \& 12.20 \& $\cdots$ A．1． \&  <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

active corporation returns
Table 24 . -NUMBER OF RETURNS, TOTAL COMPILED RECEIPTS, BUSINESS RECEIPTS, DEPRECIATION, NET INCOME, AND TOTAL ASSETS, BY SIZE OF NET INCOME AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL GROUP-Continued


Table 24. - NUMBER OF RETURNS, TOTAL COMPILEO RECEIPTS, BUSINESS RECEIPTS, DEPRECIATION, NET INCGME, AND TOTAL ASSETS, BY SIZE OF NET INCOME,

| Size or net income | Number of returns | Totel conpiled receipts <br> (Thousand dol/er:) | Business receipts <br> (Thou and dollers) | Depreci- <br> ation <br> (Thousand dollara) | Net income <br> (Thousand doflera) | Total <br> assets <br> (Thousend dollara) | Nunber of returns | Total <br> compiled <br> receipts <br> (Thouesnd dotlara) | Business receipts <br> (Thourend dolfora) | Depreci- <br> ation <br> (Thourend dollora) | Ret. <br> income <br> (Theweend dollera) | Total <br> assets <br> (Thoun and dollera) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Manufacturing-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Fabricated metal products, (includine ordnance), except machinery and trasportation equipment |  |  |  |  |  | Machinery, except electrical and transportalion equipment |  |  |  |  |  |
| Totsi | 18.219 | 21,125,121 | 20,832,953 | 498,352 | 1,012,023 | 13,462,425 | 12,143 | 26,666,444 | 25,910,288 | 927,731 | 1,828,34e | 21,567,829 |
| Returse with met income, | 11,743 | 17,792,679 | 17,544,042 | 412,021 | 1,202,510 | 11,337,4,44 | 11,388 | 23,213,247 | 22,722,522 | 834,663 | 2,077,103 | 18,640,829 |
| Under $\$ 5,000 \ldots$. $\$ 5,000$ under $\$ 10$, | 3,639 1,422 | 738,797 517,685 | 733,292 <br> 512,698 <br> 822 | 16,490 | 6,050 9,923 | 338,794 237,133 | 3,849 1,655 | 663,892 427,648 | 650,097 $4.21,579$ | 17,678 $12,1+8$ | $\begin{array}{r} 6,1+2 \\ 11,177 \end{array}$ | 377,250 238,768 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | -937 | 401,244 | 397,521 | 9,293 | 11,111 | 200,952 | 1,056 | 322,601 | 318,403 | 8,992 | 12,562 | 181,407 |
| \$15,000 under $\$ 20,000$. | 771 | 477,688 | 473,4.45 | 9,916 | 13,030 | 216,103 | 701 | 407,692 | 401,681 | 11,344 | 11,749 | 263,261 |
| \$20,000 under $\$ 25,000$ | 901 | 488,935 | 482,561 | 9,192 | 20,071 | 237,016 | 599 | 339,460 | 335,853 | 7,790 | 12,936 | 166,098 |
| \$25,000 under \$ $\$ 50,000$ | 1,772 | 1,465,229 | 1,468,50 | 27,518 | 60,088 | 692,534 | 1,237 | 837,158 | 826,526 | 21,129 | 37,151 | 485,269 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 849 | 1,184,604 | 1,172,424 | 21,992 | 60,198 | 603,626 | 889 | 1,135,253 | 1,113,481 | 25,202 | 60,032 | 696,033 |
| \$100,000 under $\$ 250,000$ | 865 | 2,170,181 | 2,142,433 | 42,160 | 230,977 | 1,225,301 | 771 | 1,755,623 | 1,729,310 | 37,759 | 115,769 | 1,188,921 |
| \$250,000 under \$500,000.. | 304 <br> 145 | 1,391,368 | 1,373,655 | 27,545 | 107,156 | 860,431 | 323 | 1,409,673 | 1,386,020 | 31,125 33,978 | 112,434 | - 976,288 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 146 | 1,399,488 | 1,379,838 | 31,329 | 103,573 | 934,244 | 190 | 1,430,365 | 1,403,612 | 33,978 | 129,354.4 | 1,077,785 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 112 | 2,517,502 | 2.482,282 | 66,600 | 241,291 | 1,912,270 | 172 | 4,407,629 | 4,315,603 | 118,004 | 374,931 | 3,849,025 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 15 | 1,388,065 | 1,358,760 | 37, 162 | 100,066 | 1,099,973 | 34 | 3,127,312 | 3,065,771 | 78,040 | 229,299 | 2,758,247 |
| \$10,000,000 under \$ $\$ 25,000,000$ | 3 | 457,280 | 453,924 | 10,909 | 42,908 | 746, 299 | 14 | 1,899,317 | 1,849,156 | 60,471 | 213,944 | 1,599,396 |
| \$25,000,000 under \$50,000,000.. | 2 | 901,659 | 888,584 | 11,734 | 73,007 | 253,612 |  | 1,369,022 | 1,286,656 | 38,509 | 198,914 | 1,182,866 |
| $\$ 50,000,000$ under $\$ 100,000,000$. $\$ 100,000,000$ or more. | 3 | 2,292,454 | 2,244,055 | 78,841 | 222,991 | 1,779,151 | $\stackrel{2}{1}$ | $1,958,095$ $1,722,507$ | $1,917,573$ $1,701,101$ | 74,715 257,799 | 146,209 404,498 | $1,669,921$ $1,830,2 \%$ |
| Returns without net incowe....... | 6,476 | 3,332,442 | 3,288,911 | 86,331 | ${ }^{1} 190,487$ | 2,124,976 | 6,755 | 3,253,197 | 3,187,760 | 93,068 | ${ }^{1} 248,755$ | 2,927,000 |
|  | Manufacturing-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Electrical machinery, equipnent, and supplies |  |  |  |  |  | Transportation equipnent, except motor vehicles |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total. | 7,182 | 24,155,480 | 23,791,116 | 532,003 | 1,375,078 | 10,166,599 | 2,419 | 16,814,943 | 16,663,028 | 259,186 | 391,842 | 9,697,4.5 |
| Returns with net income, | 4,398 | 22,055,518 | 21,720,773 | 478,793 | 1,589,022 | 14,6\%4,067 | 1,302 | 13,487,185 | 13,370,657 | 203,99 | 592,902 | 7,472,568 |
| Under \$5,000. | 1,106 | 239,583 | 237,093 | 3,998 | 2,097 | 108,505 | 390 | 54,807 | 53. | 日 7 | 574 | 33,228 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000. | 463 323 | 181,766 160,206 | 174,087 | 3,010 2,461 | 3,046 | 78,125 64,570 | 230 | 75,038 | 73. | 1,47 | 2,009 | 34,267 |
| \$15,000 under ${ }^{\text {2 } 20,000 .}$ | 332 | 177,395 | 174,399 | 3,301 | 5,593 | 78,485 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$20,000 under \$ \$25,000. | 221 | 180,318 | 185,260 | 2,232 | 4,894 | 78,559 |  | 388,382 | 382,977 | 7,054 | 7,723 | 126,893 |
| $\$ 25,000$ under $\$ 50,000$. $\$ 50,000$ under $\$ 100,000$. | $\begin{aligned} & 510 \\ & 504 \end{aligned}$ | 406,295 | 401,403 | 7,011 | 17,628 | 196, 191 |  | 24.380 |  |  |  |  |
| \$100,000 under \$ $\$ 250,000$. | 399 | 915,959 | 906,474 | 15,155 | 62,674 | 503,420 | 117 | 328,579 | 322,508 | 4,545 | 18,798 | 126,651 146,740 |
| \$250,000 under \$500,000. | 190 | 972,876 | 962,288 | 19,984 | 66,264 | 589,946 | 4 | 294,796 | 289,211 | 5,799 | 16,862 | 154,767 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000... | 134 | 1,47,629 | 1,429,533 | 20,912 | 90,297 | 926,810 | 31 | 1,111,697 | 1,103,550 | 17,285 | 20,697 | 571,980 |
| \$1,000,020 ender \$5,000,000 | 121 | 2,823,915 | 2,789,441 | 50,830 | 241,188 | 1,992,792 | 24 | 867,046 | 854,673 | 11.671 | 45,170 | 485,483 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000. | 24 | 2,206,315 | 2,186,250 | 43,445 | 178,549 | 1,415,093 | 8 | 1,200,675 | 1,186,112 | 25,503 | 61,621 | 850,551 |
| \$10,000,000 under \$25,000,000.. | 14 | 2,920,814 | 2,847,356 | 50,987 | 247,789 | 2,200,550 | 10 | 3,380,053 | 3,352,145 | 59,105 | 153,369 | 2,112,000 |
| \$25,000,000 under $450,000,0001$. | , | 4,369,871 | 4,292,887 | 110,181 | 184,206 | 3,377,234 |  | 2,480,060 | 2,454,943 | 24.119 | 122,655 | 1,234, 858 |
| \$50,000,000 under $\$ 100,000,00$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3,062,673 | 3,056,653 | 42,544 | 133,755 | 1,595,150 |
| \$100,000,000 or more.. | 1 | 8b, $86 \cdot$ | ,320,716 | 122,742 | 45,863 | 2,746,986 |  |  |  |  | - | - |
| Returns without net income . . . . . . | 2,844 | 2,099,962 | 2,064, 3 | 53,210 | 1213,944 | 1,472,532 | 1,117 | 3,327,757 | 3,292,371 | 55.18 | ${ }^{1} 196,120$ | 2,224,877 |
|  | Manufacturing-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Motor vericles and motor vehicle equipment |  |  |  |  |  | Professional, scientific, and controlling instruments; photograpric and optical goods; watches and ciocks |  |  |  |  |  |
| rot | 2,049 | 24,001,168 | 23,378,267 | 722,875 | 2,764,128 | 3 | 3,457 | 7,003,844 | ,889,156 | 221, | 595,070 | 5,262,551 |
| Returns with net incotme. | 1,296 | 23,199,088 | 22,607,080 | 700,798 | 2,797,997 | 17,505,184 | 2,093 | 6,458,853 | 6,358,680 | 206,46 | 651,45t | 4,832,311 |
| Under \$5,000.. | 243 | 54,722 | 54,241 | 902 | 449 | 22,4t3 | 631 | 99, 879 | 99, 340 | 1,792 | 870 | $44^{4} .032$ |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000. \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 184 | 57,528 | 56,661 | 744 | 1,239 | 24,180 | 24.4 191 | 54, 982 56,179 | 44,492 54,997 | ${ }^{693}$ | 1,690 2,228 | $32,17 \%$ 29,56 |
| \$15,000 under $\$ 20,000$ \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 276 | 127,945 | 126,253 | 2,111 | 4,407 | 55,693 | \} 204 | 106,727 | 103,972 | 1,41 | 4,012 | 55,6e2 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \$ 25,000 \text { under } \$ 50,000 . \\ & \$ 50,000 \text { under } \$ 100,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\left({ }^{2}\right)^{198}$ | $140,543$ | $\begin{gathered} 138,926 \\ \left(2^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\left.{ }_{(2,}^{2}\right)^{605}$ | (2,933 | ${ }^{64}{ }^{(23)}$ | 386 140 | 208,812 161,669 | 204,375 160,029 | 3,173 2,566 | 12,282 9,967 | 109,633 83,467 |
| \$100,000 under \$250,000. | 135 | 387,917 | 38.,953 | 6,628 | 21,377 | 198,169 | 124 | 275,983 | 271,779 | 0,096 | 17,980 | 174,846 |
| \$250,000 urider ${ }^{\text {a }} 5000000$ | 65 | 317,515 | 314,806 | 5,725 | 22,968 | 172,450 | 53 | 285,953 | 282,253 | 4,992 | 19,573 | 190,310 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000..... | 31 | 245,935 | 243,052 | 4,429 | 20,463 | 138,761 | 59 | 602,973 | 595,525 | 10,542 | 44,809 | 287,176 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 30 | 969,001 | 953,035 | 24,590 | 62,968 | 707,700 | 40 | 1,883,682 | 1,859,158 | 74,142 | 82,568 | 1,493,466 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,005,000 |  | 975, 13\% | 971,190 | 18,93] | 43,214 | 662,937 | 14 | 706,677 | 698,583 | 15,477 | 93,759 | 496,233 |
| \$10,000,000 under \$25, 000,000.. | $\bigcirc$ | 3,101,062 | 3,082,343 | 99,765 | 99,983 | 2,302,004 |  | 585,409 | 575,612 | 2",060 | 72,593 | 493,175 |
| \$25,000,000 under \$50,000,000.. | 2 | 1,303,233 | 1,287,290 | 21,967 | 73,611 | 751,098 |  | 449,452 | -4.961 | 12,035 | 36,193 | 341,346 |
| \$40,000,000 under $\$ 100,000,000$ \$100,000,000 ar more. | - | 15,257,13\% | 14,815,777 | 509,222 | 2,431,778 | 12,410,458 |  | 92,406 | 950,606 | , | 252,932 | 997,826 |
| Returns without mit income...... | 753 | 802, 080 | 771,187 | 22,077 | 233,869 | 685,4,49 | 1,304 | 54.4 .991 | 530,476 | 14,710 | 155.786 | 430,240 |
|  | Manufacturite - Contirued |  |  |  |  |  | Transportation, communication, electric, gas, and sanitary services |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Other manufacturing industries |  |  |  |  |  | Total |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 10,423 | ,938,112 | ,701 | 137.559 |  | 401,420 | L3, 00 | 68,153,902 | 66, 322,225 | 5,609,073 | ,480,0 | 156,534,789 |
| Returns with net incomm, tot | -6,100 | 5,978,523 | 5,754,055 | 115,400 | 424,240 | 4,177, | 30,160 | 57, 885,477 | 56,422,03.4 | 4, 83',015 | 8.022,298 | 130,894,499 |
| Under ${ }^{\text {a } 5,000 . . .}$ | 2,764 | 418,224 | 415.568 | 6,508 | 4,239 | 192, \ll 2 | 14,497 | 1,272,249 | 1,249,344 | 73,901 | 23,505 | 898.800 |
| 鉃,000 under ${ }^{\text {P10,000.. }}$ | 704 | 172,927 | 170,370 | 2,517 | 4,527 | 79,105 | 4, 286 | 755,930 | 735,211 | 41.904 | 28, | 571,819 |
| \$10,000 urder \$1. Ono. | 45 | 10,9,654 | 1566,432 | 1,920 | 5,027 | 77, 78. | 2,375 | 024,028 | t00, 0 (0) | 39, | $28,20^{1}$ | 503,536 |
| \$15,000 under feo,03n. | 297 | 119,4.93 | 117,201 | 1,812 | 4,869 | 67.854 | 1,784 | 501.534 | 490,460 | 31,966 | 30,292 | 426.357 |
| \$20,000 under ¢2 $^{4}$, 0000. | 342 | 202,35,5 | 194, 9 , 50 | 2.631 | 7,610 | 88, le | 1,453 | 510,758 | 502,190. | 35,4,70 | 32.00 | 435.071 |
| \$25,070 urder $\$ 50,000$. | 674 | 523, $58{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | 509.482 | 6.038 | 23,602 | 231,079 | 2.376 | $1,433,038$ | 1,404,569 | 80,475 | 78.72 | 1,17t, ${ }^{-72}$ |
| \$50, Djo under \$100,000.. | 326 | 404,792 | 399,190 | 6,035 | 21,722 | 221,104 | 1,420 | 1,729,291 | 1,690,20- | $0^{0,}, 042$ | 9, $0 \times 2$ | 1,322, 392 |
| \$100,000 under di250,000.. | 305 | 717, 572 | $7 \times 2$ | 13,470 | 46,938 | 416,868 | 919 | 2,481, 5 ,5,5 | 2,419,076 | 13, 1113 | 142, 248 | 2.057.076 |
| \$250,000 under \$ $500,000$. | 105 | 494, 240 | 6.92 .312 | 9,979 | 30,273 | 317,304 | 767 | 1, 2 29, ${ }^{\text {c }}$ 15 | 1,691,812 | 115,26 | 12-,214 | 2,330, $1^{70}$ |
| \$500,000 unditer \$1,000,000. | S | 4,40,142 | 4,08,471 | . | 36,397 | 423,367 | 245 | 1,301,252 | 2,84, 50.05 | 110.426 | 173.225 | 2, $6.00,111$ |
| \$1,000,000 under \% \%,000,000, | 65 | 1,361,04 | 1,309, 4,4 | 22,237 | 122,38th | 1,426,417 | $2 \cdot 6$ | $5.800,364$ | 5.59. 2988 | 4\%4,204 | $50^{4}, 600$ | 11, 2>0, 80t |
| \$2,000,003 mamper \$10,000,000,.. |  | 288, 3 3\% | 274.154 | 7,741 | 38,258 | 199,023 |  | 3, $668,2 \% \%$ | 3,192,629 | 321,053 | 413,139 | 8,310.808 |
| \$10,070,000 uriser \$2¢ 000,000,. |  | 209,204 | $2 \mathrm{~m}, \mathrm{4}$ | 11,928 | 36,396 | 232,374 | \% | 3,900,253 |  | 06t,,$\cdots 1$ | 1, cret, 085 | 22,14, 5.79 |
| \$25,000, 1000 under \$ |  | 270, 91 | 268.90 | 13,489 | 34,316 | 209, 170 | 14 | 2, 320, $2 \times 51$ | 8,211.e40 | 493.615 | 1,33\% ${ }^{2193}$ | 21, 3 3, ${ }^{\text {co }}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $1 \cdot$ | 5,235,470 | $6,103,238$ $\mathbf{4 , 0 9}, 179$ |  | 2.7ee ${ }^{92}$, 282 | $20,180,54$ $34,21,935$ |
| Returns withut net inte | $\therefore 315$ | 159, 58.7 | 24", +21 | 22,003 | 275,000 | neis, +a, | 18,802 |  | 9,900,191 | 852,05" | 2535,012 | 24,000.290 |

table 24.-NMBER of returns, total Compiled receipts, business recetpts, depreciation, net income, and total assets, by size of net income,


[^42]
## ACTIVE CORPORATION RETURNS

table 24. - nimber of returns, total complled receipts, business receipts, depreciation, net income, ano total assets, by size of net income AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL GROUP - Continued

| Size ol met income | Numter of returns | Total comiled rectipts (Thou asnd dol/aro) |  | Depreciatior <br> (Thousand dollara) |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { liunter } \\ & \text { of } \\ & \text { returns } \end{aligned}$ | Total <br> c mmpiled receipts (Thousend dollart) |  |  |  | Total GSSEus <br> (Thousand dolleru) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Wholesale and retail trade-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Wholesale trade-continued |  |  |  |  |  | Retail trade |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Other wholesalers |  |  |  |  |  | Total |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total. | 95,406 | 74,543,911 | 93,092,760 | 540, 247 | 1,811,181 | 34,807,078 | 230,243 | 232,437,539 | 130,056,689 | 1,410,532 | 2,151,902 | 47,566,230 |
| Returus with net income, total... | 64,875 | 22,840,225 | 21,576,257 | 4i' ${ }^{\prime \prime}$, 399 | 2,179,400 | 30,272,957 | 134,054 | 104, 514,496 | 107,605,409 | 1,111,606 | 2,920,698 | 38,520,957 |
| Under $\$ 5,000$. $\qquad$ <br> \$5,000 under $\$ 10,000$ | 25,064 9.807 | $7,481,237$ $4,901,309$ | $7,374,283$ $4,820,402$ | 55,203 33,047 | 40,099 65,755 | $2,499,030$ $1,958,938$ | 69,581 22,180 | $14,130,456$ $8,011,868$ | $13,926,665$ $7,365,526$ | 159,478 83,5464 | 102,000 151,069 | 5,021,248 $2,883,499$ |
| \$10,000 under $\$ 15,000$ | 6,720 | 4,450,931 | $4,344,117$ | 31,758 | 80,739 | 1,531,532 | 11, 902 | 5,908,573 | 5,805,981 | 89,740 | 142,163 | 2,025,982 |
| \$15,000 under ${ }^{\text {2 }}$ 20,000 | 5,087 | - $4,637,318$ | 4,574,241 | 25,465 | 85,690 | 1,344, 894 | 7,859 | $4,746,926$ | 4,659,603 | 46,719 | 132,392 | 1,654,469 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 4,900 | -,789,000 | 4,714,923 | 30,443 | 107,809 | 1,510,524 | 6,693 | 5,177,016 | 5,074,956 | 50,394 | 146,045 | 1,636,304 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000.. | 7,354 | 10,579,057 | 10,409,241 | 60,893 | 24,674 | 3,573,374 | 10,079 | 11,446,456 | 11,233,619 | 98,150 | 328,364 | 3,526,416 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000.. | 3,302 | 8,269,880 | 8,128,199 | 4.302 | 224, 155 | 2,684,215 | 3,537 | 8,198,495 | 8,024,776 | 63,491 | 240,771 | 2,528,005 |
| \$100,000 under \$250,000.. | 1,6827 | 8,451,166 | 8,326,325 | 42,498 | 256,756 | 3,213,773 | 1,508 | 6,265,862 | 6,675,899 | 62,331 | 229,335 | 2,354,057 |
| \$250,000 under \$500,000... \$500,000 under \$1,000,000. | 545 229 | 6,033,864 | $\begin{aligned} & 5,961,64,4 \\ & 5,767,639 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25.741 \\ & 23,575 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 189,816 \\ & 161,914 \end{aligned}$ | $2,003,789$ <br> $2,236,461$ | 381 145 | $4,184,961$ <br> $3,219,218$ <br> , 218 | $\begin{aligned} & 4,084,581 \\ & 3,080,694 \end{aligned}$ | 31, 3198 | 131,288 99,115 | $\begin{aligned} & 1,707,860 \\ & 1,553,408 \end{aligned}$ |
| \$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000... | 151 | 7,651,002 | 7,575,031 | 32,604 | 288,294 | 2,973,456 | 149 | 8,731,951 | 8,585,595 | 111,327 | 303, 825 | 3,527,888 |
| \$5,000,000 under $\$ 10,000,000$. | 17 | 5,060,349 | 5,035,150 | 16,291 | 109,900 | 1,407,980 | 13 | 3,282,098 | 3,228,287 | 30,124 | 99,574 | 858,989 |
| \$10,000,000 under \$25,000, 000.. | ? | 2,993,131 | 2,886,496 | 9,871 | 98,492 | 2,063,575 | 19 | 8,04,3,340 | 7,915,797 | 100,400 | 290,354 | 3,388,135 |
| \$25,000,000 under \$ \$50,000,000.. | 4 | 1,309,698 | 1,209,698 | 12,866 | 134,625 | 1,365,964 | 2 | 2,552,332 | 2,545,746 | 37,605 | 67,582 | -800,415 |
| $\$ 50,000,000$ under $\$ 100,000,000$. $\$ 100,000,000$ or more. | 1 | 399,944 | 389,860 | 2,342 | 90,682 | 206,402 | 1 | 9,968,741 5,045,203 | 5, 5 52, 339 $5,044,345$ | 108,978 19,532 | 342,252 113,969 | $4,348,910$ 705,371 |
| Returns without net incone....... | 30,531 | 11,703,586 | 11,51t,503 | 93,44, | 3368,219 | 4,534,121 | 96, 189 | 22,923,043 | 22,451,280 | 29, 9.932 | 2769,796 | 9,045,273 |
|  | Retail trade-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Food |  |  |  |  |  | General merchandise |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total. | 16,299 | 33, 50.5,338 | 33,634,026 | 321,744 | 531,146 | 6,166,303 | 14,979 | 26,526,301 | 25,895,143 | 354,341 | 785,555 | 13,985,498 |
| Returns with net income, total. | 9,459 | 29, 758,733 | $24,780,486$ | 275,878 | 614,718 | 5,443,290 | 9,311 | 24,152,421 | 23,592,852 | 313,590 | 859,861 | 12,679,193 |
| Under $\$ 5,000$. | 4,513 | 1,368,929 | 1,359,689 | 14,931 | 5,656 | 230,450 | 3,557 | 632,161 | 617,693 | 11,491 | 5,260 | 292,086 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000. | 1,315 | 877,967 | 871,486 | 10,051 | 9,161 | 150,474 | 1,516 | 467,360 | 454,926 | 6,788 | 10,47? | 203,500 |
| \$10,000 under ${ }^{\text {1 } 15} 50000$. | 750 | 686,118 | 682,160 | 6,684 | 9,236 | 114,217 | 988 | 427,942 | 416,327 | 7,360 | 12.029 | 188,159 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000. | 573 | 602,688 | 599,731 | 5,943 | 8,364 | 99,477 | 625 | 341,399 | 331,967 | 5,426 | 10,638 | 139,983 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000. | 526 | 826,571 | 821,265 | 6,284 | 13,069 | 113,080 | 546 | 343,104 | 330,704 | 6,368 | 11,772 | 120,674 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000... | 924 | 2,124,875 | 2,112,015 | 18,172 | 31,499 | 321,174 | 977 | 966,960 | 936,525 | 10,828 | 32,228 | 423,065 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000... | 397 | 1,311,533 | 1,302,901 | 10,720 | 26,109 | 203,914 | 500 | 832,524 | 806,727 | 10,736 | 34,272 | 381,687 |
| \$100,000 under $\$ 250,000$. | 211 | 1,654,731 | 1, $1.35,588$ | 13,485 | 31,927 | 219,994 | 349 | 1,290,049 | 1,232,4.7 | 15,552 | 54,282 | 634,156 |
| \$250,000 under \$500,000. | 62 | 1,045,602 | 1,035,942 | 9,054 | 21,224 | 283,119 | 125 | 1,311,780 | 1,278,743 | 20,702 | 42,488 | 715,194 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000...... | 28 | 937,691 | 924,371 | 8,732 | 20,160 | 185.632 | 56 | 1,354,188 | 1,273,116 | 14,696 | 38,534 | 953,131 |
| \$1,000,000 under $45,000,000$. . | 40 | 4,134,434 | 4,101,469 | 4,4,457 | 95,013 | 911,507 | 52 | 2,711,684, | 2,636,715 | 40,959 | 109,630 | 1,623,761 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$ $\$ 10,000,000 .$. | ${ }_{5}^{6}$ | 2,297,034 | 2,266,079 | 19,950 | 45,3<77 | 476,384, | 4 | 501,045 | 485, $2 \div 5$ | 6,112 | 28,402 | 223,918 |
| \$10,000,000 under $25,000,000 \ldots$ | 5 | 2,955,000 | 2,932,300 | 35,529 | 86,995 | 721,243 | 11 | 4,540,509 | $4,479,148$ | 62,353 | 155,324 | 2,437,507 |
| \$25,000,000 under $\$ 50,000,000 .$. | 1 | $1,826,937$ $2,262,620$ | $1,826,114$ <br> 2,261 | 23,936 <br> 28,48 <br> 18 | 31,258 <br> 65 | 378,786 | 1 | 725,395 | 720,632 -597 | 13,669 | 37,324 | 421,630 |
| \$50,000,000 urder \$100,000,000. | 1 | 2,262,620 | 2,261,030 | 28,418 | 65,821 | 428,468 | 4 | 7,706,321 | 7,591,309 | 80, 560 | 276,431 | 3,920,442 |
| Returns without ret income. | 6, 240 | 5,066,203 | 3, 2 25,, 545 | 19,532 45,866 | 11,969 <br> 183,572 | 78,371 723,013 | 5,608 | 2,374,180 | 2,302,291 | 40,.51 | 1-4,306 | 1,306,305 |
|  | Retail trade-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Apparel and accessories |  |  |  |  |  | Furniture, home furmishinge, and equipdent |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tota | 27,379 | 8,955,212 | 8,735,387 | 89,412 | 135,499 | 4,244,800 | 22,370 | 5,973,399 | 5,699,998 | 50,204 | 39,338 | 3,401,953 |
| Returns with net income, total | 17,280 | 6,907,205 | 6,732,357 | 64,432 | 229,061 | 2,110,970 | 12,812 | 4,270,052 | 4,077,102 | 34,351 | 131,237 | 2,361,698 |
| Under \$5,000 | 9,227 | 1,320,940 | 1,299,027 | 13,390 | 13,953 | 604,813 | 6,273 | 1,200,996 | 1,173,722 | 10,221 | 10,157 | 555,703 |
| \$5,000 under \$ $10,000$. | 2,940 | 811,698 | 796,844 | 8,383 | 20,171 |  | 2,413 |  |  |  | 15,701 | 339,110 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000. | 1,540 | $51 \mathrm{c}, 709$ | 505,367 | 4,924 | 18,431 | 221,275 | 1,108 | 410,271 | 395,347 | 3,089 | 13,300 | 199,583 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000. | 1,134 | 459,242 | 49,977 | 3,566 | 19,219 | 199,378 | 825 | 352,957 | 335,866 | 3,216 | 13,850 | 204,426 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000. | 654 | 394,413 | 386,789 | 3,739 | 14,243 | 161,652 | 573 | 264,543 | 250,195 | 1,925 | 12,361 | 137,305 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 1,199 | 832,825 | 812,403 | 7,605 | 38,090 | 348,464 | 694 | 492,991 | 470,20 | 3,823 | 22,363 | 294,038 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000... | 307 | 520,295 | 505,010 | 4,844 | 20,463 | 225,559 | 234 | 335,342 | 310,724 | 2,220 | 16,418 | 243,952 |
| \$100,000 under ${ }^{\text {\$250,000 }}$ \% $250,000$. | 121 | 494, 138 | 473,175 | 5,130 | 19,140 | 261,484 | 62 | 207,019 | 187,623 | 1,140 | 8,619 | 14,7,307 |
| \$250,000 under \$500,000... | 28 | 458,834 | 447,213 | 2,687 | 9,241 | 157,527 | 19 | 133,874 | 121,697 | 1,198 | 6,865 | 101,305 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000. | 16 | 235,359 | 219,843 | 1,678 | 9,986 | 106,212 | 8 | 149,285 | 135,555 | 691 | 5,398 | 67,781 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 12 | [43,131 | 025,878 | 5,584 | 26,825 | 346,015 | 4 | 95,237 | 91,499 | 807 | 6,205 | 71,138 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$ $\$ 10,000,000$. | 1 | 76,773 | 12,802 | 1,563 | 8,680 | 54,634 |  | ,2- | , | - | 6,20 |  |
| \$10,000,000 under \$ $\$ 25,000,000$. . | 1 | 142,848 | 139,029 | 1,187 | 10,713 | 73,502 | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \$ 25,000,000 \text { under } \$ 50,000,000 . \\ & \$ 50,000,000 \text { under } \$ 100,000,000 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - | - | - |  |
| \$100,000,000 or more | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - | - | - |  |
| Returns without fut incotre....... | 10,199 | 2,058,007 | 2,003,530 | 24,987 | 194,262 | 1,033,830 | 9,558 | 1,703,347 | 1,622,896 | 15,953 | 191,890 | 1,040,255 |
|  | Retail trsde-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Automotile dealers and fasoline service stations |  |  |  |  |  | Eating and drinking places |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total. | 38,128 | 29,729,375 | 29,203, 798 | 146,793 | 196,223 | 7,584,581 | 34,498 | 0,090,683 | ¢.978,462 | 172,383 | ${ }^{1,025}$ | 2.34e.624 |
| Returns with ret incons, cotal. | 21,746 | 22,901,912 | 22,553,317 | 117,798 | 342,732 | 5,615,999 | 16,140 | 4,156,489 | 4,007,429 | 109,222 | 16", ${ }^{123}$ | 1.572.885 |
| Under $\$ 5,000$. | 9,906 | 4,414, 54, | 4,355,390 | 23,918 | 16,426 | 1,152,585 | 9,964 | 1,115,11- | 1,102,130 | 30,803 | 11, 546 | 380,691 |
| \$5,000 urder \$10,000. | 3,573 | 2,062,725 | $2,624,259$ $1,922.59$ | 13,285 | 24,546 | 661,142 | 2,496 | 491,762 | 481,328 | 13,998 | 16, 85 | $10^{-1}, 196$ |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000. | 2,232 | 1,992,436 | 1,962,559 | 12,190 | 26,391 | 513,891 | 1,002 | 338,771 | 334,246 | E, ${ }^{11}$ | 13,001 | 124,059 |
| \$15,000 under ${ }^{\text {\$20 }}$ \% 20,000 . | 1,305 | 1,40, 346 | 1,382,854 | 7.653 | 22,074 | 350,405 | 625 | 200,371 | 196,322 | 6,179 | 10,690 | - 5 ,051 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000. | 2,278 | 1,839,712 | 1,814, 804 | 10,416 | 27,961 | 442,367 | 714 | 265,098 | 260,79 ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 6,481 | $1{ }^{\text {c }}$, 975 | 92.190 |
| \$25,000 under ${ }^{\text {che }} 50,000$. . | 2, 140 | - ${ }^{1} .119,953$ | 4,053,927 | 17,974 | 70,177 | 888,424 | 905 | 578, 500 | 508,291 | 13,045 | 29,052 | 211,054 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000.. | 985 | 3,629,491 | 3,568,780 | 15,92\% | 67,066 | 759,467 | 227 | 207,712 | 196,688 | 5,766 | 16,757 | 91,588 |
|  | 303 | 1,910,054 | 1,866,952 | 9,413 |  | 468, 954 | 99 | 242,418 | 235,505 | 6,752 | 17,112 | 101,199 |
| \$250,000 under \$500,000 ........ | 45 | $\begin{aligned} & 487,242 \\ & \hline 125 \end{aligned}$ | $49,544$ | 4,901 | 15,489 5,258 | 157,527 | 15 | 119,093 | 111,887 | 2,390 |  | $4,91$ |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000...... |  | $124,591$ | 122, 261 | 435 | 5,258 | 39,086 |  | 101,381 | 99,705 | 2,359 | 4,90 | 39,',605 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000.... | 4 | 84,911 | 94, 521 | 458 | 5.351 | 25,628 | 15. | 495,306 | 490,028 | 12,4-5 | 25,49, | 241,905 |
| $\$ 5,000,000$ under $\$ 10,000,000 \ldots$ <br> $\$ 10,000,000$ under $\$ 25,000,000$. |  |  | 230, 890 |  |  |  |  | , |  |  | - |  |
| $\$ 10,000,000$ under $\$ 25,000,000$. | - | 23b, 40 | 230,880 | 1,231 | 15,49: | 155,583 | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \$ 25,000,000 \text { under } \$ 50,000,(100 . . \\ & \$ 50,000,000 \text { under } \$ 100,000,000 . \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| \$100,000,000 or more. . . . . . . . . |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - | - |  |
| Peturns without net ince | 16,382 | $6,822,663$ | $\underline{1 ., 710,481}$ | 48,995 | ${ }^{2} 14.8,609$ | 1,968,582 | 18,338 | 1,934,194 | 1,901,033 | 63,261 | ${ }^{236,-38}$ | 803, |

table 24. - Number of returns, total compiled receipts, business receipts, oepreciation, net income, and total assets, by size of net income and Major industrial group-Continued

| Size of net income | Number of returns | Total compiled receipts <br> (Thousand dollars) | Business receipts <br> (Thousand dollars) | Depreciation <br> (Thousand dollars) | Net <br> income <br> (Thousand dollars) | Total <br> assets <br> (Thousand dollars) | Number of returns | Total <br> compiled <br> receipts <br> (Thousand dollars) | Business receipts <br> (Thousand dothars) | Depreciation <br> (Thousand dollars) | Net <br> ineome <br> (Thousand dollars) | Total assets <br> (Thowsand dollars) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Wholesale and retail trade-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Retail trade-Cortinued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Building materials, hardware, end farm equipment |  |  |  |  |  | Other retail stores |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 25,405 | 7,907,973 | 7.305,584 | 88,624 | 110,779 | $4,230.998$ | 51,115 | 23,338,958 | 23,043,791 | 157,031 | 274,447 | 5,575.673 |
| Returns with net incorre, total | 15,376 | 0.251.400 | 6.123,396 | 63,884 | 191,076 | 3.291,163 | 32,010 | 10.911,278 | 10,608,4,0 | 132.452 | 383,600 | 4,45,958 |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 7,414 \\ & 2,777 \\ & 1,432 \\ & 1,103 \\ & 765 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,382,501 \\ 834,293 \\ 603,526 \\ 588,721 \\ 43,103 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,360,219 \\ 819,171 \\ 594,801 \\ 577,798 \\ 423,171 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 15,839 \\ 9,051 \\ 6,090 \\ 5,024 \\ 4,385 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,582 \\ & 19,065 \\ & 16,939 \\ & 18,692 \\ & 16,815 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 711,608 \\ & 451,537 \\ & 289,665 \\ & 280,236 \\ & 222,722 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 18,067 \\ 5,149 \\ 2,754 \\ 1,729 \\ 1,57 ? \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,695,270 \\ 1,238,576 \\ 932,800 \\ 796,200 \\ 809,572 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,658,789 \\ 1,213,285 \\ 914,474 \\ 784,589 \\ 787,229 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 38,309 \\ 16,7 t ? \\ 10,68 t \\ 9,712 \\ 10,895 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27,310 \\ & 35,213 \\ & 32,936 \\ & 29,265 \\ & 34,640 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,093,314 \\ 540,085 \\ 374,133 \\ 305,513 \\ 340,305 \end{array}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & \$ 25,000 \text { under } \$ 50,000 \ldots \ldots . . . . . \\ & \$ 50,000 \text { under } \$ 100,000 . . . . . . . \\ & \$ 200,000 \text { under } \$ 250,000 . . . . . . \\ & \$ 250,000 \text { under } \$ 500,000 \ldots . . . . \\ & \$ 500.000 \text { under } \$ 2,000,000 . \ldots . . \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,348 \\ 355 \\ 134 \\ 39 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,083,203 \\ 610,750 \\ 390,500 \\ 245,359 \\ 58,442 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,061,467 \\ 597,333 \\ 380,588 \\ 235,555 \\ 55,150 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 10,323 \\ 5,611 \\ 3.862 \\ 2,704 \\ 578 \end{array}$ | 4,201 24,207 18,893 13,270 4,777 | 518,550 327,474 232,337 172,561 46,868 | 1.886 532 230 48 15 | $\begin{array}{r} 1,247,089 \\ 751,848 \\ 676,953 \\ 383,177 \\ 258,281 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,218,783 \\ 736,623 \\ 650,021 \\ 374,010 \\ 250,309 \end{array}$ | 16,387 7,668 0,993 4.101 2,219 | $\begin{aligned} & 59,948 \\ & 35,399 \\ & 32,866 \\ & 16,440 \\ & 10,032 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 521,597 \\ & 294,364 \\ & 308,686 \\ & 172,686 \\ & 114, .893 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\$ 1,000,000$ under $\$ 5,000,000$ $\$ 5,000,000$ under $\$ 10.000,000$. $\$ 10,000,000$ under $\$ 25,000,000$. $\$ 25,000,000$ under $\$ 50,000,000$. $\$ 50,003,000$ under $\$ 100,000,000$. $\$ 100,000,000$ or more. |  | $21,000$ | - | $\therefore 10$ | $2.555$ | $37,005$ | $\begin{array}{r} 20 \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ - \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 546,190 \\ 407,246 \\ 168,076 \\ - \\ - \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 537,388 \\ & 403,531 \\ & 129,440 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5,977 \\ 2,554 \\ 100 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 32,752 \\ & 77,125 \\ & 19.825 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 270,329 \\ & 104,053 \end{aligned}$ |
| Heturns without net incon | 10,099 | 1,712,567 | 1,682,188 | 24,720 | ${ }^{180,297}$ | 1,039,335 | 19,105 | 2,427,680 | 2,375,321 | 34.579 | ${ }^{1} 109,213$ | 1,129.715 |
|  | Wholesale and retail trade-Continued |  |  |  |  |  | Finance, insurance, and real estate |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Wholesale and retail trade not allocable |  |  |  |  |  | Total |  |  |  |  |  |
| otal. | 11,292 | 5,895,288 | 5,774,142 | 66,589 | 125,25? | 2,685,607 | 340,210 | 75,584,053 | 43,215,510 | 2,140,516 | 8,982,109 | 699,887,83.4 |
| Returns with net income, total | 0,639 | 4,850,801 | - $-76,887$ | 53,022 | 106,286 | 2,119,407 | 211,986 | 65,205,264 | 38,242,34.7 | 1,533.909 | 7, 911,147 | 484,604,595 |
| Under \$5,000. <br> \$5,000 under $\$ 10,000$. . . . . . . . . . <br> $\$ 10,000$ under $\$ 15,000 . . . . . . .$. <br> $\$ 15,000$ under $\$ 20,000 \ldots . .$. <br> $\$ 20,000$ under $\$ 25,000 \ldots . .$. | $\begin{array}{r} 3,109 \\ 1.032 \\ 550 \\ 498 \\ 391 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 827,603 \\ & 377,114 \\ & 201,417 \\ & 257,990 \\ & 349,233 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 818,705 \\ & 369,794 \\ & 255,969 \\ & 253,051 \\ & 345,895 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7,907 \\ & 4,206 \\ & 2,4,4 \\ & 2,537 \\ & 3,004 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.077 \\ & 6,710 \\ & 6,579 \\ & 8,423 \\ & 8,635 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 300,947 \\ & 164,763 \\ & 104,153 \\ & 97,582 \\ & 218,571 \end{aligned}$ | 108,679 37.651 18,346 12,244 0,471 | $\begin{array}{r} 2,016,422 \\ 1,503,736 \\ 1,289,110 \\ 1,009,956 \\ 999,147 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,737,063 \\ 911,380 \\ 750,837 \\ 511,513 \\ 486,483 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 265,820 \\ 139,156 \\ 109,884 \\ 75.812 \\ 63,960 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 155,022 f \\ & 213,251 \\ & 21, .213 \\ & 205.640 \\ & 208,757 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 16,088,183 \\ 10,391,958 \\ 9,080,591 \\ 8,308,739 \\ 8,850,940 \end{array}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & \$ 25,000 \text { under } \$ 50,000 \ldots \ldots . . . . . \\ & \$ 50,000 \text { under } \$ 100,000 \ldots \ldots . . \\ & \$ 100,000 \text { under } \$ 250,000 \ldots \ldots . . \\ & \$ 250,000 \text { under } \$ 500,000 \ldots \ldots . . \\ & \$ 500,000 \text { under } \$ 1,000,000 . . . . \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 650 \\ 245 \\ 92 \\ 30 \\ 20 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 650,365 \\ 486,532 \\ 385,183 \\ 319,357 \\ 306,100 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 634,270 \\ & 476,060 \\ & 375,240 \\ & 320,553 \\ & 301,891 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7,510 \\ & 5,065 \\ & 5,947 \\ & 3,272 \\ & 3,292 \end{aligned}$ | 21,825 17,071 14,063 23,0610 14,693 | 266,589 213,551 198,676 192,126 133,655 | 17.383 7,61 4,053 7,337 737 | $\begin{aligned} & 3,001,898 \\ & 2,862,876 \\ & 3,587,309 \\ & 2,959,297 \\ & 2,981,410 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,289,510 \\ & 1,098,698 \\ & 1,575,038 \\ & 1,482,422 \\ & 1,57 e, 41 \end{aligned}$ | 102,092 113,362 11,706 05,600 63,845 | $\begin{aligned} & 572,640 \\ & 492,425 \\ & 624,491 \\ & 462,547 \\ & 523,641 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 32,662,949 \\ & 31,398,537 \\ & 41,740,271 \\ & 32,607,588 \\ & 29,715,090 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\$ 1,000,000$ under $\$ 5,000,000$. $\$ 5,000,000$ under $\$ 10,000,000 \ldots$ $\$ 10,000,000$ under $\$ 25,000,000$. $\$ 25,000,000$ under \$50,000,000. . $\$ 50,000,000$ under $\$ 103,000,030$. $\$ 100,000,000$ or more. | 11 | $\begin{array}{r}381,398 \\ 13,080 \\ 236,453 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 370,292 5,352 229,829 | 3,687 39 4,181 | 24,759 7,763 17,578 | 311,424 17.153 217 | 70 146 70 22 15 | 9,098,277 $0,010,373$ $7,193,340$ $4,70,744$ $7,330,220$ $8.254,889$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.536,032 \\ 3,678,880 \\ 4.814,304 \\ 2.660,307 \\ 4,768,157 \\ 5,363,304 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 99,605 \\ & 56,690 \\ & 54,075 \\ & 36,295 \\ & 59,345 \\ & 58,060 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,474,841 \\ 1,029,580 \\ 1,133,677 \\ 762,177 \\ 980,271 \\ 864,963 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 81,275,95 t \\ & 57,872,793 \\ & 51,022,589 \\ & 46,191,741 \\ & 57,482,410 \\ & 69,393,850 \end{aligned}$ |
| Returns without net income | 4,65: | 1,044,087 | 1,027,255 | 23,567 | 1/41,029 | 566,200 | 128,22m | 10,378,789 | 2,973,103 | 000,007 | ${ }^{1929,038}$ | 115,283,249 |
|  | Finance, irsurance, and real estate--Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Banking |  |  |  |  |  | Credit agencies other thar banks |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tota | 14,901 | 13,835.355 | 2,870,806 | 303,148 | 2,425,925 | 320,897,142 | 48,866 | 8,951,159 | 2,492,725 | 108,882 | 886,035 | 123,003,637 |
| Returns with net income, total | 13,772 | 13,315,066 | 1,829,825 | 295,035 | 2,947,724 | 309,912,718 | 28,627 | 4,870,282 | 2,041,783 | 50,627 | 1,011, 933 | 48, 474, 407 |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 1,077 \\ & 955 \\ & 1,138 \\ & 1,207 \\ & 1,229 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 126,028 \\ & 122,905 \\ & 147,802 \\ & 190,200 \\ & 207,960 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 18,507 \\ & 14,015 \\ & 22.348 \\ & 19,705 \\ & 20,406 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2,703 \\ & 2,781 \\ & 3,732 \\ & 4,533 \\ & 5,66 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,204 \\ 6,761 \\ 13,702 \\ 20,498 \\ 27,170 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2,621,672 \\ & 2,712,571 \\ & 3,289,048 \\ & 4,123,291 \\ & 4,841,546 \end{aligned}$ | 23,872 3,525 2,395 1,985 1,604 | $\begin{aligned} & 357,675 \\ & 215,720 \\ & 188,322 \\ & 183,497 \\ & 180,294 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 110,508 \\ 68,858 \\ 74,125 \\ 71,032 \\ 74,650 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5,709 \\ & 2,674 \\ & 2,526 \\ & 2,272 \\ & 2,292 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17,124 \\ & 23,843 \\ & 28,599 \\ & 33,221 \\ & 35,276 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4,551,657 \\ & 2,214,880 \\ & 1,512,813 \\ & 1,392,793 \\ & 1,43 t, 811 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & \$ 25,000 \text { under } \$ 50,000, \ldots . . . . . . . . \\ & \$ 50,000 \text { under } \$ 100,000 . . . . . . . \\ & \$ 100,000 \text { under } \$ 250,030 . . . . . . . \\ & \$ 250,000 \text { under } \$ 500,000 \ldots \ldots . . . \\ & \$ 500,000 \text { under } \$ 1,000,000 . . . . \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3,459 \\ & 2,148 \\ & 1,524 \\ & 454 \\ & 259 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 874,795 \\ 1,039,364 \\ 1,379,110 \\ 1,032,622 \\ 932,590 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 97.917 \\ 100,511 \\ 153,569 \\ 120,283 \\ 10 \div .458 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25,822 \\ & 26,272 \\ & 36,703 \\ & 21,743 \\ & 22,276 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 116,688 \\ & 149,026 \\ & 233,926 \\ & 156,587 \\ & 178,646 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20,026,894 \\ & 22,607,643 \\ & 30,722,263 \\ & 22,879,049 \\ & 20,683,519 \end{aligned}$ | 3,054 1,337 496 193 79 | $\begin{aligned} & 606,101 \\ & 413,156 \\ & 383,635 \\ & 322,414 \\ & 201,278 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 209,053 \\ 192,242 \\ 159,035 \\ 188,665 \\ 90,895 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.314 \\ & 4,908 \\ & 0,576 \\ & 2,979 \\ & 3,750 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 102,470 \\ 91,641 \\ 74,572 \\ 69,276 \\ 57,406 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5,915,902 \\ & 3,459,180 \\ & 3.830,730 \\ & 2,852,912 \\ & 1,+22,050 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\$ 1,000,000$ under $\$ 5,000,000, \ldots$ <br> $\$ 5,030,000$ under $\$ 10,030,000 \ldots$. <br> $\$ 10,000,000$ under $\$ 25,020,000$. <br> $\$ 25,000,000$ under $\$ 50,000,000$. <br> $\$ 50,000,000$ under $\$ 100,000,000$. <br> $\$ 100,000,000$ or more. ........... | $\begin{array}{r} 24 \\ 57 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,064,450 \\ 1,450,743 \\ 770,672 \\ 1,078,021 \\ 649,202 \\ 1,257,496 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 280,197 \\ & 275,948 \\ & 118,154 \\ & 145,262 \\ & 117,053 \\ & 227,482 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 43,817 \\ 31,906 \\ 17,391 \\ 17,039 \\ 8,272 \\ 23,781 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 498,637 \\ & 392,022 \\ & 246,610 \\ & 323,042 \\ & 236,093 \\ & 346,112 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48,059,328 \\ & 34,318,597 \\ & 17,172,774 \\ & 20,815,086 \\ & 15,996.503 \\ & 32,052,334 \end{aligned}$ | 59 9 5 2 2 | $\begin{aligned} & 477,628 \\ & 183,232 \\ & 269,142 \\ & 184,083 \\ & 704,205 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 233,505 \\ 108,242 \\ 211,448 \\ 5,851 \\ 244,874 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,785 \\ 690 \\ 929 \\ 817 \\ 9,906 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 111,739 \\ 60,070 \\ 78,4,51 \\ 63,408 \\ 164,631 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4,432,234 \\ & 2,695,532 \\ & 3,362,719 \\ & 2,332,432 \\ & 6,861,858 \end{aligned}$ |
| Returns without net income....... | 1,129 | 520,289 | 40,981 | 8,123 | $1^{21,799}$ | 10,984,424 | 20,269 | 4,080,877 | 450,942 | 52.255 | ${ }^{1} 225,698$ | 74,589,170 |
|  | Finance, insurance, and real estate-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Holding and other investment companies |  |  |  |  |  | Security and commoaity brokers, dealers, exchanges, and services |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total...................... | 12,038 | 2.656,710 | 213,255 | 24,788 | 1.961,957 | 28,336,254 | 3,854 | 1,058,534 | 358,253 | 9,0:3 | 198,413 | 5,713.902 |
| Returns with net income, total... | 8,432 | 2,503,809 | 157,152 | 21,823 | 1,996,157 | 26,354,784 | 2,275 | 1,004,828 | 330,120 | 7,992 | 221,239 | 5,234, +1. |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Under } \$ 5,000 . \\ & \$ 5,000 \text { under } \$ 10,000 \ldots . . . . . . . . . . . . \\ & \$ 10,000 \text { under } \$ 15,000 \ldots . . . . . . . . \\ & \$ 15,000 \text { under } \$ 20,000 \ldots . . . . . . . . \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4,410 \\ 883 \\ 521 \\ 326 \\ 224 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 59,891 \\ 18,705 \\ 17,722 \\ 9,194 \\ 10,406 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 19,647 \\ 2,358 \\ 3,269 \\ 817 \\ 132 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7,260 \\ 271 \\ 298 \\ 135 \\ 179 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4,716 \\ & 5,906 \\ & 6,257 \\ & 5,539 \\ & 5,013 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 477,076 \\ & 273,276 \\ & 248,517 \\ & 140,006 \\ & 138,997 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 950 \\ 297 \\ 148 \\ (2) \\ (2) \end{gathered}$ | 27,305 17,020 25,109 (2) (2) | $\begin{gathered} 8,257 \\ 5,106 \\ 1,190 \\ (2) \\ (2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 340 \\ & 207 \\ & 260 \\ & \left(2^{2}\right) \\ & \left({ }^{2}\right) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,43 E \\ & 2,05 \\ & 1,20 \\ & (2) \\ & (2) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 62,378 \\ 30,92 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ (2) \\ (2) \end{gathered}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & \$ 25,000 \text { under } \$ 50,090 \ldots . . . . . . . . . \\ & \$ 50,000 \text { under } \$ 100,000 \ldots . . . . . \\ & \$ 100,000 \text { under } \$ 250,000 . \ldots . . . . \\ & \$ 250,000 \text { under } \$ 500,000 . \ldots . . . . \\ & \$ 500,000 \text { under } \$ 1,000,000 . . . . \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 757 \\ & 404 \\ & 378 \\ & 172 \\ & 116 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 55,558 \\ 51,302 \\ 93,849 \\ 85,242 \\ 108,542 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 11,834 \\ 7,490 \\ 8,347 \\ 4,209 \\ 7,111 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 903 \\ 852 \\ 994 \\ 1,710 \\ 348 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 26,437 \\ & 28,317 \\ & 59,027 \\ & 60,597 \\ & 82,904 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 652,140 \\ 572,398 \\ 905,969 \\ 1,037,954 \\ 1,095,408 \end{array}$ | 333 105 137 4 30 | $\begin{array}{r} 69,928 \\ 74,062 \\ 112,851 \\ 75,085 \\ 75,493 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 32,344 \\ & 37,901 \\ & 33,833 \\ & 31,819 \\ & 32,041 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 832 \\ & 769 \\ & 921 \\ & 401 \\ & 737 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,535 \\ & 71,424 \\ & 22,251 \\ & 14,543 \\ & 21,110 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 199,-15 \\ & 219,831 \\ & 240,763 \\ & 713,433 \\ & 241, .23 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\$ 1,000,000$ under $\$ 5.000,000 \ldots$ $\$ 5,000,000$ under $\$ 10,000,000$. <br> $\$ 10,000,000$ under $\$ 25,000,000$. <br> $\$ 25,000,000$ under $\$ 50,000,000$. <br> $\$ 50,000,000$ under $\$ 100,000,000$. <br> $\$ 100,000,000$ or more............ | $\begin{array}{r} 167 \\ 35 \\ 27 \end{array}$ | 437.666 <br> 318.562 <br> 540,065 <br> 172,430 <br> 295,971 <br> 220,615 | $\begin{aligned} & 14,838 \\ & 31,115 \\ & 46,577 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,969 \\ 520 \\ 5,582 \\ - \\ 2 \\ 2 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 373.115 \\ & 266,722 \\ & 425,948 \\ & 156,213 \\ & 272,296 \\ & 217,250 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4,558,200 \\ & 3,107,986 \\ & 5,967,115 \\ & 2,457,70 \\ & 3,821,2,9 \\ & 890,660 \end{aligned}$ | 34 <br> 2 <br> 2 | $\begin{array}{r} 257,532 \\ 46,298 \\ 192,317 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}121,244 \\ 3,905 \\ - \\ - \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}2.114 \\ 375 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 69,420 \\ 17,750 \\ 46,202 \\ - \\ - \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,191,894 \\ 423,123 \\ 803,109 \end{array}$ |
| Returns without net income | 4,206 | 152,901 | 56,103 | 2,965 | 134,200 | 1,981,470 | 1,579 | 33,716 | 28.137 | 1,131 | ${ }^{122,825}$ | 479,28 |

[^43]

Table 24. - NIMBER OF RETURNS, TOTAL COMPILED RECEIPTS, BUSINESS RECEIPTS, DEPRECIATION, NET INCOME, AND TOTAL ASSETS, BY SIZE OF NET INCOME,

| Size of net income | Number returns | Total <br> compized receipts <br> (Thourand dollare) |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Number } \\ & \text { of } \\ & \text { returns } \end{aligned}$ | Total compiled receipts (Thousand dollars) | Business receipts <br> (Thousand dollars) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Depreci- } \\ \text { 日tion } \\ \text { (Thousand } \\ \text { dollara) } \end{gathered}$ | !let <br> income <br> (Thousand dollara) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Tolal } \\ \begin{array}{c} \text { assel.s } \\ \text { (Thousand } \\ \text { (ollarea) } \\ \hline \end{array} \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Services-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Automobile repair, services, and garages, and other repair services |  |  |  |  |  | Motion pictures |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 20,304 | 2,734,620 | 2,625,773 | 3:6,816 | 90,120 | 2,313,977 | 7,159 | 2,640,514 | 2,419,882 | 202,035 | 143,064 | 2,913,398 |
| Returns with net income, total. | 11,617 | 2,102,567 | 2,012,095 | 280,689 | 131,796 | 2,794,056 | 3,807 | 1,990,786 | 1,796,418 | 73.819 | 212,734 | 2,066,208 |
|  | 6,590 1,869 1,014 601 515 | 573,520 328,215 183,099 207,703 156,548 | 557,258 319,044 1774096 102,265 151,146 | 39,414 <br> 22,684 <br> 27,12 <br> 9,764 <br> 28,140 | 8,077 22,669 12,077 10,244 21,378 | 326,838 195,372 149,402 83,804 139,850 | $\begin{array}{r} 1,582 \\ 669 \\ 390 \\ 298 \\ 190 \end{array}$ | 132,296 123,260 61,264 42,938 44,079 | $\begin{array}{r} 124,961 \\ 218,258 \\ 57,362 \\ 38,739 \\ 42,634 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5,801 \\ 16,684 \\ 2,286 \\ 1,94 \\ 9,96 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2,515 \\ & 4,358 \\ & 4,587 \\ & 5,1246 \\ & 4,250 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 92,400 \\ & 78,290 \\ & 53,130 \\ & 59,721 \\ & 38,427 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & \$ 25,000 \text { under } \$ 50,000 \ldots \ldots . . . . . \\ & \$ 50,000 \text { under } \$ 200,000 \ldots \ldots . . \\ & \$ 100,000 \text { under } \$ 250,000 . \ldots . . \\ & \$ 250,000 \\ & \$ 500,000 \text { under } \$ 500,000 \ldots . . . \\ & \$ 2,000,000 \ldots . . \end{aligned}$ | 709 169 100 12 12 | 236,364 14,902 122,737 62,414 31,336 | 225,397 133,928 214,588 60,779 23,315 | 29,702 39,261 30,422 22,072 6,043 | $\begin{array}{r}22,973 \\ 10,848 \\ 14,65 \\ 3,734 \\ 9,249 \\ \hline 3,85\end{array}$ | 211,370 210,880 159,250 $20,4,414$ 32,160 | $\begin{array}{r} 376 \\ 142 \\ 77 \\ 47 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | 152,082 102,295 120,496 184,966 57,325 | 1377815 91,349 200,476 274,283 52,516 | $\begin{aligned} & 7,306 \\ & 2,73 \\ & 6,404 \\ & 4,180 \\ & 606 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 12,672 \\ 10,4846 \\ 11,47 \\ 18,140 \\ 7,825 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 237,243 \\ 81,698 \\ 225,974 \\ 266,396 \\ 49,461 \end{array}$ |
| \$1,000,002 under \$5,000,000.... | 3 | 13,949 | 21,370, | 341 | 3,853 | 19,348 | 27 | 320,601 | 291,232 | 16,239 | 31,095 | 424,538 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 207,401 | 280,929 | 5,278 | 20,745 | 267,023 |
| \$20,000,000 under \$ $\$ 25,000,000 .$. | 1 | 141,780 | 238,809 | 35,415 | 21,929 | 262,363 | 3 | 309,220 | 282.187 | 3,226 | 45,100 | 324.686 |
| \$25,000,000 under \$50,000,000.. |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 153,640 | 203,780 | 42 | 34,394 | 277.221 |
| \$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000. |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  | - | - | - | - |
| Returns without net income....... | 8,767 | 633,043 | 613,678 | 76,127 | 141,676 | 529,921 | 3,352 | 657,728 | 623,464 | 28.210 | ${ }^{2} 69,670$ | 347,290 |
|  | Services - Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Arusement and recreation services, except motion pictures |  |  |  |  |  | Physicians and surgeons |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total. | 25,913 | 2.324,233 | 2,265,172 | 197,623 | 49,312 | 2,658,073 | 75 | 13,520 | 13,481 | 309 | 251 | 3,192 |
| Returns with net income, total... | 6,171 | 1,561,259 | 2,458,708 | 96,982 | 263,283 | 1,347,239 |  | 13,296 | 13.257 | 309 | 503 | 3,005 |
| Under $\$ 5,000$. | 3,860 | 258,152 | 244, 384 | 25,265 | 4,909 | 255.8 | ${ }^{(2)}$ |  | (2) | ${ }^{2}$ ) | 2) | ${ }^{2}$ ) |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000.. | 803 | 107,305 | 98,206 | 9,201 | 5,392 | $\begin{array}{r}201,543 \\ 8,570 \\ \hline\end{array}$ |  | 2) | ${ }^{(2)}$ - |  |  |  |
| \$10,000 under \$ $\$ 15,000 . . . . . . . .$. | 420 235 | 68,434 66,865 | 66,248 <br> 61,502 |  | 4,920 | 81,670 66,930 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \$ 15,000 \text { under } \$ 20,000 \ldots \ldots \ldots . . . . . . . . . . \end{aligned}$ | 235 | 60,865 85,518 | $\begin{aligned} & 61,502 \\ & 82,994 \end{aligned}$ | 5,064 | 4,060 | $\begin{aligned} & 66,930 \\ & 51,451 \end{aligned}$ |  | (2) | $(2)^{-}$ | $\left(^{2}\right)$ | (2) | $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ |
| \$25,000 under \$ $\$ 50,000$. | 275 | 129,702 | 101,932 | 8,803 | 8,660 | 108, 312 | - | - | - | - |  |  |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000.. | 120 | 64,512 | 60,238 | 3,995 | 7,860 | 56,002 |  | - |  |  |  |  |
| \$200,000 under $\$ 250,000 . . . . . .$. | 132 | 271,907 | 156,841 | 5,862 | 23,597 | 133,626 |  | - | - |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \$ 250,000 \text { under } \$ 500,000 \ldots . . . . . \\ & \$ 500,000 \text { under } \$ 1,000,000 . . . . \end{aligned}$ | 55 <br> 24 | $\begin{array}{r}229,939 \\ 90,704 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 217,813 <br> 82,064 | 10,435 3,275 | 21,117 <br> 16,819 <br> 129 | 172,154 76,682 |  | - |  |  |  |  |
| \$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000... | 24 | 252,820 | 246,960 | 8,435 | 42,587 | 175,129 | - | - | - | - |  |  |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000... |  | 45,342 | 39,467 | 2.598 | 18,420 | 67.320 |  | - | - | - |  |  |
| \$10,000,000 urnder \$25,030,000.. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $-1$ | $-1$ | - |  |  |
| $\$ 25,000,000$ under $\$ 50,000,000$.. $\$ 50,000,000$ under $\$ 100,000,000$. |  |  |  |  | - |  | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| \$100,000,000 or mire. . . . . . . . . |  |  |  |  |  |  | - | - | - | - |  |  |
| Returns without net income...... | 10,742 | 762,974 | 705,464 | 102,642] | ${ }^{1213,872}$ | 1,310,834 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | $\left.{ }^{2}\right)$ |
|  | Services-Continued |  |  |  |  |  | Nature of business not allocable |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Other services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total. | 17,945 | 3,051,400 | 2,952,599 | 66,033 | 86,144 | 1,791,884 | 8,065 | 82,144 | 76,276 | 3,492 | ${ }^{13,955}$ | 329.596 |
| Returns with net income, total.. | 9,775 | 2,303,420 | 2,231,852 | 45.439 | 157,920 | 1,212,342 | 1,101 | 49,232 | 45, 517 | 2,584 | 6.934 | 76,576 |
| Under $\$ 5,000$. | 5,219 | 375,980 | 370,633 | 9,532 | 7,099 | 293,338 | 736 | 14,763 | 14,039 | 624 | 857 | 3 t .476 |
| \$5,003 under \$10,000.. | 2,573 | 210,323 | 207,160 | 6,212 | 10,793 | 226,083 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000......... | 734 | 243,837 | 138,642 | 3,702 | 9,064 | 100,531 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$15,000, under \$20,000... | 389 | 87,290 158,500 | 85,740 | 1,273 3,729 | 6,042 21,052 | 38,063 76,958 |  | 34,369 | 31,478 | 960 | 6.077 | 40,098 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000... | 522 | 158,500 | 150,223 | 3,229 | 21,052 | 76,958 |  | 34, |  |  |  |  |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000........ | 852 <br> 301 | 407,789 | 388,931 | 7,209 5,208 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\$ 50,000$ under $\$ 100,000 . . . . . . .$. $\$ 100,000$ under $\$ 250,000 . . . . .$. | 301 158 | 240,560 325,204 | 231,953 313,384 | 5,208 5,242 | 20,546 23,973 | 143,500 147,490 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \$ 100,000 \text { under } \$ 250,000 . . . . . . . . \\ & \$ 250,000 \text { under } \$ 500,000 . . . . . . . \end{aligned}$ | 158 22 | 325,204 100,053 | 313,384 97,679 | 5,142 | 23,973 7,038 | 147,490 43,270 | - | - | - |  |  |  |
| \$500,000 under \$ $\$ 1,000,000 . . . . .$. | , | 58,941 | 57,345 | 378 | 5,607 | 22,294 |  | - |  |  |  |  |
| \$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000.... | 9 | 159,382 | 153,723 | 2,206 | 27,762 | 88,437 | - | - | - | - |  |  |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000... | 1 | 35,562 | 30,452 |  | 9,613 | 21,508 |  | - |  | - |  |  |
| \$10,000,000 under $\$ 2.05,000,000 .$. |  |  |  |  | - |  | - | - | - |  |  |  |
| \$25,000,000 under \$50,000,000.. | - |  |  |  | - |  | - | - | - | - |  |  |
| $\$ 100,000,000$ or more. .......... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - | - |  |  | - |
| Returns without net income.... | 8,170 | 747,980 | 720,747 | 20,594 | ${ }^{172,776}$ | 578,942 | 6,964 | 33,012 | 30,659 | 2,907 | ${ }^{1} 10,889$ | 253,022 |

${ }^{1}$ Deficit.
${ }^{2}$ Estimate is not shown separately recause of high sampling variability. However, the data are included in appropriate totals, NOTE: See text for explanatory statenents and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."
ACTIVE CORPORATIONS
Table 25.-NuMber of returns, total compiled receipts, business receipts, depreciation, net income, total assets, and inventory, by industrial division and size of total assets

active corporations
Table 25.-nUMBER OF RETURNS, TOTAL COMPILED RECEIPTS, BUSINESS RECEIPTS, DEPRECIATION

| Industriol division and size of total assets | Returns with ond without net income |  |  |  |  |  |  | Returns with net income. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of returns |  | $\begin{aligned} & \begin{array}{l} \text { unsiness } \\ \text { receipts } \\ \text { (Thourand } \\ \text { (doultara) } \end{array} \end{aligned}$ | Deprecí ation <br> (Thousend dohars |  |  | Inventory, end of-year (Thousuand dolltrare) $\|$ | Number of returns |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Depreci- } \\ & \text { ation } \\ & \text { (Thousand } \\ & \text { dollers) } \end{aligned}$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \text { Net Income } \\ \text { (Thhourand } \\ \text { dotlars) } \end{array}\right\|$ | Total (Thourand doltors, | Inventory, <br> end-of-year <br> (Thourand <br> dollars |
| construction | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) |
|  | 83,291 | 37.412,748 | 36,742,702 | 661,710 | 509,150 | 17,745,002 | 2,534,096 | 46,654. | 28,068,802 | 27,552, 274 | 459,489 | 978,404 | 12,829,543 | 1,726,648 |
|  | 2,440 | 179 | 176,4,47 | . 519 | 15,6 |  |  | 522 | ${ }^{91}, 887$ | 00,601 | 1,215 | 3,511 |  |  |
| ts greater than zero | 81,351 | 37,232,073 | 36,566,255 | 659,191 | 514,821 | 17,745,002 | 2,534, 996, | 46,132 | 27,976,925 | 27,461, 873 | 458,274 | 972,893 | 12,829,543 | 1,726,648 |
|  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 21,622 \\ 26,305 \\ 53,759 \\ 108,062 \\ 103,169 \end{array}$ |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 9,266 \\ 7,92 \\ 9,1721 \\ 91,222 \\ 5,061 \\ 5,061 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 657,697 \\ 959,574 \\ 2,075,149 \\ 5,050,016 \\ 4,300,938 \end{array}$ |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 21,600 \\ 36,899 \\ 74,279 \\ \hline 162,258 \\ 135,540 \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 12,362 \\ 32,363 \\ 81,899 \\ 890,797 \\ 290,79 \\ 295,678 \end{gathered}$ |
| $\$ 500,000$ under $\$ 1,000,000$. <br> $\$ 1,000,000$ under $\$ 2,500,000$. <br> $\$ 5,000,000$ under $\$ 10,000,000$. $\$ 10,000,000$ under $\$ 25,000,000$. | $\begin{gathered} 3,407 \\ 1,759 \\ 14 . \\ 173 \\ 79 \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 8,666 \\ & 77,232 \\ & 36,829 \\ & 35,535 \\ & 42,375 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 354,036 \\ & 43,287 \\ & 277,188 \\ & 97,188 \\ & 74,597 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,528 \\ 1,308 \\ 311 \\ 126 \\ 57 \end{array}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { be, 300 } \\ & 44,826 \\ & 33,766 \\ & 27,700 \\ & 25,297 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 249,882 \\ & 303,313 \\ & 190,203 \\ & 66,562 \\ & 58,524 \\ & 58,024 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\$ 25,000,000$ under $\$ 50,000,000$. <br> $\$ 50,000,000$ under $\$ 100,000,000$. <br> $\$ 100,000,000$ under $\$ 250,000,000$. | $\begin{gathered} 23 \\ 10 \\ 4 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,1525,962 \\ & \begin{array}{c} 1756,056 \\ 326,498 \end{array} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 15,3,3 \\ 18,3,3 \\ 9,242 \\ 9,24 . \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27,501 \\ & 58,222 \\ & 12,201 \\ & 12,201 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 760,806 \\ & 701.52 \\ & 574,882,82 \\ & 50 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 17 \\ 0 \\ 2 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 832,269 \\ & 682,72 \\ & 326,498 \\ & 32,48 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 812,121 \\ & 500,279 \\ & 298,2887 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12,023 \\ & 17,50 \\ & 9,242 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 30,030 \\ 5 a, 248 \\ 12,2601 \\ 12,261 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 556,921 \\ \hline 12,2621 \\ 574,882 \\ \hline 182 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 47,045 \\ & \begin{array}{l} 12,255 \\ 86,980 \end{array} \end{aligned}$ |
|  | 173.558 | 377,580,234 | 369, 911,448 | 10,503,230 | 22,493,578 | 275,963, 520 | 57.522,979 | 110,49\% | 336,831,731 | 324,783,972 | 9,451,240 | 24, 549, 132 | 248,158,015 | 51,067,582 |
| Assets greater than zero, to | $\begin{array}{r} 4,486 \\ 169,072 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,308,734 \\ 374,271,500 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r} 3,255,297 \\ 356,656,151 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 72,673 \\ \mid 20,40,557 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 125,089 \\ 22,368.489 \end{array}$ | 275,953,520 | 57,522,974 | $\begin{array}{r} 1,553 \\ 108,941 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,413,931 \\ 334,427,800 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,374,505 \\ 327,444,367 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 52,240 \\ 9,399,406 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 192,187 \\ 24,356,945 \end{array}$ | 269,158,015 | 51,067,582 |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 142,870 \\ & 1,21,438 \\ & 23,764 \\ & 203,704 \\ & 332,430 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 718,816 \\ 1,4,7,778 \\ 3,506,005 \\ 11,028,137 \\ 13,736,010 \end{array}$ |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 32,550 \\ 59,900 \\ 595,957 \\ 152,856 \\ 44,3,056 \\ 540,753 \end{array}$ |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \$ 500,000 \text { under } \$ 1,000,000 \ldots . . \\ & \$ 1,000,000 \text { under } \$ 2,500,000 \ldots \\ & \$ 2,500,000 \text { under } \$ 5,000,000 \ldots \\ & \$ 5,000,000 \text { under } \$ 20,000,000 . \\ & \$ 10,000,000 \text { under } \$ 25,000,000 . \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 13,652 \\ 0,121 \\ 3,256 \\ 1,256 \\ 1,5,56 \\ 1,164 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 21,883,700 \\ & 27,87,150 \\ & 20,324,699 \\ & 12,233,866 \\ & 25,188,768 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 381,165 \\ & 506,528 \\ & 381,320 \\ & 397,420 \\ & 0.41,361 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 18,332,180 \\ & 23,106,238 \\ & 17,064,200 \\ & 15,720,105 \\ & 21,758,030 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 302,815 \\ & 302,626 \\ & 309,620 \\ & 395,620 \\ & 395,484 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
| $\$ 25,000,000$ under $\$ 50,000,000$...................... $\$ 50,000,000$ under $\$ 100,000,000$ \$100, 000,000 under $\$ 256(, 000,000 .$. | $\begin{aligned} & 469 \\ & 364 \\ & 182 \\ & 134 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  | $\left\{\begin{array}{l} 3,929,216 \\ 4,720,565 \\ 62,47,282 \\ 22,053,813 \end{array}\right.$ |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 1,499,788 \\ 1,2,23,163 \\ 1,58,018 \\ 11,204,041 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  |  |
| TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, ELECTRIC, GAS Total... and Santaray Services .... | $40, \mathrm{C}, 8$ | 68,153,902 | 66,322,225 | 5,089,673 | 7,486,680 | 155,534,789 | 3,126,259 | 30,160 | 57,885,477 | 56,622,034 | 4.837,016 | 8,022,298 | 130,894,499 | 2,709,710 |
| ro | 1,389 | 321,330 | 309,348 | 22, 009 | 2,000 |  |  | 491 | ${ }_{18} 8^{1}$ | 182,376 | 13,219 | 14,490 | - | - |
| Assets greater than zerc, tota | 47,659 | 67,832,572 | 66,012,877 | 5,000,764 | 7,484,686 | 155,534,789 | 3,12t, 250 | 29,575 | 57,697,542 | 50, 234,658 | 4,823,79 | e,007,808 | 130, 84\%, | 2,700,710 |
|  | $\begin{array}{r} 15,030 \\ 8,43 \\ 7,887 \\ 7,712 \\ 7,7120 \end{array}$ |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 23,969 \\ 30,961 \\ 54,963 \\ 104,270 \\ 10,310 \\ 102,978 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} { }^{210,572} \\ 9,212 \\ 17,399 \\ 52,399 \\ 52,39 \\ 63,282 \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 1,622 \\ & 4,733 \\ & 0,650 \\ & 28,501 \\ & 28,5137 \\ & 3,137 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7,307 \\ & 5,386 \\ & 4,547 \\ & 5,550 \\ & 5,603 \\ & 2,803 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 12,105 \\ & 17,490 \\ & 29,949 \\ & 81.484 \\ & 81,880 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 2,1100 \\ & 1,380 \\ & 547 \\ & 335 \\ & 238 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 106,5244 \\ & \begin{array}{l} 121243,43 \\ 124,347 \\ 143,604 \\ 177,629 \end{array} \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 40,203 \\ & 4,51 \\ & 4,1,51 \\ & 41 \\ & 45,601 \\ & 75,130 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1,645 \\ 1,108 \\ 138 \\ 238 \\ 189 \end{gathered}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 72,0069 \\ & 113,409 \\ & 190,142 \\ & 110,320 \\ & 150,502 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 122,0969 \\ & 139,059 \\ & 139,953 \\ & 157,352 \\ & 194,521 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
|  | $\begin{gathered} 102 \\ 78 \\ 170 \\ 115 \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & B C \\ & 63 \\ & 77 \\ & 99 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |


active corporations


ACTIVE CORPORATIONS



[^44]ACTIVE CORPORATION RETURNS

active corporation returns



[^45]

|  |  |  |  |  | Major indus | trial group- | Contifued |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | arufacturine |  |  |  |  |
|  | Item | Total manufacturing | Beverage Industrles | Food and kindred products | Tobacco manuractures | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Textile } \\ & \text { mili } \\ & \text { products } \end{aligned}$ | Apparel and other finished products made fran fabrics and similer materials | Lumber <br> and wood <br> products, <br> except <br> furniture | Furniture and inxtures | Paper and alled products |
|  |  | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| 1 | Number of returns, total. Form 1120-S. | $\begin{array}{r} 173,558 \\ 15,776 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,566 \\ 407 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 15,315 \\ 1,336 \end{array}$ | 9 | $\begin{array}{r} 6,306 \\ 552 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 16,992 \\ 2,334 \end{array}$ | 8,551 866 | 5,818 542 | 3,4246 |
|  |  |  |  |  | (T) | 3 and dollers |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | Total asse | 275,963,520 | 5,918,205 | 19,602,532 | 3,718,464 | 8,931,512 | 5,068,316 | 5,582,697 | 2,549,441 | 10,974,724 |
|  | Cash.... | 16,064,100 | 430,009 | 1,406,573 | 116,052 | 566,248 | 454,593 | 353,347 | 212,923 | 533,598 |
|  | Notes and accounts receivab | 49,906,046 | 932,387 | 3,712,170 | 275,292 | 1,866,736 | 1,607,162 | 950,046 | 650,338 | ,305,160 |
|  | Less: Reserve for bad debts | 1,096,333 | 11,954 | 80,890 | 4,266 | 27,390 | 29,40 | 18,185 | 12,568 | 28,814 |
| ? | Inventories, total.... | 57.522,979 | 1,41,067 | 4,721,990 | 2,783,422 | 2,632,540 | 1,743,451 | 1,123,374 | 740,172 | 1,518,889 |
| 8 | Last-in, first-out | 7,313,069 | 357,755 | 461,608 | 1,008,752 | 365,141 | 48,493 | 64,610 | 33,914 | 118,271 |
|  | Other than last-in, first | 24,477,055 | 586,008 | 2,033,888 | 501,807 $1,272,803$ | $1,142,063$ $1,124,736$ | 902,074 | 397,530 661,234 | 415,715 290,543 | 700,684 699,934 |
| 10 | Not stated. ..................... | 25,732,855 | 497,304 | 2,216,494 | 1,272,803 | 1,124,736 | 7*2,882 | 661,23. | 290,543 | 699,934 |
| 11 | States and possessions............ | 1,216,836 | 19,204 | 83,745 | 1,225 | 30,388 | 9,721 | 11,501 | 13,004 | 26,516 26,588 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 12 \\ & 13 \end{aligned}$ | United States obligations Not stated............... | $\begin{array}{r} 10,629,077 \\ 702,367 \end{array}$ | 200,478 2,333 | 403,963 13,383 | 7,281 | 149,104 25,635 | 32,835 3,520 | 94,4,3 2,211 | $\begin{aligned} & 58,36 i \\ & 10,176 \end{aligned}$ | 262,688 49,406 |
| 14 | Other current assets, including short-term marketable investments. | 4,674, 3.32 | 80,643 | 495.883 | 14,320 | $91,9+3$ | 79,872 | 72,503 | 35.919 | 152.022 |
| 15 | Lorns to stockholders........................................... | 152,803 | 6,843 | 16,239 | 125 | 7,834 | 15,645 | 6,608 | 3,328 | 5,020 |
| 10 | Mortgage and real estat | 204,947 | 1,541 | 36,524 |  | 27,639 | 4,008 | 14,842 | 4,774 | 10,020 |
| 17 | Other investments. | 33,146,828 | 537,977 | 1,650,442 | 122,433 | 733,898 | 4.14,618 | 498,340 | 161,521 | 1,405,789 |
| 18 19 | Depreciable assets | 178,245,619 | 3,42,392 | 12,116,674 | 662,756 | 5,458,443 | 1,108,356 | 3,125,214 | 1,109,463 | 9,023,764 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 19 \\ & 20 \end{aligned}$ | Less: Accumbated amortization and depre | 90,138,382 $7,092,822$ | $1,593,016$ 16,279 | 5,812,140 11,223 | 292,740 | 2,815,198 | 580,235 1,357 | $1,595,052$ 622,059 | 542,767 14,010 | $4,021,190$ 509,414 |
| 21 | Less: Accumulated depletion | 3,14,076 | 1,236 | 2,4,85 |  | 376 | 537 | 53,411 | 5,280 | 98,675 |
| 22 | Land. | 4,110,622 | 112,117 | 423,893 | 15,69\% | 60,788 | 27,769 | 218,983 | 39,969 | 122,862 |
| 23 | Intareible assets... | 2,174,537 | 23,000 | 17,108 | 1,624 | 6,884 | 5,588 | 3,419 | 2,710 | 12,278 |
| 24 | Less: Accurulated | 1,434,252 | 7,339 | 5,161 | 1,402 | 2,137 | 886 | 1,219 | 981 | 2,416 |
| 25 | ther assets | 5,922, 3.8.8. | 255,480 | 403,398 | 16,658 | 117,701 | 110,818 | 152,974 | 50,366 | 188,375 |
| 20 | Total liabilities | 275,963,520 | 5,918,205 | 19,602,532 | 3,718,46. | 8,931,512 | 5,068,316 | 5,582,697 | 2,549,441 | 10,974,724 |
| 27 | Accounts payable | 27,277,052 | 598,362 | 2,245,439 | 100,767 | 891,514 | 1,170,824 | 451,197 | 339,029 | 708,925 |
| 28 | Deposits and withdrawable share | 63,083 | 7,116 | 7,640 |  | 1,578 |  | 5,368 |  | 1,777 |
| 3 | Fonds, notes, mortgages payable maturing in less than one year | 10.615,322 | 251,760 | 1,370,24, | 523,806 | 503,921 | 438,727 | 400,622 | 163,064 | 278,788 |
| 30 | Other current liabilities. | 17,561,348 | 326,499 | 1,235,611 | 277,826 | 495,309 | 419,401 | 247,305 | 181,771 | 554,570 |
| 31 | Loans from stockholders. | 959,824 | 36,557 | 98,740 | 5,365 | 26,079 | 52,642 | 43,459 | 27,494 | 26,382 |
| 32 | Bonds, notes, mortgages payable maturing in one | 35,133,299 | 926,446 | 2,107,179 | 507,904 | 936,660 | 358,234 | 901,253 | 217,813 | 1,864,969 |
| 33 | Other 1iabilities. | 7,837,650 | 136,512 | 566,188 | 3,680 | 16, 200 | 115,799 | 129,535 | 70,591 | 224,636 |
| 34 | Capital stock, prefer | 6,442,967 | 177,640 | +00,454 | 175,161 | 239,686 | 142,274 | 75,670 | 55,886 | 264,855 |
| 35 | Capital stock, common. | 45,985,583 | 806,551 | 3,511,142 | 062,705 | 1,513,240 | 872,412 | 1,090,989 | 480,190 | 1,852,612 |
| 3 c | Paid-ln or capital surpl | 26,292,013 | 361,237 | 939,092 | 169,089 | 469,244 | 200,770 | 547,637 | 96,064 | 1,248,950 |
| 37 | Surplus reserves.. | 4,016,628 | 124,056 | 241,018 | 108,657 | 77,802 | 19,560 | 42,816 | 23,545 | 70,242 |
| 38 | Earned surplus and undivided pror | 93,778,151 | 2,165,469 | 6,679,734. | 1,177,844 | 3,632,273 | 1,216,995 | 1,646,848 | 893,263 | 3,878,078 |
| 39 | Total complied receipts | 377,580,23\% | 9,037,810 | 53,859,761 | 5,103,059 | 13,762,421 | 12,986,740 | 7,250,205 | 5,008,230 | 12,480,970 |
| 40 | Business receipts........................................................ Interest on Covernment obligations (less amorticable bond premiun): | 309,911,448 | 8,925,482 | 53,393,579 | 5,086,602 | 13,578,868 | 12,89, 763 | 6,969,724 | 4,954,643 | 12,217,859 |
| 41 | Wholly taxable. | 293,322 | 5,125 | 10,156 | 554 | 4,844 | 805 | 3,254 | 1,353 | 6,123 |
| 42 | Subject to surtax |  | 7 |  |  | , 27 | 12 | 10 |  |  |
| 43 | Whichy tax-exempt | 4,47 | 938 | 5,056 |  | 1,009 | 979 | 828 | 408 | 1,065 |
| 4 | Other inter | 659,585 | 9,033 | 47,094 | 3,382 | 20,115 | 6,478 | 12,509 | 3,747 | 20,093 |
| 45 | Rents | 726,037 | 13,445 | 41,694 | 477 | 19,860 | 0,914 | 16,986 | 3,330 | 14,987 |
| $\square$ | Royalties.. | 509, 958 | 7,046 | 14,877 | 3,701 | 17,887 | 10,617 | 3,463 | 900 | 8,503 |
| 4 | Net short-term apital gain redued b: net lone-term apital loss. | 17.402 | 131 | 1,405 |  |  |  | 320 | 136 | 387 |
| 4. | Net lone-term capitai gain raduced b; net short-term capital loes. | 1,091,27 | 11,197 | 80,675 | 1.382 | 27.597 | 0,424 | 177,689 | 9,911 | 115,243 |
| 4 | Net gain, sales other than capital assets.................. | 32,791 | 297 | 1,849 | 41 |  | 412 | 1,399 | 1,339 | 782 |
| 50 | Dividends, domestic corporations. | 1, 115,887 | 10,4.51 | 16,953 | 1,280 | 11,279 | 4,911 | 0,013 | 1,314 | 16,797 |
| 52 | Divicerds, ${ }^{\text {a }}$ foreign cofparations Other | 1,207,770 | 9,185 45423 4 | 62,678 183,79 | 516 5,053 | 4,655 75,782 | 1,076 52,913 |  | 1,191 29 2952 | 27,997 51.127 |
| 52 | Other receiz | 1,909,000 | 45,473. | 183,729 | 5,053 | 75,782 | 52,913 |  |  | 51,127 |
| 53 | Total complled deduction | 355,042,209 | 8,529,278 | 52,077,303 | 4,474,878 | 13,223,320 | 12,677,166 | 7,057,216 | 4,831,456 | 11,512,339 |
| 54 5 5 | Cost of sules atd uperations | 263,691,327 | 5,028,244 | 42, 563,480 | 2,879,539 | 10,904,124 | 10,083,521 | 5,388,314 | 3,536,485 | 8,392,727 |
|  | Compersation of crisers. | 4,621,220 | 87,140 | 403,685 | 12,418 | 185,033 | 341,250 | 145,710 | 135,207 | 138,831 |
| $5{ }_{5}$ | Fent paid on business prupe | 2,587,212 | 37,197 | 245,834 | 4,801 | 85,783 | 135,914 | 60,310 | 52,295 | 81,129 |
|  | Repairs.... | 5,088,223 | 65,911 | 406,990 | 12,221 | 122,972 | 22,042 | 53,502 | 26,047 | 264,669 |
| 58 | Ead debts.... | 568,425 | 5,762 | 69,803 | 2,274 | 1.4,217 | 20,542 | 14,394 | 13,614 | 13,208 |
| 59 +0 10 | Interest phid. | 2,257,892 $10,625,001$ | 51,770 $1,426,115$ | 194,521 656,355 | 29,573 $1,000,205$ | 88,914 240,452 | 61,624 223,938 | 71,315 155,350 | 23,965 103,74 | 98,629 200,902 |
| 01 | Contributions | 10,625,001 | $1,426,115$ $6,3,9$ | 650,355 21,534 | 1,000,205 | 246,452 10,267 | 223,938 7,580 | 152,591 | 10,021 | 10,059 |
| 0.2 | Anortization. | 304, 316 | 1,763 | 3,548 |  | 3,728 | 452 | 2,962 | 1,508 | 0,338 |
| 0.3 | Depreciation. | 10,503,230 | 230,518 | 790,204 | 39,75? | 350,300 | 88,103 | 209,177 | 75,553 | 513,892 |
|  | Depletion. | 2,250,593 | 1,552 | 5,678 |  |  | 209 | 199,403 | 213 | 29.238 |
| 05 | Advertisine....... | 5,259,547 | 49,361 | ,, 034,315 | 262,470 | 80, 940 | 118,570 | 31,713 | 02,34.7 | 103,248 |
| $\square_{\square}$ | Anounts contributed under pension | 2,791,152 | 36,787 | 191,043 | 37,915 | 43,112 | 32,481 | 19,270 | 19, 44, 3 | 85,127 |
| 07 | Amounts contributed under other emplose bet | 1,736,976 | 24,063 | 147,007 | 7,972 | 32,695 | 78,125 | 15,499 4,713 | 23,397 | 45,763 |
| 08 <br> 09 <br> 9 | Net loss, sales other than capital assets. | 101,087 | 4,645 | 17,347 |  | 27,410 | 2,529 | 40,713 | $1,3.66$ 050,521 | 1,464,957 |
| 09 | Other deductions | -2, 325,700 | 1,072,121 | 5,320,353 | 183,338 | 1,020, 981 | 1,660,280 | 702,991 | 650,821 | 1,464,957 |
| 70 | Compiled net profit (1esa net loss) (30 lass 53). | 22,538,025 | 508,532 | 1,782,458 | 628,181 | 539.101 | 309,574 | 122,989 | 170,74. | 968.031 |
| 71 | Net income (less deficit), total ( 70 less 4 3).. Returns other than Form lizo-s: | 22,493,578 | 507,54\% | 1,777,402 | 628,129 | 538,092 | 308,595 | 192,101 | 170,306 | 967,506 |
| '2 | Net incume (less deficit) (71 less 77 ). | 22,357,344 | 490,674 | 1,760,414 | 628,129 | 532,815 | 289,727 | 187,465 | 173,493 | 162.885 |
| 73 | Statutory special deductions, tatal. | 1,537,507 | 18,459 | 48,106 | 3,155 | 35.471 | 23,478 | 19,8.7 | 9,603 | 28,538 |
| 14 | Net operatine loss carryforward. | 4i3,310 | 9,253 | 32,576 | 2,075 | 25,944 | 19,448 | 15,4.4. | 8,007 | 14.282 |
| 95 | Dividends received dedmetion | 946, 3.28 | 8,823. | 13,779 | 1,080 | 9,477 | 4,050 | 4,403 | 1,056 | 14,203 |
| \% | Income subject to tax. | 22.851,140 | 497,752 | 1,861,379 | 624,991 | 570,833 | 355,419 | 265,807 | 217, 6.4 | 970,645 |
| 77 | Income rax........... | 11,403,317 | 250,525 | 922,637 | 324,492 | 281,721 | 163,484 | -0,724 | 1 12,291 | 407.677 |
| 88 | Total complled nut prifit less inccme tax on requrns other than Form 1120-S ('0 less 77). | 11,13, 708 | 258,000 | 859,821 | 303,089 | 257.380 | 160,090 | 102,205 | 72,483 | 500, 05 \% |
| 79 | Form lil20-s, net income (less deficit) (71 less 72)... | 136,23* | 10,915 | 16,988 |  | 5,277 | 19,368 | $\therefore$, 69 | 2,873 | $4, t \times 1$ |
| 80 | Distributions to stocknolders: Cash and assets other than amn stnck........... |  |  |  |  | 135,218 | 55,000 | 90.030 | 32,603 |  |
| 81 | Corporation's omn stock........ | 1, $133,3<2$ | 13,307 | $\cdots{ }^{1}+1,42$ | +726. | 11.881 | 23,126 | 22,958 | 7.189 | 135,989 |



ACTIVE CORPORATION RETURNS
Table 27. - BAIANCE SHEETS AND INCOME STATEMENTS, BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL GROUP-Continued


Table 27. - 8ALANCE SHEETS AND INCOME STATEMENTS, 8 Y MAJOR INDUSTRIAL GROUP—Continued


Footnotes at end of table. See text for explanatory statements and for "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data.

Table 27.balance sheets and income statements, by major industrial group-Continued


Footnotes at end or cabie. See text for explanatory gtatements and for "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."



## RETURNS WITH NET INCOME

Table 28. - BALANCE SHEETS AND INCOME STATEMENTS, BY MAJOR INDUSTRTAL GROUP

|  | 1 tem | $\begin{gathered} \text { All } \\ \text { industrial } \\ \text { groups } \end{gathered}$ | Major industrial group |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Mining |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Agriculture, Forestry, and fisheries | Total mining | Metal mining | Bituninous coal and 11tnite mining | Crude petroleum and natural gas | Mining and quarrying of nommetallic minerals, and anthracite mining | Construction |
| $\frac{1}{2}$ | Number of returne with net incone, total............................. <br> Form 1120-S. | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (b) | (7) | (8) |
|  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 715,589 \\ 67,817 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 10,560 \\ 1,934 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 6,695 \\ 693 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\left.{ }^{1}\right)^{190}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 95 b \\ & 182 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,479 \\ 336 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,070 \\ 165 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 45,654 \\ 5,313 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
|  |  | (Thousand dollere) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | Total assets | 1,096,797,4.5. | 3,244,972 | 12,657,310 | 3,255,559 | 1,905,988 | 5,701,849 | 1,793, 2974 | 12,829,543 |
| 10 | Cash. | 92,757,094 | 216,556 | 977,943 | 159,658 | 105,104, | 4,1,593 | 171,588 | 1,453,703 |
|  | Notes and accoumts receivable | 239,724,846 | 435,791 | 1,851,476 | 310,590 | 290,155 | 935,314 | 315,417 | 4,544,650 |
|  | Less: Reserve for bad debts............................... | 4.524.425 | 3,844 | 10,171 | 559 | 2,085 | 4,343 | 3,184 | 28,993 |
|  | Inventories, tots1. ................................................ | 81, 103, $\leq$ | 368,065 | 785,850 | 287,957 | 72,924 | 281,537 | 143,432 | 1,726,648 |
|  | Last-in, first-out.. | 7,802,702 | 17,394 | 8,151 | 1,763 | 2,922 | 1,522 | 1,944 | 37,299 |
|  | Other than last-in, first-out | 35,289, 255 | 134,912 | 339,170 | 184,597 | 38,447 | 63,493 | 52,633 | 917,098 |
|  | Not stated. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | 38,011,487 | 215,759 | 438,529 | 101,597 | 31,555 | 216,522 | 88,855. | 772,251 |
| 11 | Investments, Government obligations: States and possessions.............. | 32,875,748 | 7,107 | 71,631 | 5.234 | 12,070 | 46,550 | 7,527 | 35,653 |
| 12 | United States obligation | $99,066,136$ | 56,180 | 685,898 | 303,820 | 122,892 | 196,135 | 63,051 | 196,398 |
| 13 | Not stated.. | 1,760, 702 | 4,090 | 33,911 | 24,207 | 5,868 | 1,175 | 2,661 | 28,092 |
| 14 | Other current assets, including short-term marizetable investments. | 11, 360, 250 | 58,403 | 175,732 | 80,398 | 31,623 | 38,392 | 25,319 | 721,158 |
| 15 | Ioans to stockholders......................................... | 654,739 | 30,658 | 20, 115 | 10,010 | 1,732 | 3,211 | 5,102 | 41, 525 |
| 16 | Mortgage and real estate loans | 84,182,160. | 30,390 | 10,736 | 1,022 | 218 | 7,392 | 2,104 | 74, 665 |
| 17 | Other investments... | 169,683, 114 | 341,451 | 1,839,550 | 511,213 | -21,894 | 859,148 | 247,495 | 1,125,201 |
| 18 | Depreciable assets. | 378,096,911 | 2,007,647 | 9,353,553 | 2,041,902 | 1,477,242 | 4,500,366 | 1,327,983 | 4,160,011 |
| 19 | Less: Accumulated amortization | 146,921, 350 | 980,696 | 4, 775,682 | 378,023 | 716,437 | 2,424, 64 | 696,503 | 2,287,770 |
| 20 | Depletable assets. | 10,282,695 | 32,025 | 2,503,312 | 594,790 | 340,237 | 1,444,968 | 143,317 | 68,854 |
| 21 | Less: Accurulated depletion. | 4,576,071 | 8,701 | 1,294,104 | 298,956 | 125,648 | 809,989 | 59,501 | 15,663 |
| 22 | Lend. ........ | 14,605,842 | 531,607 | 160,731 | 20,065 | 21,408 | 67,140 | 52,118 | 283,834 |
| 23 | Intangible assets | 2,462,472 | 1,957 | 154, 211 | 45,188. | 1,309 | 55,179 | 52,535 | 4.821 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 24 \\ & 25 \end{aligned}$ | Less: Accumulated amor Other assets............. | 2. 2.557 .1233 | $\begin{array}{r} 628 \\ 116,914 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 67,892 \\ 220,510 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 21,521 \\ & 48,269 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 430 \\ 45,902 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22,082 \\ & 98,927 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 33,859 \\ & 27,512 \end{aligned}$ | 2,712 799,663 |
| 26 | Total liabilities. | 1,086,797,4, 5 | 3,244,972 | 12,657,310 | 3,255,559 | 1,905,928 | 5,701,849 | 1,793,974 | 12,829,543 |
| 27 | Accounts payable. | 57,923,903 | 219,383 | 789,362 | 165,930 | 124,373 | 355,427 | 142,632 | 3,092,572 |
| 28 | Deposits and withdrawable shares. | 282,572,369 | 6,716 | 4,475 |  |  | 4,337 | 138 | 36,009 |
| 29 | Bonds, notes, mortgages payable maturing in less than one year | 36,797.523 | 354,369 | 356,197 | 29,598 | 60, 877 | 176,224 | 83,498 | ,110,409 |
| 30 | Other current liabilities.......... | 34,737,951 | 115,211, | 707,337 | 1770,520 | 68,782 | 399,819 | 68,216 | ,14, ,772 |
| 31 | toans from stockholders. | 3,105,817 | 39,554 | 94,304 | 75,564 | 1,977 | 9,583 | 7,580 | 111,768 |
| 32 | Bonds, notes, mortgages payable maturing in one year | 123,826,691 | 432,671 | 1,556,877 | 480,333 | 280,721 | 609,583 | 186,240 | 1,116,400 |
| 33 | Other liabilities. | 159,509,641 | 113,697 | 345,921 | 57,063 | 24,504 | 177,605 | 86,449 | 1,141,364 |
| 34 | Capitsl stock, preferred | 15,103,569 | 42,305 | 250,723 | 50,127 | 74,298 | 136, 899 | 25,399 | 122,024 |
| 35 | Capitsl stock, common.. | 108,361,924. | 912,151 | 1,754,070 | 480,354 | 213,815. | 797,332 | 292,579 | 1,543,285 |
| 36 | Paid-in or capital surplu | 65,065,679 | 120,823 | 1,473, 381 | 408,376 | 301,450 | 688,685 | 75,370 | 419,384 |
| 37 | Surplus reserves. | 14, 532,049 , | 29,848 | 133,916 | 26,246 | 40,300 | 39,808 | 27,562 | 64,751 |
| 38 | Earned surplus and undivided pror | 186,100,730 | 857, <im | 5,144,741 | 1,311,348 | 708, 535 | 2,326,547 | 798,311 | 2,927,496 |
| 39 | Total compiled receipts. | 750,598,885. | 3,976,505 | 9,607,161 | 1,903,562 | 1,591,329 | 4,565,122 | 1,547,148 | 28,068,802 |
| 40 | (eusiness receipts | 709,250,561 | 3,768,956 | 9,159,206 | 1,815,874 | 1,527,323 | 4,330,804 | 2,485,205 | 27,552,274 |
| 41 |  | $\begin{array}{r} 2,763,+17 \\ 41,611 \\ 1,077,649 \\ 16,582,000 \\ 3,539,912 \end{array}$ | 1,460 | 19,093 | 8,338 | 3,112- | 5,210 | 2,42711 | 5,464 |
| 42 |  |  | 25 |  |  |  |  |  | 140 1,893 |
| 4 |  |  | 71,854 | 26,945 | 6,423 | 3,568 | 12,510 | 4,4,4 | 30,170 |
| 45 |  |  | ,360 | 26,326 |  | , 572 | ,348 | , 886 | 04,807 |
| $4{ }_{4}$ | Royalties. | 905,02275,779 | $\begin{array}{r} 30,535 \\ 1,015 \end{array}$ | -68,024 | 4,710 | 2,51C | $\begin{array}{r} 58,227 \\ 1,028 \end{array}$ | 2,597 62 | 2,031 |
| 47 | Net short-term capital gain reduced by net long-term capital loss. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 48 | Net long-term capital gain recuced by net short-term capitsi loas. | 4,078,776 | 63,496 | 91,155. | 8,947 | 27,649 | 40,715 | 13,844 | 70,393 |
| 49 | Net gain, sales other then capital assets.................. | $1,434,507$ <br> $3,156,520$ | 2,416 | 5,51989,373 | 41,740 | [11,554m | 5,060 | 10074.729 |  |
| 50 | Dividends, domestic corporations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 51 | Dividends, foreign corporations. | 1,500,067 | 3,120 | 9,084 | 2,529 10,876 |  | 6,760 67,092 | 381 18,209 |  |
| 52 | 0ther receipts. | 6,133,064-1 | 61,928 | 208,105 | 10,874 | 11,330 | 67,692 | 18,209 |  |
| 53 | Total compiled deductions. | 697,119,905 | 3,726,766 | 8,254,115 | 1,533, ,663 | 1,544, 733 | 3,795,430 | 1,422,309 | 27,098,505 |
| 54 |  | $\begin{array}{r} 500,062,940 \\ 12,185,044 \\ 7,435,584 \\ 6,253,340 \\ 1,968,721 \\ 10,845,928 \\ 19,384,082 \\ 505,409 \end{array}$ | 2,643,549 | 5,198,500 | 989, 864 | 1, (040,253 | 2,292,229 | 376,100 | 22, 349,421 |
| 55 | Cost of sales and operations <br> Compensation of officers.. <br> Rent paid on business property $\qquad$ <br> Repairs. <br> Bad debts. <br> Interest paid. <br> Taxes paid. <br> Contributions or gifts. |  | 90,388 | 111,623 | 5,992 | 15,701 | 49,58633,162 |  | 590,400134,252123,051 |
| 56 |  |  | 60,251 | 53,250 | 2,116 | 2, 0 ,92 |  | 9,28042,217 |  |
| 57 |  |  | 54, 321 | 142,960 | 30,916 | 42,380 | 27, imi |  | 124,05137,063 |
| 58 |  |  | 5,546. | 16,0:1 | 1,347 | 1,451 | 4,575 | 8,643 |  |
| 59 |  |  | 39,815 | 91,521 | 21,397 | 16,039 | 38,701 | 15,324 | 114,780 |
| 60 |  |  | 77,954 | 244, 027 | 64, 807 | 39, 548 | 97,743 | 41,929 | 39\%,526 |
| 61 |  |  | 2,542 | 6,579 | 5 | 33 | 2,007 | ],654 | 12,174 |
| 62 | Amortization. | 721,459 | S 419 | 11,430 | 8,482 | uel | 1,483 | 793 | 3,338 |
| 63 | Depreciation.. | 19,769,298 | 146, 134 | 545,509 | 89,786 | 91,535 | 258,060 | 106,143 | -59,499 |
| 64 | Depletion.. | 3,118,091 | 13,206 | 760,337 | 162,665 | 50,519 | 497,435 | 56,218 | 7,381 |
| 65 | Advertising............ | 8,218,270 | 14,868 | 19.351 | 9.91 | 1,532 | 12,006 | 5.002 | 55,625 |
| 66 | Amounts contributed under pension plans | 4,205,307 | 6,081 | $59,563$. | 14,479 | 9,784 | 20, $3,4.5$ | C, 0,55 |  |
| 67 | Amounts contributed under other employee benefit plans........ | 2,616,306 | 5,502 <br> 853 | 32,488 | 9,342 | 58,054 | 3,528 | $\begin{array}{r}\text { 6,524 } \\ \hline 579\end{array}$ | 99,581 2,931 |
| 68 69 | Net loss, sales other than capital assets.......................... <br> Other deductions. | 90, 213,745 | $\begin{array}{r}\text { e53 } \\ \hline 560,957\end{array}$ | 99\%,203 |  | 12,642 | 3,508 4 4 |  | $\begin{array}{r} 2,931 \\ 1,827,706 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 70 | Compiled net profit ( 39 less 53). | 53, 478,980 | 249,739 | 1,353,045 | 377,399 | 86,616 | 769, | 124. 539 | $980,297$ |
| 71 | Net income, total ( 70 less 43 )... Returns other than Form 1120-S! | 52, 401,331 | 249,043 | 1,351,156 | 371,540 | 86,094 | 768, 936 | 124,596 | $97,404$ |
| 72 | Net income (71 less 79)....... | 51, 490,954 | 275,107 | 1,334,108 | 369,551 | 33, 6,0 | 760, 68 | 120,053 | 909.409 |
| 73 | Statutory special deductions, total | 3,007,878 | 34,021 | 200,791 | 1-2,192 | 21, 2,3 | 93, 389 | 13,927 | 1, |
| 74 | Net operating loss carryforward. | 1,496,729 | 20,458 | 1+2,755 | 55,538 | 11,51.5 | 70,397 | 5,605 | , |
| 75 | Dividends received deduction. | 2,147,267 | 8,289 | 75,537 | 35,430 | 4,750 | 17,307 | 12, 3 34 |  |
| 76 | Income subject to tax. | 47,937,091 | 184,115 | 1,076,086 | 247, 514 | 62,933 | D04, 229 | 101,470 | 797,310 |
| 77 | Income tax......... | 22,138,097 | 70,039 | 533,795 | 126, 9 云 | 25,531 | 336,1030 | 4, 290 | 323,502 |
| 78 | Total compiled net prorit less income tax on returns other than Form 1120-S (70 less 77). | 31,290, 923 | 179,100 | 319,251 | 244, 455 | 41,045 | 433,652 | 79,569 | 15.,785 |
| 79 | Formil $1120-s$, net income ( 71 less 72 )....................... | 904,377 | 33,936 | 17.642 | $\left.{ }^{2}\right)$ | 2,474 | 3,052 | 4,533 | 75. $1 \times$ |
|  | Distributions to stockholders: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 80 \\ & 81 \end{aligned}$ | Cash and assets other than own stock. Corporstion's own stock.......... | $17,353,730$ $2,192,000$ | 50,093 <br> 5,250 | 857,21 <br> $7 \%, 1 c t)$ | 182, 34, 7 , 511 | $\begin{aligned} & 50,269 \\ & 11,429 \end{aligned}$ | 560, 50.414 | 51,337 4,036 | 1.4), han |

Footnotes at end of table. See text for explanatory statements and for "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."


Table 28. - BALANCE SHEETS AND INCOME STATEMENTS, BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL GROUP-COntinued


[^46]

Foutnotes ut end of table. Sef text fur explanatory statements and for "pescription of the Snmple and bimitatione of tie deta."

Table 28．－BALANCE SHEETS AND INCOME STATEMENTS，BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL GROUP－CONtimued

|  | Item | Major industrial erobl－Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Transportation，commi－ cation，electric，eas，and sanitary services－－Con． |  | Wholesale and retail traue |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Wholesa | 1 e trase |  | Retall | trade |
|  |  | Electric and eas companies and systems | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Water } \\ & \text { sud. Iy } \\ & \text { mad other } \\ & \text { sanibary } \\ & \text { EErvices } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total } \\ & \text { Wholesale } \\ & \text { and retail } \\ & \text { traie } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ \text { wholesale } \\ \text { trace } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Groceris: } \\ \text { anj related } \\ \text { products } \end{gathered}$ | Electricil goole． manare．ant Flumine an hearing equipment zud supplies | Other <br> wholesalers | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ \text { retail } \\ \text { trade } \end{gathered}$ | Food |
|  | Number of returns with net income，total．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． <br> Form 1120－S． | （35） | （36） | （3．） | （35） | （39） | （4） | （42） | （－2） | （43） |
|  |  | （1，190 | $\begin{array}{r} 1,903 \\ 80 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 224,28 \\ 29,084 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 84,255 \\ & 9,625 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & a,-2=3 \\ & 1,271 \end{aligned}$ |  | ac | $\begin{array}{r} 134,154 \\ 19,=45 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9,559 \\ & 1,252 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  | （Thousand dollary） |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | s．as | 64，203，469 | 1，915，919 | 78，814，657 | 30，274， 298 | 3， 575,571 | 4，025，70 0 | 30，272，957 | 3，520，45： | 5， 3 －3，290 |
| 4 | Cash．．．． | 1，171，139 | 60，205 | 7，322，207 | 3，272，253 | 301，524 | 343， 5 50： | 2，467，078 |  |  |
| 5 | Notes and accounts receivabi | 1， 1 ，790，194 | 59，012 | 23，991，275 | 13，927，052 | 1，220，183 | 1，500， 20.19 | 11，155，050 | 3，223，75 | 765,175 405,570 |
|  | Less：Reserve for bad debt | －31，879 | 555 | 2， 652,174 | －251．094 | 1，20， 109 | 1，3ne， 21.2 | 18，188，052 | 10，30， | 3，127 |
|  | Inventories，total．．．． | 1，255，043 | 24，494 | 23，460，168 | 10，688，006 | 1，074，908 | 1，404， 233 | 8，208，763 | 12，190， 4 ，${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 1，685，047 |
| 8 | Last－in，firstout． | 18，898 |  | － $792,3 / 36$ | 395．034 | 27， 2 28 | 30．16 | 331，730 | 386，040 | 100，281 |
| 10 | Other than last－in， | 141，0：3 | 4，313 | 12，900，912 | 5，48\％，934 | 56 c ， | 20］．02 | $4,156,874$ | 6，122，142 | 043,121 |
| 10 | Not stated．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． Investments，Covermment obligations： | 2，095，102 | 10，276 | 10，＂66， 910 | $\therefore$－305，236 | $-80,-62$ | 6 6n， 515 | 3，720，159 | 5，691，00t | 035，004 |
| 1 | States and possessions．．．．．．．．．．．． | 14，782 | 3，077 | 133，$\sim$ ， 5 | 91，076 | 13，201 | $\square-216$ | 74，254 | 27，909 | 11．30t |
|  | United States obligation | 448，925 | 12，404 | 721，755 | 434，80\％ | －5，194 | 25，413 | 369，200 | 203，010 | 42.527 |
| 13 | Not stated．．．．． | 1，782 | 421 | 03，339 | 34，001 | 6，819 | 853 | 27，12\％ | 25，280 | 1，4in |
| 14 | Other current ascets，including short－term marketable invest－ ments． | 395，772 | 14，255 | 1，434，622 | 765，336 | 50， $95 \%$ | $97, \stackrel{8}{9}$ | 610，892 | － 00,438 | 85，26 ${ }^{-}$ |
| 5 | Loans to stockholders．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． | 1，419 | 435 | 201，＂m | 34．928 | 4，370 | －， 953 | 70，594 | －2，393 | 5，106 |
|  | Mortgage and real estat |  | 9，112 | 135，036 | 57， 3 Si |  | 5，202 | 20，018 | 120，008 | 14，417 |
| 7 | Other investments．． | 1，788，480 | 211，105 | 7．211，948 | 4，195，351 | 4.8074 | 233， 005 | 3，517，772 | 2，800，621 | －02，639 |
| 18 | Depreciable assets． | 71，050，717 | 1，307，37． | 21，132，889 | 6，946，029 | 970，34 | 543，052． | 5，－32， 228 | 23，591，001 | 2，946，602 |
| 19 | Less：Accumulated amortization | 15，010，600 | 348.795 | 9，740，987 | 3，242，293 | 45， 005 | 248，402 | 2，539，886 | 6，270，387 | 1，291，77 |
| 20 | Depletable assets．． | 45，421 | 1.4 | 94，537 | ［3，328 | 289 | 306 | 71，733 | 21，199 | 4，021 |
|  | Land．．．．．．．．．．．．． | －2730 | 110 | 3， | 25，100 | 5.700 | 130 | 24，204 | 8.312 | 90 |
| 23 | Intangible assets | 3，502 | 2，228 | 78，5\％3 | 39，752 | 3，700 | 2，210 | 33，830 | 36，16m |  |
|  | Less：Accumula | 1，018 | －329 | 27，039 | 14，740 | 1，128 | ＇920 | 12，698 | 36，160 | 2，545 |
| 25 | Other assets． | 673，050 | 38，517 | 1，741，296 | 690，377 | 82，533 | 50，589 | 557，256 | 1，010，244 | 20\％，144 |
| $2{ }^{\circ}$ | Total liabilities | －6，203，469 | 1，91：，919 | 78， 114,65 | 38，174，293 | 3，875，5\％1 | $4,025.705$ | 30，272，957 | 38，520，95； | 5，443，290 |
| 27 | Accounts payable．．． | 1，174，184 | 43,232 | 14，430，020 | ¢，670， 775 | 309 ， | 945，230 | 5，915，968 | 5，210，21：6 | 1，022，289 |
| 28 | Deposits and withdrawable shares．．． | 48，4i1 | 4，950 | 191，875 | 148，975 | 10，603 | 110，605 | 27，082 | －1，433 | 1，318 |
|  | Bonds，notes，mortgages payable maturing | 1，173，651 | 80，706 | 7，123，149 | －，00－4， 199 | 350， | 32－， 705 | 3，395，192 | 2，899．－33 | 124，334 |
| 30 | Other current liabilities． | 2．829，397 | 14，508 | 4，066，972 | 1，906，580 | 206，372 | 219，354． | 1，480，800 | 2，416，341 | 404， 323 |
| 31 | Loens from stockholders． | 5，130 | ．093 | 622，339 | 316，002 | 31，770 | 32，251 | 251，981 | 292，580 | 18，936 |
| 32 | Bonds，notes，mortgages payable maturing in one y | 29，775，208 | ，133 | 7，813，644． | 3，363，548 | 354，220 | 201，525 | 2，742，797 | －2，229，181 | 670，504 |
| 33 | Other liabiliti | 2，025，736 | 14.483 | 2，005，297 | 900，308 | 132， | 53，015 | 789，528 | 1，535，382 | 150，687 |
| 34 | Capital stock，preferr | －，968，196 | 127．003 | 1，337，678 | 023.708 | 51， 615 |  | 511，068 | 068，629 | 105，265 |
| 36 | Capital stock，common． | 11，972，072 | 329，925 | 12，152，302 | 5，491，177 | 650，329 | 618，＇98 | 4，222，070 | 6，310，522 | 605，650 |
| 36 | Paidin or capital surg | 3，288，956 | 123，501 | $4,135,480$ | 2，029，701 | 25it，294 | 121，002 | 1，654，405 | 1，988，382 | 783，136 |
| 8 | Surplus reserves． | 690，565 | 11，899 | 503，421 | 259，383 |  | 20，908 | 215，911 | 2＂72，151 | 33，418 |
| 38 | Earned surplus and undivided | 6，231，917 | 224，266 | 23，337，524 | 10，299，571 | 922，743 | 1，251，633 | 8，065，495 | 12，456，417 | 1，458， 40 |
| 39 | Total compiled receipt | 4，900，281 | 43\％，052 | 229，273，523 | 114，908．220 |  | 10，805，979 | 82，840，2，25 | 109，514，496 | 29， $258,3,33$ |
| 40 | Business receipts．． | 19，055，001 | 390，273 | 22E，599，058 | 213， 245,792 | 21，000， 3 ＝ |  | 81，576，25： | 10，，005，40＊ | 29， 80,486 |
|  | Interest on Covernment obligations（less amoriizable bond premium）： |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 41 | Wholly taxable．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． | 12，498 | 93 | 26，203 | 14，703 |  | 2，509 | 21，377 | 8，920 | 1，423 |
| 12 | Subject to surtax |  | － | 268 | ＇197 | 39 |  | ， 158 |  | 13 |
| 43 | Wholly tax－exemy | 931 | 141 | 8，342 |  | 434 |  | 5，630 | ， | 133 |
| 4 | Other interest | 75，306 | 3.232 | 302，110 | 125，401 | 10，203 | 11，122 | 103，400 | 100，457 | 20，252 |
| 45 |  | －，322 | 2，582 | －12．062 | 13 | $22, \mathrm{ck}^{\text {a }}$ | 7，01 | $10^{0-2,24}$ | 250，118 | 20，200 |
| 4 | Royalties．．．．．． | 8，563 |  | 20，590 | 10，290 | 1，111 | 121 | 11，058 | 3，804 | 13 |
| 4 | Net short－term capital gain redueed by net long－term capital | 2 c | 74 | ， 338 | 082 | －，322 | 135 | 3，625 | 3，083 | $\varepsilon$ |
| 48 | loss．${ }_{\text {Net }}$ Nong－term capital gain reduced by net short－term capital | 21，111 | 21 | 267，125 | 131，675 | ，408 | 6，50 | 105，760 | 129，595 | 20．157 |
|  | loss． |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Net gain，sales other than capital assets． | 430 | 1，020 | 12，279 | 5．514 | 281 |  | 0，171 | 5，275 | 507 |
| 50 | Dividenas，domestic corporations．． | 18，250 | 3，437 | 147，486 | 90，335 | 5，336 | 3，246 | 82，203 | 52，3404 | 2，312 |
| 51 | Dividends，foreign corpo |  |  | 232，769 |  | 10，430 |  | 85，874 | 36，184 | 110 |
| 52 | Other receipts． | 51， 322 | 3，920 | 2，337，846 | 1，030， 302 | 181，361 | 107，538 | 741，403 | 1，253，824 | 126，44 |
| 53 | Total compiled deductions． | 16，541，955 | 332，277 | 223， 03,206 | 112，12E，776 | 20，96－4，548 | 10，507，035 | 80，655，195 | 106，592，355 | 25，3，3，23， |
|  | cost of sales and operations． <br> Compensation of officers． <br> Rent paid ousinss <br> Repairs <br> Repars．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． <br> Rad debts． <br> Interest paid． <br> Taxes paid． <br> Contributions or gifts． | 9，570，079 | 144，452 | 179，458．756 | 96，－29，720 |  |  |  |  | 23，818，860 |
| 55 |  | $\begin{array}{r} 79,908 \\ 67,212 \\ 11,806 \\ 40,512 \\ 1,183,470 \\ 1,42,152 \\ 16,017 \end{array}$ | 13，74 | 3，677，353 | 1， 254,472 | $18,849,350$ <br> 210,003 | a222,365$03,00+1$ | $08,347,45$ $1,320,400$ | $\begin{array}{r}79,22 t, 181 \\ 1,509 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 151，132 |
| 50 |  |  | 3，456 | 2，743，137 | 593，509 | 76，980 |  | －452，748 | 2，094，016 | 395，90？ |
| 57 |  |  | 5.775 | 509， 54.9 | 180，\％ 3 | 31，550 | 10，407 | 238，850 | 371，972 | 212，168 |
| 58 |  |  | 540 | －40， 329 | 196，257 | 21，773 | $33.57 \%$ | 1，0，900 | 230，921 | 8，398 |
| 59 |  |  | 31.270 | 908，739 | 302，052 | 37，$\%$ \％ | 31，738 | 323，167 | 396，209 | 37.520 |
| 60 |  |  | 40，${ }^{\text {a }} 8$ | 2，502， 807 | 1，055，537 | 123，156 | 80，905 | $801, \mathrm{ETH}^{3}$ | 1，430，542 | 293，100 |
| 61 |  |  | 321 | 70，965 |  |  | －，053 | 27，195 | －1， 76 | ， 734 |
| 62 | Amortization． | 227，355 | 209 | 23，760 | 4，255 | 1，032 | $3{ }^{3} 4$ | 7，83．4 | 13，71－ | 2.932 |
| 63 | Depreciation | 2，203，102 | 45,141 | 1，751，839 | 587，211 | 92，195 | 47，614 | 4．7， 399 | 1，211，006 | －5．8゙® |
| 54 | Depletion．． | 71，285 |  | 23，391 | 20，219 |  |  | 19，085 | 2，009 | 371 |
| 5 | Advertising． | 51，955 | 965 | 2，204， 224 | 671，122 | 70， 337 | 100，, 226 | 294,361 | 1，569，281 | 326，923 |
| $\bigcirc$ | Amounts contributed under pension plans．．．． | 24.5891 | 4，154 | －201，005 | 16\％．25 | 12，890 | 21，171 | 127，784 | 225，852 | 60， 55.5 |
| 57 | Amounts contributed under other employee b | －，335 | 1，060 | 24，954 | C，528 | 13，375 | 4， 39 | 67，074 | 147， $0^{29}$ | 63，503 |
| 08 | Net loss，sales other than capital assets | 4，4，0 |  | 11，0i， | 4， |  |  | －，135 | 5，汹 | 1，7t2 |
| 69 | Other deductions．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． | 988，700 | 39， | $22,313,000$ | 9， $033,2{ }^{2}$ | 2，381，030 | 1273， 2 290 | 7，374，5＋2 | 1－， $716,+-2$ | 3， 78,290 |
| 70 | Compiled net profit（39 less 53） | 3，358，326 | 101，974 | 5，870，317 | 2，781， |  | 245， 2 min | 2，195，0315 | 2，922，141 | 614.851 |
| 1 <br> 2 <br> 3 <br> 3 <br> 6 <br> 5 <br> 6 <br> 7 <br> 8 <br>  | Net income，total（ 70 less 43 ）． | 3，357，395 | 101，633 | 5，801，905 | 2，774，491 | 297，040 | 29：，551 | 2，179，000 | 2，920，698 | 614， 18 |
|  | Returns other than Porm 1120－s：Net income（ 71 less 79 ）．．．．． |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 3，356，258 | is． 837 | 5，5in 7,318 | 2，602，220 | 276.80 | 205，503 | 2，085，928 | $2,40,000$ | 56,705 |
|  | Statutory special deductione，total | 54，600 | 4，562 | 370，03： | $19 \div 1{ }^{1}$ | 17，2\％ | ，3－7 | 209， 591 | 165，3：06 | 11.20 |
|  | Net opersting loss carryforward | 22.205 | 1，400 | 231，595 | 102？ 075 | 12，332 | ， 0 ， 1 ln | 80，757 | 122， 581 | －，10 |
|  | Dividends received deduction | 15，371 | ？，916 | 122，741 | 75．126 | ，$\rightarrow 1$ | $\therefore$ ， 63 | Q8， 982 | －3，20m | 1， e T1 |
|  | Income subject to tax．． | 3，290，593 | 72.432 | 5．173，764－4 | 2，449，299 | 25．$\cdot 163$ | 273，103 | 1，917，74in | 2，582，102 | 590，593 |
|  | Incame tax．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． | 1，704，608 | 33，081 | 2，271，775 | 1，075，827 | 110， 30 | 119，40e | 844，731 | 1．136， 3.45 | 287， 757 |
|  | Total compiled net prorit less income tax on returns other than Form 1120－5（70 less 77）． | 1，653，223 | 69，093 | 3，548，57\％ | 1．006，419 | 120.58 | 179， 2 ，${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 1，340，2144 | 1， $185,2+8$ | 226．85 |
|  | Form 1120－s，net income（71 less 72）． | （2） | ［0，940 | 14， 0 | －－，¢， |  |  | 9， | 142，殏 | 22，813 |
|  | Distributions to stockholders： |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Cash and assets other than own stock． | 1，727， 971 | 0.482 | 1，189，4i41 | 4，5，5，mio | $55.26=$ | 33．93t | 353，505 | －13，54．2 | 143， $0 \cdot 5$ |
|  | corporation＇s own stock．．．．．．．．．． | 165，220 | 2，055 | 181，084 | 0，20： | 14，0：0 | 12，12． | 54， 0 | 70．tm | 42，505 |



Table 28. - balance sheets and income statements, by major industrial group - Continued


[^47]RETURNS WITh NET INCOME


Historical Data

## HISTORICAL TABLES

Page
29. Sole proprietorships: Number of businesses, business receipts, net profit, and net loss, by industrial division, for selected years ..... 216
30. Active partnerships: Number of partnerships, business receipts, depreciation, net profit, net loss, and inventory, by industrial division, for selected years ..... 217
31. Active corporation returns: Number of returns, total compiled receipts, business receipts, and net income, by industrial division, for selected years ..... 218

## HISTORICAL DATA

## General

The historical data presented in this volume were derived from material prepared for the Statistics of Income series. For the period 1945 through 1961, data were selected from years for which information was available for both unincorporated businesses and corporations.

The user of these tables must not expect exact comparability of data over many years because:

1. The tables span a period of time during which two basic tax laws were in effect, i.e., the 1939 and the 1954 Internal Revenue Codes. In addition, there were frequent amendments to each Code; for example, the Technical Amendments Act of 1958.
2. The Standard Industrial Classification was revised for Manufacturing industries in 1947, and for Nonmanufacturing industries in 1951. In 1957, a new version covering all industries was established which was first used in the preparation of Statistics of Income publications for 1958-59. Also, shifts in production techniques and materials, together with the introduction of new products, have caused individual firms to be shifted from one industry group to another. Generally, these shifts have been confined within particular industrial divisions-i.e., there have been few shifts from one industrial division to another. The Statistics of Income publications from which these historical data were obtained describe the changes in industrial classifications.
3. The statistical sample used for the three types of business organizations varied somewhat from year to year. The original source of the data describes in detail the statistical sample used and the limitations of the data.

## Sole proprietorships

Data appearing in the sole proprietorship tables were taken from the Statistics of Income series Individual Income Tax Returns reports for the period 1945-46 through 1955-56. The 1957-58 through 1961-62 data were from U. S. Business Tax Returns reports.

## Partnerships

The historical data for 1945-46 and 1947-48 were obtained from Treasury Department press releases containing income statement items, and selected items by size classification. The 1953-54 data were from the Statistics of Income 1953 series Partnership Returns, a report covering many heretofore unpublished financial details of partnerships. The 1957-58 through 1961-62 data were taken from U.S. Business Tax Returns reports.

## Corporations

Data shown in the historical tables for corporations are selections from material published in the annual report, Statistics of Income, Corporation Income Tax Returns or available from unpublished worksheets comprising the Source Book. (See the section of this report entitled 'Source Book' of Statistics of Income for a description and use of Source Book material.) The years covered were selected to complement the periods for which sole proprietorship and partnership data are available.
SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS

| Year | Number of businesses | Bua1ness receipts dollere） | Net prorit <br> $\substack{\text { Trhoumend } \\ \text { dollerin）}}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Net } 1008 \\ & \text { (Thouend } \\ & \text { (hollarn) } \end{aligned}$ | Number or businesses |  | Net profit <br> （Thou emend doldera） | $\begin{gathered} \text { Net loes } \\ \text { (Thouvend } \\ \text { dollueros } \end{gathered}$ | Number of businesses | $\begin{gathered} \text { Businesa } \\ \text { recelpta } \\ \text { (Thousend } \\ \text { dollerere) } \end{gathered}$ | Net prorit <br> （Trousund doltor．） |  | Number of busineases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Businese } \\ & \text { recelpte } \\ & \text { (Thoucend } \\ & \text { dolloros) } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  | Net $208 s$ （Thnound dillen |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | All industrial divisions |  |  |  | Agricuiture，forestry，and f1shertes |  |  |  | wining |  |  |  | Construction |  |  |  |
|  |  | 170，981，413 | 25，756，867 | 3，059，877 | 3，487，190 | 27，914，902 | 5，135， 598 | 1，513，652 | 35，549 | 1，209，179 | 115，288 | ${ }^{127,868}$ | 678， 456 | 26，487，076 | 2，112，771 | 1．4．976 |
| $1960-62$. | 9，089，985 | 177，257， 205 | 24，269， 011 | 3，201，921 | 3，480， 195 | 27，369，780 | 4，595，683 | 1，578，044 | 33，036 | 1，501，474 | 115，742 | ${ }^{218,788}$ | 655，155 | 12， $12.11,971$ | 2，028，208 | 129， 753 |
|  | 9，142， 359 | 176，204，711 | 24，708，501 | 3，191， 625 | 3，505，090 | 27，816，099 | 4，554，142 | 1，640，500 | 年3，691 | 2， $1,2056,283$ | 105,270 <br> 109,68 <br> 108 | 109,877 105,12 | 646,316 604,910 | $15,719,142$ $13,562,916$ | $2,097,870$ <br> $1,838,868$ | 118， 262 |
| 1958－59． | 8，799，711 | $163,398,989$ $162,686,506$ | 23， $239,366,867$ | 2， $2,5681,561$ | co， $3,489,164$ | 25，113，881 | 5，232， 281 | 1， $1,215,68787$ | 35,43 33,075 | li， $1,164,2896$ |  | 105，210 | 598，428 | 13，589， 214 | 1，878，868 | 113，481 |
| ${ }^{19555595 .}$ | 8，239，328 | 138， 460,568 | 19，998，669 | 2， $2,410,493$ | 3，513，080 | 21，704，755 | 4，214，631 | 1，386，839 | 29，981 | 934， 705 | 105，306 | 118， 320 | 524，946 | 12，428， 301 | 2，607，133 | 98， 291 |
| 1953－54． | 7，714， 512 | 143，791，575 | 19，217， 124 | 2，209，911 | 3，209，565 | 22，483，949 | 4，781，064 | 1，237，629 | 21，169 | 781，033 | 87， 350 | ${ }^{96} 1247$ | 393，679 | 10，823，460 | 1，329， 782 | 71,513 |
|  | 7，339，811 | 131， 864,551 | 18，377，038 | 1，825，493 | 3，209， 539 | 22，947，065 |  |  | ${ }^{21,000}$ | 813，839 | 99， 987 |  | 32， 312 | 9，624，851 | 1，180， 1.22 |  |
| 1949－50． | 6，901，253 | 110， 027 ， 888 | 15，978，781 | 1，519， 769 | 3，049，023 | 19，756， 110 | 5，04， 501 | 662,176 494 4965 | 19，657 | － 685,620 | 88， 263 | 22，619 <br> 88262 | 290，693 |  | 925， 966 | 4，503 |
| $1947-8$. |  | 102， 1224,488 | （16， $219,516,519$ | 1，14， 747,023 | 2， $2,695,982$ | 18，494，212 |  | 410，086 | 边 13,234 | 339， 318 | 46，882 | 52，684 | 222，556 | 2，941，651 | 886，554 | 20，951 |
|  | Lanuracturine |  |  |  | Trangportation，communtcation，and sanit tary |  |  |  | Wholesale and retail trade |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | rota 1 | unolesale trade |  |  |  |
|  |  | 6，599，828 | 728，587 | 67，906 |  |  |  |  | 286，672 | 4，100，142 | 666，687 | 96，609 | 1，942，804 | 85，639，324 | 6，194，923 | 615，139 | 328，130 | 16，973，390 | 1，503，537 | 94，282 |
| 1960－6 | 192， 64.4 | 6，935， 367 | 725，675 | 80， 180 | ${ }^{287,661}$ | 4，362，621 |  | 79，404 | 1，944， 759 | 87，062，497 | $6,063,866$ <br> $6,43,601$ | ${ }_{6}^{609,217}$ | 306， 203 | ${ }^{17,060,590}$ | 1，395，990 | 90， 1123 |
| 1959－60． | 186，901 | $6,726,173$ <br> $6,323,870$ | 692， 64.1 | 65,893 57,297 | 283,553 290,225 | 4，${ }_{3,929,658}$ | 629,667 605,003 | \％9，899 | 1， $1,809,131$ | 85，157， 95 | 6，774，977 | －93，956 | 255，45？ | 16， 1755,588 | 1，129， $4 \times 8$ | 57，46 |
| 1958 －59． | 179,967 <br> 170,395 |  | （666， 121 | 57,297 <br> 85,748 <br> 8. | －290， 225 |  | － 605,003 | \％9，157 | 1，800，401 | 89，312，470 | 5，878，653 | 519，785 | 260， 319 | 18， 111,321 | 1，256， 721 | 71， 432 |
| 1957－58， | 170,395 162,610 | 6， 248,046 <br> $5,805,514$ <br> 18 |  | 85,248 54,715 | － 29.561 | $3,682,24$ $2,973,700$ |  | 43， 106 | $1,736,179$ | 73，953，466 | 5，291， 398 | 405，805 | 257， 100 | 15，313，496 | 1，131，095 | 60， 499 |
| 1953－54． | 171，669 | 6，672，513 | 669，530 | 50，518 | 269,675 | 2，870， 366 | 539，580 | 43.746 | 1，825， 4.2 | 80，969， 4111 | 5，34， 210 | 472 ${ }^{191}$ | 222，720 | 17，124，226 | 1，064， 1103 | （1） 6066 |
| 1951－2 | 157， 278 | 6，263，630 | 656， 525 |  | ${ }_{238}^{262,582}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1949－50 | ${ }^{164,}$ ，687 | 4，841，844 | 490， 313 | 29，053 | 238，152 | 2，281，279 | 414，149 | 48，396 | 1，691，3\％0 |  |  | 410,333 284,013 | 165,687 206,111 |  | －${ }_{864,126}^{64,825}$ | 62，596 59,99 |
| 294546．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． | 152,919 122,543 | $5,326,811$ $5,247,246$ | （ $\begin{aligned} & 549,868 \\ & 610,558\end{aligned}$ | ${ }^{64,907}$ | 226,901 165,673 | $1,929,306$ $1,457,452$ | （381， | 34， 31,858 | 1， $1,245,517$ | 43，032，887 |  | 20， 2803 | 14， 14.14 | 10， 0889,941 |  | 21，887 |
|  | Wholesale and retall trade－Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Finance，insurance，and real estate |  |  |  | Services |  |  |  |
|  | Retall trade |  |  |  | Wholegale and retall trade not allocable |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1，563，939 |  | 4，479，633 | 504，858 | 50，735 | 3，508，148 | 211，751 | 15，999 | 461，649 | 5，275，142 | 1，678，067 | 129.870 | 2，075，689 | 24，355，060 | 8，947，154 | 366，978 |
| 1960－6 | 1，567，858 | 65，438，678 | 4，399，951 | 491，235 | 90，498 | 4，563，229 | 307，925 | 27，869 | 482，909 | 5，293，971 | 1，648，840 | 131，412 | 1，966，068 | 23，256，055 | 8，420，251 | 360， 58. |
| 1959－60． | 2，582，002 | 66，166，636 | 4，604，463 | 482， 319 | 158，720 | 7，138，696 | 550，665 | 59，959 | 446,995 | 4，406，676 | 1，614，834 | 1710，${ }_{150}$ | 1，979，695 | 23， 240,681 | 8，469，${ }^{\text {\％}}$ | 385,305 296,307 |
| 1998－59． | 1，552，5666 | 63，81，388 | 4，331， 3 ， 427 | － $42.21,4202020$ | ${ }_{72,087}$ | 4，132，300 | 230，992 | 26，${ }^{123,83}$ | 425，156 | 5，056，909 | 1， $1,772,029$ | 104，484 | 1，825，599 | 19，533， 328 | 7，302，067 |  |
| 1955－56 | 1，399，963 | 54， 5688,411 | 3，883， 129 | 312，623 | 79,116 | 4，271，579 | 277，174 | ${ }_{32,683}$ | 397， 571 | 4，520，655 | 1，392，376 | 65， 145 | 1，578，709 | 16，246， 282 | 6，098， 827 | 223，424 |
| 1953－56． | 1，537，228 | 59，993， 685 | 4，070， 362 | 389，789 | 65，494 | 3，851， 500 | 214，945 | 26， 7336 | 259， 665 | 3，386， 166 | 997， 926 <br> 806502 | 42194 | 1，484，804 | 15，337，857 | 5，355， 304 | 160， 1006 |
| 1951－52． |  | 53，086，430 | 3，777， 137 |  | 60， 389 | 3，559，804 | 208， 266 |  | 205，077 | 2， 880,885 | 806,502 516,581 |  |  | 11，677，036 |  |  |
| 1949－50． | 2， $1,296,331$ | 46，027，${ }^{451}$ | 3，411， 303 | ${ }_{\substack{318,611 \\ 215,022}}$ | 76， 5 ¢52 | 边 $3,630,529$ | 231,237 194,518 | 29,126 <br> 13,596 | 13，071 |  | 502，060 | ${ }_{43,16}^{31,16}$ | 1，132，752 | 9，876， 255 | 3，453，630 |  |
|  | 2，286， 7968 | $41,368,707$ $30,545,231$ | 3，3， 2121,228 <br> 3,254 | 215,022 <br> 75,172 | 46，428 | le $\begin{aligned} & 2,706,654 \\ & 2,397,715\end{aligned}$ | 196， 1818 | 13， 694 | 149,318 120,19 | 1， 207,651 | 387，951 | 14，133 | 1942， 262 | 7，826，810 | 2，744，089 | 56，12 |
|  | Nsture of bustness not allocable |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1961.62 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1960－61 | 47，568 | 533，469 | 71， 212 | 12， 54.18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1959－6． |  | 408，085 | cen， 10， 335 | 26，387 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1957－58 | 66,209 | 601，509 | 142， 186 | 14，442 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1955－56 | 43,045 | 273，150 | 80， 108 | 14，828 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1953－5\％ | 78，844 | 466,820 588,350 | 107,178 <br> 121,375 | （30，969 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }_{1949}$ | 69， 6,102 |  | 120， 1204 | 18，109 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1967 | 116， 353 | 1，841，557 | 34,407 310,250 | 32,728 26,828 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1943－6 | 122，587 | 2，420，453 | 310，250 | 26，828 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[^48]ACTIVE PARTNERSHIPS
Table 30. - Number of partnerships, business receipts, deprectation, net profit, net loss, and inventory, by industrial division, for selected years

ACTIVE CORPORATION RETURNS

Source Book of Statistics of Income, for Corporation Income Tax Returns, 1926-27 through 1951-52 and 1953-54 through 1961-62

## SOURCE BOOK OF STATISTICS OF INCOME FOR CORPORATION INCOME TAX RETURNS

Page
Description and use ..... 221
Source Book sheet reproduction ..... 222
Source Book major and minor industrial groups ..... 223220

## SOURCE BOOK OF STATISTICS OF INCOME FOR CORPORATION INCOME TAX RETURNS

Source Book of Statistics of Income consists of unpublished tables which provide more detailed data on corporation income tax returns than appear in the published Statistics of Income reports. Detailed income statement statistics are available on a minor industry group basis, annually, for the period since 1926-27, except for 1952-53. Since 1942, balance sheet data are also available for the minor industry groups. The minor industry groups, for which data are available in the 1961-62 Source Book, are listed at the end of this section. Industry groups available for the period 1926 through 1956 are summarized in Statistics of Income-1956-57, Corporation Income Tax Returns, pages 134142. Source Book industries for more recent years have appeared in Table 1 of the annual Corporation Income Tax Returns reports.

Under the provisions of Public Law 87-870, the Internal Revenue Service may furnish reproductions of statistical studies, such as the Source Book, to researchers and analysts at cost. Reproductions are in the form of: (a) microfilm rolls, one for each year, containing tables for every minor industry category; and (b) single page reproduction of a table for each minor industry group for a given year. For each minor industry group there are two tables: for years before 1956-57, one table for returns with net income, and one for returns without net income; for 1956-57 and thereafter, one table for all returns, and another for returns with net income. Microfilm rolls are available generally at $\$ 20$ per roll; single page reproductions at $\$ 1.00$ each, with a minimum handling charge of $\$ 1.50$. Requests for additional information on the contents of the Source Book or on the cost of reproductions should be addressed to the Director, Statistics Division, Internal Revenue Service, Washington, D. C. 20224. Orders should be accompanied by a check payable to: Fiscal Section, Internal Revenue Service, and should specify the year or years, and industrial groups desired.

Comparability of Source Book statistics for different years, like the published statistics, is affected by changes in the law, the tax return, and the Standard Industrial Classification which is issued by the Bureau of the Budget and from which Statistics of Income industrial classifications are derived. Changes in the law and tax forms are described each year in the Statistics of IncomeU. S. Business Tax Returns, and Corporation Income Tax Returns reports. The last general revision of the Standard Industrial Classification affecting these data was first reflected in the 1958-59 statistics. Small business investment companies organized under the provisions of the Small Business Investment Act of 1958 were classified as a separate subgroup in 196061. In 1959-60, they were included in Other holding and investment companies.

Items in the 1961-62 Source Book which have been introduced since 1957-58:

Item First shown
Dividends received deduction............ . . 1961-62
Loans to stockholders.... .. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1960-61
Loans from stockholders. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1960-61
Income subject to tax....................... 1959-60
Statutory special deductions............... . 1959-60
Other current assets ........................ . . 1959-60
Other current liabilities .................... . . . 1959-60
Business receipts............................ 1958-59
Net income, corporations electing to be
taxed through shareholders, 1958 Act ... 1958-59
Cost of sales and operations . ............. 1958-59
Mortgage and real estate loans........... 1957-58
Deposits and withdrawable shares ........ 1957-58
A description of items and classifications from 1926 to 1956 is contained in Statistics of Income-1956-57, Corporation Income Tax Returns, pages 134-142.
(SIzE OF TOTAL ASSETS ano honey figures in thousanos of oollars)

|  | ITEM | total | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2ERO } \\ & \text { ASSETS } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { OVER 2ERO } \\ \text { UNOER } \\ \text { SO } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 50 \\ \text { UNDER } \\ 100 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 100 \\ & \text { UNOER } \\ & \text { SOO } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 500 \\ & \text { UNOER } \\ & 1.000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,000 \\ & \text { UNOE } \\ & 2,500 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.500 \\ & \text { UNOER } \\ & \text { S.OOO } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { S.000 } \\ & \text { UNOER } \\ & 10.000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,000 \\ & \text { UNDER } \\ & 25,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25,000 \\ & \text { UNOER } \\ & \text { SO.000 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { SO.000 } \\ & \text { UNOER } \\ & 100.000 . \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 100.000 \\ & \text { UNOER } \\ & 250.000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 250,000 \\ & \text { OR MCRE } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | numger of returns, total. | 3351 | 103 | 1140 | 570 | 1005 | 201 | 149 | 78 | 47 | 29 | 18 | 6 | 5 | - |
| 2 | FORM 1120-S | 210 | - | 121 | 45 | 42 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | TOTAL ASSETS. | 3664348 | - | 23696 | 41889 | 226383 | 136979 | 232575 | 271014 | 333960 | 465517 | 655388 | 439921 | 837025 | - |
| 4 | CASH. . | 237184 | - | 2329 | 4179 | 31019 | 18989 | 26834 | 20476 | 23162 | 23457 | 51317 | 17901 | 17521 | - |
| 5 | NOTES ANO ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE | 512899 | - | 3597 | 6140 | 37495 | 37242 | 45632 | 47872 | 47758 | 43050 | 94437 | 47164 | 102513 | - |
| 6 | LESSI PESERVE FOR 8AO OEPTS | 1856 |  | 26 | - | 52 | 119 | 169 | 325 | 499 | 3 | 393 | - | 270 | - |
| 7 | Inventories, total. - | 33108 |  | 1099 | 911 | 2882 | 557 | 3261 | 1874 | 3857 | 791 | 6408 | 7467 | 4001 | - |
| 8 | LAST-IN, FIRST-OUT. | 185 |  | - | 1 | - | 12 | 140 | -37 | - | 32 | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | OTHER THAN LAST-IN, FIRST-OUT | 12465 | - | 891 | 8 | 1851 | 136 | 887 | 837 | 3316 | 334 | 2646 | - | 1559 | - |
| 10 | not stated. investments, govi. obligations: | 20458 | - | 208 | 902 | 1031 | 409 | 2234 | 1037 | S41 | 425 | 3762 | 7467 | 2442 | - |
| 11 | STATES AND POSSESSIONS. | 6878 | - | - | - | 950 | 228 | 1202 | 1324 | 326 | 879 | 459 | 1510 | - | - |
| 12 | Uniteo states obligations | 57184 | - | - | - | 439 | 864 | 8164 | 4731 | 9577 | 11713 | 6256 | 6068 | 9372 | - |
| 13 | NOT STATEO. | 5322 | - | - | - | 1937 | - | 1615 | 255 | 60 | 1455 | - | - | - |  |
| 14 | OTH CURR. ASSETS INCL. S-T INV. | 156416 | - | 449 | 2004 | 5449 | 5217 | 6176 | 6235 | 7339 | 4764 | 30192 | 1412 | 87179 | - |
| 15 | LOANS TO Stockholoers . . . . | 3046 | - | 18 | 804 | 349 | 320 | 174 | 986 | - | 395 | - | - | - | - |
| 16 | mortgage ano real estate loans. | 8377 | - | - | 2278 | 113 | - | 384 | 193 | 2865 | 106 | 3538 | - | - | - |
| 17 | OTHER INVESTHENTS . . . . . | 205325 | - | 791 | 188 | 8632 | 11004 | 26307 | 22391 | 25305 | 15601 | 68958 | 10705 | 15443 | - |
| 18 | OEPRECIAQLE ASSETS. . . . . | 3236388 | - | 24803 | 50893 | 216162 | 104745 | 179705 | 275752 | 302608 | 533670 | 525030 | 422150 | 601870 | - |
| 19 | LESSI ACCUM. AMORT. \& OEPR. | 1209261 | - | 11513 | 26696 | 92629 | 44380 | 89022 | 121520 | 104847 | 195320 | 183209 | 119674 | 220451 | - |
| 20 | OEPLETABLE ASSETS | 25307 | - | 186 | 638 | 75 | - | 427 | 262 | 684 | - | 22781 | 254 | - | - |
| 21 | LESS: accumulateo oepletion | 3385 | - | 21 | 79 | - | - | - | 7 | 108 | - | 2989 | 181 | - | - |
| 22 | LAND. - | 31110 | - | 477 | 667 | 8573 | 254 | 9634 | 2552 | 3244 | 2702 | 628 | 2230 | 149 | - |
| 23 | INTANGIELE ASSETS | 844 | - | 50 | 249 | 22 | - | 11 | 109 | 106 | 20 | - | 297 | - |  |
| 24 | LESSI ACCUM. AMORTIZATION | 381 | - | 35 | 59 | 2 | - | 1 | 66 | 79 |  | - | 139 | - |  |
| 25 | OTHEG ASSETS. . . | 359843 | - | 1492 | 872 | 4969 | 2058 | 22243 | 7920 | 12602 | 22257 | 31975 | 43757 | 219698 | - |
| 26 | total liabilities . | 3664348 | - | 23696 | 41889 | 226383 | 136979 | 232576 | 271014 | 333960 | 465517 | 655388 | 439921 | 837025 | - |
| 27 | ACCOUNTS PAYABLE. . . | 327872 | - | 5847 | 4388 | 47075 | 22874 | 38045 | 31539 | 21787 | 25161 | 47775 | 29453 | 53928 | - |
| 28 | OEPOSITS \& WITHDRAWABLE SHARES. | 827 | - | - | - | - | - | 475 | 352 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 29 | gONOS NOTES, MTGS. UNDER : YR. | 192199 | - | 9956 | 4450 | 21962 | 12647 | 20608 | 16358 | 23632 | 23310 | 41733 | 8985 | 9559 | - |
| 30 | OTHER CURRENT LIABILITIES | 121815 | - | 822 | 2576 | 12612 | 9454 | 12275 | 11884 | 14223 | 5398 | 28304 | 4685 | 29582 | - |
| 31 | LOANS FROM STOCKHOLOERS | 21266 | - | 1485 | 2826 | 5576 | 1579 | 103 | 2913 | 233 | 5915 | 968 | 670 | - | - |
| 32 | BONOS. NOTES, HTGS. OVER 1 YR | 1099065 | - | 6514 | 7193 | 45853 | 20286 | 46285 | 98735 | 115549 | 229325 | 175003 | 217754 | 136568 | - |
| 33 | other liagilities. . . | 182138 | - | 763 | 1673 | 5863 | 3514 | 8127 | 8692 | 22837 | 23997 | 55884 | 22510 | 28278 | - |
| 34 | CAFITAL STOCK. PREFERRED. | 30783 | - | - | 559 | 1638 | 300 | 4272 | 1400 | 7576 | 5479 | 7284 | 116 | 1359 | - |
| 35 | CaP!tal stock, COMmON. | 416228 | - | 9921 | 11512 | 39341 | 31083 | 29316 | 40350 | 45547 | 44685 | 59617 | 33664 | 71192 | - |
| 36 | PAIO-IN OR CAPITAL SURPLUS. | 176882 | - | 143 | 1788 | 13231 | 1483 | 12841 | 6769 | 11739 | 13148 | 43941 | 34872 | 36927 | - |
| 57 | SURPLUS RESERVES. . . . . | 61108 | - | 214 | - | 498 | 122 | 3490 | 3576 | 1354 | 9946 | 11851 | 3746 | 26311 | - |
| 38 | Earneo surplus a Unotv. profits | 1034165 | - | -11967 | 4924 | 32735 | 33637 | 56739 | 49446 | 69683 | 78153 | 193028 | 83466 | 444321 | - |
| 39 | TOTAL COMPILEO RECEIPTS | 2749848 | 35869 | 47178 | 43741 | 324458 | 245109 | 268202 | 277406 | 233905 | 231090 | 309208 | 269207 | 464475 | - |
| 40 | BUSINESS RECEIPTS . . . . | 2591868 | 34992 | 46397 | 40317 | 317213 | 241659 | 251880 | 264438 | 221097 | 225140 | 292850 | 257883 | 398002 | - |
|  | INTEREST ON GOVT. O8LIGATIONS: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 41 | Wholly taxasle. $\dot{\text { c }}$ - | 8481 | 52 | - | - | 24 | 12 | 264 | 176 | 396 | 505 | 316 | 243 | 6493 | - |
| 42 | SU8JECT TO SURTAX ONLY. | 24 | - | - | - | 10 | - | - | 1 | - | 13 | - |  |  |  |
| 43 | \#HOLLY TAX-EXEMET . - | 200 | 2 | - | - | 29 | 3 | 33 | 39 | 18 | 22 | 15 | 32 | 7 | - |
| 44 | OTHER INTEREST. | 7703 | 41 | 4 | 104 | 262 | 271 | 471 | 569 | 1675 | 696 | 1933 | 251 | 1426 | - |
| 45 | RENTS . - . | 17988 | - | 172 | 245 | 1671 | 545 | 4756 | 1486 | 1748 | 1425 | SO16 | 395 | 29 | - |
| 46 | ROYALTIES . . . . . . . | 146 | - | - | - | - | - | , | 9 | - | - | 82 | 51 | - | - |
| 47 | NET S-T CAP GAIN LESS L-T LOSS. | 222 | 56 | - | 31 | 98 | 29 | 5 | 2 | - | . | - | - | - | - |
| 48 | NET L-T CAP GAIN LESS S-T LOSS. | 20516 | 122 | 143 | 2157 | 576 | 576 | 1480 | 4881 | 3815 | 2308 | 3787 | 482 | 189 | - |
| 49 | NET GAIN. NONCAPITAL ASSETS | 1316 | - | - | 3 | 11 | - | 310 | 40 | - | 34 | 59 | 859 | - | - |
| So | OIVIDENCS, DOMESTIC CORP. . | 7665 | 20 | 21 | - | 186 | 191 | 1534 | 455 | 1675 | 134 | 2452 | 8 | 989 | - |
| 51 | OIVIOENCS, FOREIGN CORP | 295 | - | - | $\stackrel{-}{4}$ | 2 | - | 4 | 1 | 41 | - | 168 | - | 79 | - |
| S2 | OTHER RECEIPTS. . . . | 93424 | 584 | 441 | 884 | 4376 | 1823 | 7461 | 5309 | 3440 | 812 | 2530 | 8503 | 57261 | - |
| 53 | total compileo ceductions . | 2646805 | 38569 | 47689 | 40491 | 308810 | 231783 | 250192 | 264015 | 225018 | 228029 | 300519 | 265841 | 445849 |  |
| 54 | COST OF Sales ano operations. | 1899166 | 26249 | 25530 | 20918 | 208913 | 172505 | 180855 | 196911 | 156991 | 157154 | 202499 | 198168 | 352473 | - |
| 55 | COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS. | 43809 | 377 | 2747 | 1662 | 9630 | 6997 | 5514 | 4018 | 3288 | 2428 | 3277 | 1473 | 2398 |  |
| 56 | RENT PAIO ON BUSINESS PROPERTY. | 41374 | 154 | 1993 | 3198 | 4177 | 3097 | 4525 | 2784 | 5889 | 2564 | 8711 | 1926 | 2356 | - |
| 57 | REPAIRS . . | 16696 | 36 | 813 | 988 | 3204 | 1240 | 2970 | 3691 | 2742 | 1009 | - | 23 | 235 | - |
| 58 | 840 OESTS ${ }^{\circ}$ - | 1892 | 2 | 44 | 63 | 147 | 119 | 251 | 155 | 565 | 20 | 438 | 29 | 59 | - |
| 59 | INTEREST PAIO | 61430 | 1479 | 564 | 615 | 2934 | 1484 | 3031 | 5267 | 6546 | 12292 | 10869 | 9730 | 6619 | - |
| 60 | taxes paio. . . . | 51807 | 520 | 1025 | 998 | 7163 | 12015 | 6924 | 6554 | 4025 | 2151 | 2683 | 4585 | 3184 | - |
| 61 | CONTRIBUTIONS OR GIFTS. | 14.11 | 7 |  | 21 | 117 | 267 | 366 | 101 | 88 | 123 | 109 | 84 | 128 | - |
| 62 | AMCRTIZATION. | 7267 | 844 | 3 | 25 | 11 | 185 | 74 | 114 | 757 | 2429 | 2684 | 101 | 30 | - |
| 63 | OEPRECIATION. - | 176247 | 2681 | 2373 | 3930 | 16974 | 7883 | 13096 | 16281 | 18123 | 29566 | 29979 | 17593 | 17768 | - |
| 64 | OEPLETION - . . | 2270 | - | 21 |  | , |  | 29 | 12 | 124 | - | 1112 | 972 | - |  |
| 55 | ADVERTISING . ${ }^{\text {a }}$. | 13076 | 55 | 319 | 273 | 2139 | 289 | 387 | 302 | 572 | 423 | 1191 | 1901 | 5225 |  |
| 66 | AMTS CONTR UNDER PENSION PLANS. | 20532 | 182 | - | 21 | 3101 | 977 | 2754 | 2453 | 2189 | 1581 | 3050 | 1682 | 2542 | - |
| 67 | AMTS CONTR OTHER BENEFIT PLANS. | 27490 | 245 | 300 | 25 | 1320 | 4782 | 4277 | 4593 | 2863 | 1521 | 877 | 2533 | 4145 | - |
| 68 | NET LOSS. NONCAPITAL ASSETS . | 1798 | - | 2 | - | 18 | 254 | 750 | 29 | 432 | 151 | 192 | 90 | 4145 | - |
| 69 | OTHEQ DEOUCTIONS. . . | 280540 | 5738 | 11955 | 7774 | 48953 | 19689 | 24389 | 20750 | 19814 | 14737 | 32848 | 24971 | 48922 | - |
| 70 | COMPL NET PR OR LOSS (39 LESS 53) | 103043 | -2700 | -511 | 3250 | 15648 | 23326 | 18020 | 13391 | 8887 | 3061 | 8689 | 3366 |  |  |
| 71 | NET INC OR OEF. TOT. ( 70 LESS 43) FORMS 1120, -L. =M. -FI (1) | 102843 | -2702 | -511 | 3250 | 15619 | 13323 | 17977 | 13352 | 8869 | 3039 | 8674 | 3334 | 18619 | - |
| 2 | NET INC OR DEF 171 LESS 791 | 101001 | -2702 | -461 | 2522 | 15211 | 13323 | 17221 | 13352 | 8869 | 3039 | 8674 | 3334 | 18619 | - |
| 73 | Statutory special deivuctions. . | 23387 | 31 | 87 | 702 | 2067 | 1010 | 4390 | 3230 | 1985 | 3410 | 5447 | 181 | 8841 | - |
| 74 | NET OPERATING LOSS DEDUCTICN. | 17259 | 14 | 87 | 702 | 1933 | 727 | 3553 | 2847 | 564 | 3295 | 3362 | 175 | 94, | - |
| 5 | OIVIOENOS RECEIVEO OEDUCTION. | 5920 | 17 | - | - | 134 | 161 | 757 | 189 | 1421 | 115 | 2085 | 5 | 841 | - |
| 76 | income subject to tax . . | 123883 | 755 | 1553 | 2969 | 17010 | 13647 | 25545 | 13436 | 12493 | 6789 | 13517 | 6462 | 18727 | - |
| 77 | INCOME TAX. - ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 57406 | 339 | 497 | 890 | 8267 | 6259 | 7964 | 8.289 | 8037 | 3328 | 6538 | 3333 | +9665 | - |
| 78 | COMPILEO NET PROFIT LESS [NCOME |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | TAX 1120:-L-M-F 170 LESS 771 (1). | 45637 | -3039 | -1008 | 2360 | 9381 | 7067 | 10046 | 7102 | 2850 | -267 | 2151 | 3 |  |  |
| 9 | 1120-S INC OR DEF ( 71 LESS 72). OISTRIAUTIONS TO STOCKHOLOERS: | 1842 | - | -50 | 728 | 408 |  | 756 | , |  | , | 21 | - | 891 | - |
| 0 | CASH \& ASSETS EXCEPT OWN STOCK. | 30959 | - | 334 | 724 | 10.47 | 1198 | 3205 | 1209 | 2718 | 1387 | 7322 | 1401 | 9726 |  |
| 81 | Corporation's onn stock..... | 10211 | - | - | - | 610 | 6614 | 300 | 720 |  |  | 1916 | , | 51 | - |

FOR GOOTNOTES SEE PAGES 61000 ANO 61585

## SOURCE BOOK MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRIAL GROUPS



## 1nause $-\quad$.

 ationsAgricultural chemicals cuma and wood chemicals and other chemieal products
Chemicals and allied products not allocatle
Petroleun refining and related industries
Petroleun refining
Faving and roofing materials and other products of petroleum and coal
Rutber and miscellaneous plastice products Tires and inner tubes
Suber footwear, reclaimed mubber, and other tabicated ruber products
Mscellaneous plastics product
Leather and leather products
Ceather,
Sour av, and ass products
Flat glass, glass and glassware, pressed or
blow, and glass products made of purchased Elass
ement, hydranitic
Structural clay products
Pottery and related products
concrete, gypsunf, and plaster products att stone and stone products and atrasive, asbestos, and other nommetallic mineral produets
Blast frurnaces, steel works, and rolline and finishing mills
Iron and steel foundries
rimary and secordary smeltine and rerinite, and rolline, arawisg, and extrudine or nun cerrous metals and alloys donferrous tourdries
other primary metal industries Primary metal industries not allocatle
Fabricated metal products (including ordusnce), except machinery and transportation equipment Metal cans
butlery, hand tools, and general hardware heating apparatus (except electric) and plumitie lixtures
Fabricated etructural metal products Sorew machine producte, and bolts, nuts, screws, rivets and washers Metal st:umpines
Coutine, engraving, and allied services Ordnance and accessories
Miscellaneous fabricated wire products and other fabricated metal producte
Faliricated metal products not allocable
Machinery, except electrical and transportation equipment
Engines and turbines
Farm machinery and equipment
Constmaction, minine, and materials handling machinery and equipment
Metalworhine machinery and equipmert
Special industry machinery, except metalwork1 Ite machinery
ieneral industrial machinery and equipment.
Ortice, computing, and accoutine machines
Service industry machines
Cervice industry machines
ther irachinery, except electricul and trans portation equipment
Machinery, except electrical and transportation equipment, not allocable
ectrical machinery, equipment, and supplieg lectric transmission and distribution equipment
Electrical induetrial apparatus
Electric Iighting and wiring equipment
Radio and television receiving sets, excent communication types
Communication equipment
Electronic components and accessories
Uther electrical machinery, equipment, and
supplies machinery, equipment, and supplies not allocable
ransportation equipment, except motor vehicies Aircras"t
Aircraft parts
Chip and boat building and repairing hailroad equipmert
Motoreycles, bicycles, and parts and other trarsportation equipment
botor vehicles and motor vehicle equi pmont Motor vehicles, passener car bodres, truch and Lue hodies, and truck trailers dutor vehicle parte and accessories Frofessional, scientific, and controlling instruments: photographic and optical goods; witenes and elocks
Eneimering, laboratory, scientific and researeh, ad measuring and controline ins ments and associated equipment optical instruments and lenses, sureical, medical, and dental instrments and supplies, and ophthaimic goods
Photographie equipment and supplies
Witches, clocks, clockwork operated devices, und parte
ther manulacturing industries
lewelry, silverware, and plated wure

| Inductry |
| :--- |

Manufacturing--Continued
Other manuracturine industries--Continued Costune jewelry and costurme novelties, except precious metal Toys, amusement, sporting and athletic poods Manufacturing, not elsewhere classified Marufacturine not allocable
Transportation, communcation, electric, eas, and sanitary services Transportation
Railroad trensportation
Local and suburban transit
Motor freight transportation and warehousirt raxicats, intercity passenger transportatiol school bueses, and other $100 a l$ and inter pipe line trarsportation
Pipe line tranisportatio
Transportation by air
Transportation services
Transportation services
comminication
Telephone commanication (wire or radio) Telegraph comanication (wire and radio) Connunication services, int elsewhere classiconmu
Electric and gas companies and system Electric comparies and systems and combina$t_{1}$ on companies and systems
Gas companies and syswenc
Wholesale and retail trade wholesale trade Groceries and related products Meats and meat productes
479 Poultry and powtry products, tich and seafoods, and other groceries and related products
Electrical goods, hardware, and plumbins and heating equipment and supplies ions
Motor vehicle dealers Tire, battery, and accessory dealers, and miscellaneous aircraft, marine, and autumotive dealers Gasoline service stations Eating and drinkirg places Building materiale, hardware, and farm equipment

Buildire materials Hardware and farm equipment Other retail stores Drıg stores and proprietary stores Liquor stores Secondhand Dook, sporting goods, and rurm supply etores and fuel and ice dealers and other retail stores Retail trade not allocable
Wholesale =nd retail trade not sllocable
Finance, insurance, and real estats barkins

Commercial and stock savings banke, trust companies and establishments related to oarking Mutual savings tanks
Credit sencieg other than banks
cavines and loan associations
Personal credit institutions
Business credit institutions Uther eredit agencies
oredit agencies and rinance not allocalut
Holdine and other investment comparies
operating holding companies
Fegnlated irvectment companies
Small business investmerit compariec. I95e Act Real estate investment trusts, 190 Act Other holding and investment companies Eecurity and commodity brokers, dealers, exchaness, and services

## Usurance carriers

60 cife insurance
Mutial insurance, except Infe or murint, wil exeept mutual inre insuranice companitio it suine perpetual policies





```
    un] lessor: 1: ',j:ldisu゙S
```



```
    b山lders
```





```
    1:m OIILCes
```



```
    Lessors ul` mininu, oll and Elmilan propertties
    "Legsors of rajlr"u'ul property
```



```
    irus
```




Facsimiles of Forms Used,

1961

## FACSIMILES OF FORMS USED, 1961

Page
U. S. Individual Income Tax Return, Form 1040, 1961 ..... 227
Sole proprietorships: Profit (or loss) From Business or Profession, Schedule C (Form 1040), 1961 ..... 245
Sole proprietorships: Schedule of Farm Income and Expenses, Schedule F (Form 1040), 1961 ..... 249
U. S. Partnership Return of Income, Form 1065, 1961 ..... 253
U. S. Corporation Income Tax Return, Form 1120, 1961 (pages 1-4) ..... 261


I declare under penalties of perjury that I have examined this refurn (including accompanying schedules and statements) and to the best of my knowledge and beliet it is true, correct, and complete. If prepared by a person other than taxpayer, his declaration is based on all information of which he has any knowledge.

1. Exemptions for yourself-and wife (only if all her income is included in this return, or she had no income)
Check
blocks
which
apply.
(a) Regulor $\$ 600$ exemption
$\square$ YourselfWife
(b) Additional $\$ 600$ exemption if 65 or over at end of 1961.YourselfWife (c) Additional $\$ 600$ exemption if blind at end of 1961
$\square$ Yourself $\qquad$
$\qquad$ apply.
2. Exemptions for your children and other dependents (list below)

- If an exemption is based on a multiple-support agreement of a group of persons, attach the declarations described on page 6 of instructions.


ITEMIZED DEDUCTIONS-If you do not use tax fable or standard deduction
If husband and wife (not legally separated) file separate returns and one itemizes deductions, the other must also itemize
Show to whom paid. If necessary, write more than one item on a line or attach additional sheets. Please put your name and address on any attachments


## HELPFUL INFORMATION ON

## How To Prepare Your <br> INCOME TAX RETURN <br> on Form 1040 for 1961



## A Personal Letter to Taxpayers:

Oliver Wendell Holmes, one of our Nation's greatest judges, once wrote-"Taxes are what we pay for civilized society. . . ." Later, in saying he liked to pay taxes, he did not mention whether his enthusiasm inclouded the filling out of tax forms.

But we all know that the forms as well as the taxes are necessary for the kind of orderly government which will preserve America and its way of life.
I therefore urge you to prepare your returns carefully and early. This will save you the inconveniences of correcting last-minute mistakes and obtaining last-minute information and assistance. Remember, the filing deadline is April 15.


Be sure you list all your income from every sourceincluding dividends, interest and other earnings. List also deductions to which you are entitled, unless you are claiming them by the standard deduction.
After we receive your return, it is our duty to examine it for accuracy and completeness. In doing this, we may have to ask you to verify or correct some items. Most examinations are routine and should not cause concern to the overwhelming majority of taxpayers. If an examining officer indicates that additional tax is due, you will be given full opportunities for explanatimon and appeal if you do not agree with his conclusions. Most taxpayers are able, with the enclosed instructions, to prepare their own returns. If, however, you have questions, you may telephone or visit the nearest Internal Revenue office. An employee there will be glad to help you.


Commissioner of Internal Revenue

## HOW TO USE FORM 1040

In order to make preparation of tax returns easier for the great majority of taxpaycrs, the individual income tax return Form 1040 has been revised. The main form is limited to a single sheet. Supporting schedules may be attached according to the individual needs of each taxpayer.

If your income was entirely from salary and wages you will need only the 2-page Form 1040. You can use it whether you take the standard deduction or itemize deductions.

If in addition to salary and wages you have not more than $\$ 200$ of dividends and interest, you also need only file the

2 -page Form 1040. In such case merely enter the taxable amount of dividends and interest received on line 5 of the form. In figuring the amount of dividends to be reported, exclude the first $\$ 50$ received from domestic corporations. This exclusion does not apply to so-called dividends received from mutual savings banks or savings (building) and loan associations on deposits or withdrawable accounts. If a joint return is filed and both husband and wife had dividend income, each is entitled at most to a $\$ 50$ exclusion and one may not use any portion of the $\$ 50$ exclusion not used by the other. For example, if the husband had $\$ 100$ in dividends, and

## WAGE EARNERS WITH LESS THAN $\$ 10,000$ INCOME

You can use a simpler return (Form 1040A), printed on a punchcard, if:

1. Your income was less than $\$ 10,000$, AND
2. It consisted of wages reported on withholding statements (Forms W-2) and not more than $\$ 200$ total of other wages, interest, and dividends, AND
3. You wish to take the standard deduction (about 10 percent of your income) instead of itemizing deductions.
The special instruction sheet for the form provides further information about its use. One of the special features is that if your income is less than $\$ 5,000$, you can choose to have the Internal Revenue Service figure your tax for you. You can obtain these forms from most banks and some post offices.
the wife had $\$ 20$, only $\$ 70$ may be excluded on a joint return.

If your dividends and interest exceed $\$ 200$, or if you have income from rents, royalties, pensions, annuities, partnerships, estates, trusts, etc., use and attach Schedule B.

If you have income from a personally owned business, attach Schedule C.

If you have income from the sale or exchange of property, attach Schedule D.

If you have income from farming, attach Schedule F.

These schedules may be obtained from any Internal Revenue Service office.

> DIVIDENDS? INTEREST? RENTS? Be sure to report all of your income from all sources. Some taxpayers, while reporting income from wages and other principal sources, tend to forget to report lesser amounts from sources such as interest on savings accounts and other interest, dividends, and rents, particularly when such amounts are credited to their accounts rather than received in cash. Your accuracy in reporting these amounts will benefit both you and your Government, and will avoid expensive enforcement action that might otherwise be necessary.

## IMPORTANCE OF SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBERS

The Internal Revenue Servicc is installing an automatic data processing system which uses modern highspeed electronic equipment to improve and strengthen tax administration.

Because many names are alike it is necessary to use numbers, in addition to names, to identify taxpayers in our electronic and other records. Since 130 million Americans already have Social

Security numbers, it has been decided to use these numbers for tax purposes to save them the inconvenience of obtaining other numbers. Most taxpayers have been putting these numbers on their tax returns for many years, and will need only to continue this practice.

At some time in the near future, those individuals who have income but do not have Social Security numbers will need to obtain account numbers.

Details of this program will be announced from time to time. In the meantime, all those who are either employed or self-employed under the Social Security system should make sure that they have numbers and that they use their numbers on all tax documents. If you have previously obtained a Social Security number, but have no record of it, you should contact the nearest Social Security Administration office.

## LOCATIONS OF DISTRICT DIRECTORS' OFFICES

Following is a list of the Distriet Directors' offices. If there is more thon one District Director's offise In your Stote ond you are not sure whish one to use, consult your local post office.
ALABAMA-Biminghom 3, Ala.
ALASKA-Anchorage, Alaska.
ARIZONA Phoenix, Ariz.
ARKANSAS-Littlo Rock, Ark.
CALIFORNIA-Los Angeles 12, Colif.; San Franclsco 2, Calif.
COLORADO-Denver 2, Colo.
CONNECTICUT-Hortford 6, Conn.
DELAWARE-Wilmington 1, Del.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-Boltimere 2, Md
FLORIDA-_Jasksonville 2, Fla.
GEORGIA-A Allonto 3, Go.
GEORGIA—Atlonto 3, Go.
HAWAlI-Monolulu 13, Howal
HAWAII-Monolulu 13
IDAHO-Boise, Idoho
IDAHO-Boise, Idoho $\quad$ ILINOIS-Chicago 2, III.; SprIngfield, III.
INDIANA-Indionopolis 4, Jnd.
IOWA-Des Moines 9, Jowa.
KANSAS-Wichita 2, Kons.

KENTUCKY-Lovisville 2, Ky.
LOUISIANA-New Orleans 12, La.
MAINE-Augusta, Maine.
MARYLAND-Ballimore 2, Md.
MASSACHUSETTS-Boston 15, Mass.
MICHIGAN-Dotroil 31, Mich.
MINNESOTA-St. Poul 1, Minn.
MISSISSIPPI-Jackson 5, Miss.
MISSOURI-St. Lovis J, Mo.; Kansas City 6, Mo.
MONTANA-Heleno, Mont.
MEBRASKA-Omoho 2, Nebr.
NEBRASKA-Omoho 2,
NEVADA-Reno, Nov.
NEW HAMPSHIRE-Portsmouth, N.H.
NEW HAMPSHIRE-Porismoutb, N.H.
NEW JERSEY-Nework 2, N.J.; Comden 2, N.J.
NEW JERSEY-Nework 2, N.J.; Comd
NEW MEXICO_Albuquerque, N. Mex.
NEW YORK-Brooklyn 1, N.Y.; 484 Lexington Avenue,
New York 17, N.Y.; Albany 10, N.Y.; Syracuso 2
N.Y.; Buffalo ${ }^{2}$, ${ }^{\text {N.Y. }}$.'

NORTH CAROLINA-Greensboro, N.C.
NORTH DAKOTA-Fargo, N. Dok.
OHIO_Cleveland 15, Ohio; Cinsinnati 2, Ohio.
OKLAHOMA-Oklohomo City 2, Oklo.
OREGON-Portland 12, Oreg.

PANAMA CANAL ZONE--Director of Internotional Operalions, Internal Revenue Service, Washington 25, D.C. PENNSYLVANIA-Philadelphio 7, Po.; Scranton 3, Po.z Pitlsburgh 30, Po.
PUERTO RICO-Director of Inlernational Operations, Internal Revenue Servica, 1105 Fernomdez Juncos Avenue, Sonturca, P.R.
RHODE ISLAND-Providence 7, R.I.
SOUTH CAROLINA-Columbio, S.C.
SOUTH DAKOTA-Aberdeen, S. Dak.
TENNESSEE-Noshville 3, Tenn.
UEXAS_Austin 1, Tex.; Dallos 1, Tox.
UTAK-Solt Lake City 1, Utoh.
VERMONT-Burlington, Vi.
VIRGINIA-Richmond 19, Vo.
VIRGIN ISLANDS--Diresior of
IRGIN ISLANDS-Direstior of International Operotions, Internal Revenue Service, 1105 Fernandez Juncos Avene, Sonturce, P.R.
WASHINGTON-Tocomo 2, Wosh.
WESI VIRGINIA-Parkersburg, W. Va.
WISCONSIN-Milwoukee 2, Wis
WYOMING-Cheyenne, Wyo.
FOREIGN ADDRESSES-Toxpayers whitegal residence
in Foreign Countries-Director of International Operalions, Internal Revenue Service, Woshingion 25, D.C.

## WHO MUST FILE A TAX RETURN

Every citizen or resident of the United States-whether an adult or minorwho had $\$ 600$ or more income in 1961 must file; if 65 or over, $\$ 1,200$ or more.

A person with income of less than these amounts should file a return to get a refund if tax was withheld. A married person with income less than her (his) own personal exemption(s) should file a joint return with husband or wife to get the smaller tax or larger refund for the couple.

Earned Income From Sources Outside The United States.-To determine whether an income tax return "must be filed, income must be computed without regard to the exclusion provided for income earned from sources outside the United States.

## GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

If you received such income and believe it is excludable for income tax purposes, complete Form 2555 and attach it to your Form 1040.

## MEmbers OF ARMED FORCES

Members of Armed Forces should give name, service serial number, and permanent home address.

## WHEN AND WHERE TO FILE

Please file as early as possible. You must file not later than April 15. Mail your return to the "District Director of Internal Revenue" for the district in which you live. U.S. citizens abroad who have no legal residence or place of business in the United States should file with Director of International Operations, Internal Revenue Service, Washington 25 , D.C.

## WHERE TO GET FORMS

As far as practical, the forms are mailed directly to taxpayers. Additional forms may be obtained from any Internal Revenue Service office, and also at most banks and some post offices.

## HOW TO PAY

The balance of tax shown to be due on line 16 , page 1 , of your return on Form 1040 must be paid in full with your return if it amounts to $\$ 1.00$ or more. Checks or money orders should be made payable to "Internal Revenue Service."

## ATtACHMENTS TO THE RETURN

Insofar as possible, you should fill in all required information directly on your return. If schedules are attached, they should conform in arrangement and detail with the official schedules, and totals should be entered on the return form.

## MARRIED PERSONS—JOINT OR SEPARATE RETURNS

Advantages of a Joint Return.- Generally it is advantageous for a married couple to file a joint return. There are benefits in figuring the tax on a joint return which often result in a lower tax than would result from separate returns.

How To Prepare a Joint Return. - You must include all income and deductions of both husband and wife. In the return heading, list both names including middle initials (for example: "John F. and Mary L. Doe"). Both must sign the return.

A husband and wife may file a joint return even though one of them had no income. A joint return may not be filed if either husband or wife was a

Unmarried Head of Household.-The law provides a special tax rate for any individual who qualifies as a "Head of Household." Only the following persons may qualify: (a) one who is unmarried (or legally separated) at the end of the taxable year, or (b) one who is married at the end of the year to an individual who was a nonresident alien at any time during the taxable year. In addition, you must have furnished over half of the cost of maintaining as your home a household which during the entire year, except for temporary absence, was occupied as the principal place of abode and as a member of such household by (1) any related person other than your child or stepchild (see those listed under "Line 2," paragraph 5 on page 6 of these instructions)
nonresident alien at any time during the taxable year. A nonresident alien should file on Form 1040B, 1040NB or $1040 \mathrm{NB}-\mathrm{a}$, whichever is appropriate.

When a joint return is filed, the couple assumes full legal responsibility for the entire tax, and if one fails to pay, the other must pay it.

How To Prepare a Separate Return.-If you file separate returns each must report his or her separate income and deductions. When filing separate returns, the husband and wife should each claim the allowable deductions paid with his or her own funds. (In community property States, deductions resulting from payments made out of funds be-

## SPECIAL COMPUTATIONS

for whom you are entitled to a deduction for an exemption, unless the deduction arises from a multiple support agreement, (2) your unmarried child, grandchild, or stepchild, even though such child is not a dependent or (3) your married child, grandchild, or stepchild for whom you are entitled to a deduction for an exemption.

If you qualify under (a) or (b) above, you are entitled to the special tax rate if you pay more than half the cost of maintaining a household (not necessarily your home) which is the principal place of abode of your father or mother and who qualifies as your dependent.
The rates for Head of Household are found in Tax Rate Schedule III on page 9 of these instructions.
longing jointly to husband and wife may be divided half and half.) If one itemizes and claims actual deductions, then both must do so.

Changes in Marital Status.-If you are married at the end of your taxable year, you are considered married for the entire year. If you are divorced or legally separated on or before the end of your year, you are considered single for the entire year. If your wife or husband died during the year, you are considered married for the entire year, and may file a joint return. You may also be entitled to the benefits of a joint return for the two years following the death of your husband or wife. See below.

Widows and Widowers.-Under certain conditions a taxpayer whose husband (or wife) has died during either of her two preceding taxable years may compute her tax by including only her income, exemptions, and deductions, but otherwise computing the tax as if a joint return had been filed. However, the exemption for the decedent may be claimed only for the year of death.

The conditions are that the taxpayer (a) must not have remarried, (b) must maintain as her home a household which is the principal place of abode of her child or stepchild for whom she is entitled to a deduction for an exemption, and (c) must have been entitled to file a joint return with her husband (or wife) for the year of death.

## HOW TO REPORT YOUR INCOME

The law states that all kinds of income in whatever form received are subject to tax with specific exemptions. This means that all income which is not spe-
cifically exempt must be included in your return, even though it may be offset by expenses and other deductions. The following examples will help you
to determine what kinds of income must be reported on your income tax return and what items are exempt from tax.

## Exampies of Income Which Must Be Reported

Wages, salaries, bonuses, commissions, fecs, tips, and gratuities.
Dividends.
Interest on bank deposits, bonds, notes. Interest on U.S. Savings bonds.
Profits from sales or exchanges of real estate, securities, or other property.

## Examples

Disability retirement payments and other benefits paid by the Veterans Administration.
Dividends on veterans' insurance.

Industrial, civil service and other pensions, annuities, endowments.
Rents and royalties from property, patents, copyrights.
Profits from busimess or profession.
Your share of partnership profits; estate or trust income.
of Income Which Should Nof Be
Workmen's compensation, insurance, damages, etc., for injury or sickness Interest on State and municipal bonds. Life insurance proceeds upon death.

Employer supplemental unemployment benefits.
Alimony, separate maintenance or support payments received from (and deductible by) your husband (or wife). For details see Miscellaneous, page 8 of this pamphlet.

## Reporied

Federal and State Social Security benefits.
Railroad Retirement Act benefits.
Gifts, inheritances, bequests.

## INSTRUCTIONS FOR PAGE 1 OF FORM 1040

Line 1.-Wages, Salaries, Etc.-Report the full amount of your wages, salaries, fees, commissions, tips, bonuses, and other payments for your personal services even though taxes and other amounts have been withheld by your employer. All income regardless of where earned must be reported on one Federal tax return.

Payment in Merchandise, etc.-If you are paid in whole or in part in merchandise, services, stock, or other things of value, you must determine the fair market value of such items and include it in your wages.

Meals and Living Quarters.-Employees who, as a matter of choice, receive meals and lodging from their employers whether or not it is agreed to be part of their salaries must include in income the fair market value of the meals and lodging.

However, if, for the convenience of your employer, your meals are furnished at your place of employment or you are required to accept lodging at your place of employment as a condition of your employment, the value of the meals or lodging is not to be reported in your return.

Two or More Employers.-If more than $\$ 144.00$ of Social Security (F.I.C.A.) employee tax was withheld during 1961 because either you or your wife received wages from more than one employer, the excess should be claimed as a credit against income tax. Enter any excess of Social Security tax withheld over $\$ 144.00$ on line 1 , column (b), the "Federal Income Tax Withheld" column, and write "F.I.C.A. tax" in the "Where Employed" column. If a joint return, do not add the Social Security tax withheld from both lusband and wife to figure the excess over $\$ 144.00$; compute the credit separately.

Credit for Taxes Paid by Regulated Invest ment Companies.-If you are entitled to a credit for taxes paid by a regulated investment company on undistributed capital gains, enter the credit on line 1, column (b), and write "Credit from regulated investment company" in the "Where Employed" column. To substantiate the credit claimed attach Copy B of Form 2439 to page 1 of Form 1040 in the same manner as Withholding Statements, Form W-2.

## EMPLOYEE BUSINESS EXPENSES

Deductible Expenses.-You may deduct the following expenses from the amounts you are required to report on line 1 , page 1 , to the extent they are not paid by your employer.
(1) Travel and transportation.-You can deduct the costs of bus, taxi, plane, train, etc., fares or the cost of operating an automobile in connection with your duties as an employee.
(2) Meals and lodging.-If you are temporarily away on business, at least overnight from the city, town, or other general area which constitutes your principal or regular business location, you can deduct meals and lodging in addition to the travel costs.
(3) Outside salesmen.-If you are an "outside salesman," you may also deduct other expenses which are ordinavy and necessary in performing your duties, such as business entertainment, stationery, and postage. An "outside salesman" is one who is engaged in fulltime solicitation of business for his employer away from the employer's place of business. It does not include a person whose principal activities consist of service and delivery as, for example, a milk driver-salesman.

If you itemize deductions on page 2 of your return, you may also deduct (under the heading "Other Deductions") business expenses, other than those de-
scribed above. Examples of such expenses are professional and union dues, and the cost of tools, materials, etc., which are not paid for by your employer.

Reporting Expenses.- After answering the questions on page 2 of Form 1040, report the expenses and employer payments as follows:

If your employer's payments equaled your business expenses no further entry is required on the form. If the payments exceeded the expenses, the excess must be included in income on line 1 , page 1, and identified as "Excess Reimbursements." If the expenses exceeded the payments, the excess expenses may be deducted as explained above. You may use Form 2106 for this purpose.

Additional Information.-If (1) you were required to and did submit an expense voucher or other accounting for your expenses to your employer, and (2) you are not claiming a deduction for business cxpenses, no additional information is required to be submitted with your return. You have made the equivalent of an accounting to your employer if you received per diem in lieu of subsistence, or a mileage allowance not in excess of certain prescribed amounts. These amounts for the period ending August 13, 1961, are $\$ 15$ per diem and $121 / 2$ cents mileage and for the period subscquent to that date, $\$ 20$ per diem and 15 cents mileage.

If you do not mcet the two conditions indicated above you must submit the following additional information with your return:
(1) The total of all amounts received from or charged to your employer for business expenses,
(2) The amount of your business expenses broken down into broad categories, and
(3) The number of days away from home on business.

## EXCLUSION FOR "SICK PAY"

Line 3.-You may exclude from income amounts received under a wage continuation plan for the period during which you were absent from work on account of personal injuries or sickness. If both you and your employer contribute to the plan, any benefits attributable to your own contributions are excludable without limit, but there are certain limitations on the exclusion of the benefits attributable to your employer's contributions. In the case of such a contributory plan, it wlll be necessary for you to know to what extent any benefits are attributable to your contributions and to what extent they are attributable to your employer's contributions.
The employer-provided wage continuation payments can be excluded at a
rate not to exceed $\$ 100$ a week. In cases where these payments exceed a weekly rate of $\$ 100$, the exclusion is figured by multiplying the amount received by 100 and dividing the result by the weekly rate of payment.

If your absence is due to sickness, you cannot exclude the payments received for the first 7 calendar days of each absence from work. However, if you were (a) hospitalized on account of sickness for at least one day at any time during the absence from work, or (b) injured, the exclusion applies from the first day of absence.

If you received sick pay and it is included in your gross wages as shown on Form W-2, enter the gross wages on line 1, and enter on line 3 the amount of such wages to be excluded. In addi-
tion, attach Form 2440 or a statement showing your computation, and indicating the period or periods of absence, nature of sickness or injury, and whether hospitalized. Form 2440 may be obtained from any Internal Revenue Service office.

Amounts received by an employee for a period of absence from work on account of pregnancy are not excludable as sick pay unless a written statement is furnished by a physician that the employee should remain at home because of substantial danger of miscarriage. However, a woman is considered to be "sick" for tax purposes from the beginning of labor and continues as long as she is absent from work on account of being physically incapacitated as a result of childbirth or a miscarriage.

## INCOME OTHER THAN SALARIES AND WAGES, LINES 5, 6, 7, AND 8

Income other than from salaries and wages with one exception is to be reported by means of separate schedules.
The exception is that if you have income from dividends and interest in an amount of $\$ 200$ or less it will not be necessary for you to use a separate schedule to report the income. See
"How to Use Form 1040" on page 2 of these instructions.

The following separate schedules are to be used to report items of other income.

Schedule B. - Dividends, Interest, Pensions, Annuities, Rents, Royalties, and other income or losses not required
to be reported elsewhere.
Schedule C.-Profit (or Loss) From Business or Profession.
Schedule D.-Gains and Losses From Sales or Exchanges of Property.

Schedule F.-Schedule of Farm Income and Expenses.

## TAX—PAYMENTS AND CREDITS—BALANCE DUE OR REFUND

## Figuring Your Tax

Line 10.-The Tax Table is provided by law and saves you the trouble of itemizing deductions and computing your tax. The table allows for an exemption of $\$ 600$ for each person claimed as a dependent, and charitable contributions, interest, taxes, etc., approximating 10 percent of your income.
Line 11.-The tax rate schedules on page 9 are to be used to figure your tax. Be sure to use the right schedule. See page 3 for special computations.

Line 15.-Payments and Credits.- There are credits and payments that you may use to reduce your tax. They are:
a. Income Tax Withheld which is reflected on the Forms W-2 which you receive from your employer.
b. Estimated tax credits and payments for 1961.
c. Dividends received credit.-Part VII of separate Schedule B.

Note.-If your income was from salary and wages and not more than $\$ 200$ of dividends and interest as explained on page 2 , you are entitled to a credit of 4 percent of the amount of dividends included in your return. However, the credit may not exceed the lesser of:
(1) the total income tax reduced by the foreign tax credit; or
(2) Four percent of the taxable income. (If tax is computed, taxable income is the amount on line 11 d , page 1 . If the Tax Table is used, it is the amount on line 9 , page 1 , less (a) 10 percent thereof, and (b) the-number of exemptions on line 3 of Schedule A multiplied by $\$ 600$.)
d. Retirement Income Credit from Part VIII separate Schedule B.
e. Other Credits.-If you itemize deductions on page 2 of the return you may receive credit for foreign income taxes (attach Form 1116), credit for partially tax-exempt interest, and tax paid at source on tax-free covenant bonds.

Tax Due or Refund. - In order to facilitate the processing of collections and refunds, balances due of less than $\$ 1.00$ need not be paid, and overpayments of less than $\$ 1.00$ will be refunded only upon separate application to your District Director.

Declarations of Estimated Tax.-Formany taxpayers the withholding tax on wages is not sufficient to keep them paid up on their income tax. In general, the law requires every citizen or resident of the United States to file a Declaration of Estimated Income Tax, Form $1040-E S$, and to make quarterly payments in advance of filing the annual income tax return if his total expected tax exceeds
his withholding (if any) by $\$ 40$ or more. Farmers may postpone filing their 1962 declarations until January 15, 1963. A declaration must be filed if you:
(a) can reasonably expect gross income excceding-
(1) $\$ 10,000$ for a head of a household or a widow or widower entitled to the special tax rates;
(2) $\$ 5,000$ for other single individuais;
(3) $\$ 5,000$ for a married individual not entitled to file a joint declaration;
(4) $\$ 5,000$ for a married individual entitled to file a joint declaration, and the combined income of both husband and wife can reasonably be expected to exceed $\$ 10,000$; OR
(b) can reasonably expect to receive more than $\$ 200$ from sources other than wages subject-to withholding.

Additional Charge for Underpayment of Estimated Tax.-Estimate your tax carefully. Avoid the difficulties of paying a large balance with your return.

Furthermore, there is an additional charge imposed by law for underpayment of any installment of estimated tax. Details of this additional charge, and exceptions to it, are printed on Form 1040-ES and Form 2210. If you had an underpayment and believe one of the exceptions applies, attach a statement or Form 2210 to your return.

# SCHEDULE A-Exemptions HOW TO CLAIM YOUR EXEMPTIONS 

You Are Allowed a Deduction of $\$ 600$ for Each Exemption for Which You Qualify as Explained Below

## LINE 1.-EXEMPTIONS FOR YOU AND WIFE

For You-You, as the taxpayer, are always entitled to at least one exemption. If, at the end of your taxable year, you were either blind or 65 or over, you get two exemptions. If you were both blind and 65 or over, you get thrce exemptions. Be sure to check the appropriate blocks. Age and blindness are determined as of December 31, 1961.

For Your Wife-An exemption is allowed for your wife (or husband) if you and she are filing a joint return. If you file a separate return, you may claim her exemptions only if she had no income and did not receive more than half her support from another taxpayer. You are not entitled to an exemption for your wife on your return if she files a separate return for any reason (for example, to obtain a refund of tax withheld where her income is less than $\$ 600$ ). Otherwise, your wife's exemptions are like your own-one, if she was neither blind nor 65 or over; two', if she was either blind or 65 or over; threc, if she was both blind and 65 or over.

In Case of Death.-If your wife or husband died during 1961, the number of her or his exemptions is determined as of the date of death.

Proof of Blindness.-If totally blind, a statement to that effect must be attached to the return. If partially blind, attach a statement from a qualified physician or a registered optometrist that (1) central visual acuity did not exceed $20 / 200$ in the better eye with correcting lenses, or (2) that the widest diameter of the visual field subtends an angle no greater than $20^{\circ}$.

## LINE 2.-EXEMPTIONS FOR YOUR CHILDREN AND OTHER DEPENDENTS

Fill in this line to claim exemptions for your children, stepchildren, and other dependents. Each dependent must meet all of the following tests:

1. Income.-Received less than $\$ 600$ income (if the child was under 19 or was a student, this limitation does not apply), and
2. Support.-Received more than half of his or her support from you (or from husband or wife if a joint return is filed), (see definition below of support), and
3. Married Dependents.-Did not file a joint return with her husband (or his wife), and
4. Nationality, -Was either a citizen or resident of the United States or a resident of Canada, Mexico, the Republic of Panama or the Canal Zone; or was an alien child adopted by and living with a United States citizen abroad.
5. Relationship.-Eituer (1) for your entire taxable year had your home as his principal place of abode and was a member of your household; or (2) was related to you (or to husband or wife if a joint return is filed) in one of the following ways:

| Child* | Stepbrother | Son-in-law |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Stepchild | Stepsister | Daughter-in-law |
| Mother | Stepmother | The following if |
| Father | Stepfather | related by blood: |
| Grandparent | Mother-in-law | Uncle |
| Brother | Father-in-law | Aunt |
| Sister | Brother-in-law | Nephew |
| Grandchild | Sister-in-law | Niece |

[^49]Definition of Support.-Support includes food, shelter, clothing, medical and dental care, education, and the like. Generally, the amount of an item of support will be the amount of expense incurred by the one furnishing such item. If the item of support furnished by an individual is in the form of propcrty or lodging, it will be necessary to measure the amount of such item of support in terms of its fair market value. In computing the amount of support include amounts contributed by the dependent for his own support and also amounts ordinarily excludable from income (for example, social security bencfits).

In figuring whether you provide more than half of the support of a student, you may disregard amounts received by him as scholarships.

Dcfinition of Student.-The law defines a student as an individual who, during each of 5 calendar months dur-
ing the year, is (a) a full-time student at an educational institution or (b) pursuing a full-time course of institutional on-farm training under the supervision of an accredited agent of an educational institution or of a State, or a political subdivision of a State.

Returns for Children under 19 and Stu-dents.-If your dependent child is under 19 or is a student and has income of $\$ 600$ or over, he must file an income tax return, report the income, and claim his exemption. If you provide over half of your child's support and meet the other qualifications for claiming a dependent, you may also claim the exemption on your return.

Birth or Death of Dependent.-You can claim a full $\$ 600$ exemption for a dependent who was born or died during the year if the tests for claiming an exemption for such dependent are met for the part of the year during which he was alive.
Exemptions for Individuals Supported by More Than One Taxpayer.-If several persons contributed toward the support of an individual during the taxable year, but none contributed over half of the support, they may designate one of their number to claim the exemption if:
(a) They as a group have provided over half of the support of the individual; and
(b) Each of them, had he contributed over half of the support, would have been entitled to claim the individual as a dependent; and
(c) The person claiming the exemption for the individual contributed over 10 percent of the support; and
(d) Each other person in the group who contributed over 10 percent of the individual's support makes a declaration that he will not claim the individual as a dependent for the year. The declarations must be filed with the return of the person claiming the exemption. Form 2120, Multiple Support Declaration, is available at any Internal Revenue Service office.

## ITEMIZED DEDUCTIONS-If you do not use Tax Table or Standard Deduction

## CONTRIBUTIONS

If you itemize deductions, you can deduct gifts to religious, charitable, educational, scientific, or literary organizations, and organizations for the prevention of cruelty to children and animals, unless the organization is operated for personal profit, or conducts propaganda or otherwise attempts to influence legislation. You can deduct gifts to fraternal organizations if they are to be used for charitable, religious, etc., purposes. You can also deduct gifts to veterans' organizations, or to a governmental agency which will use the gifts for public purposes including civil defense purposes. Civil defense volunteers may deduct unreimbursed expenses paid for gasoline and other expenses of participation in official civil defense activities.

A contribution may be made in money or property (not services). If in property, it is generally measured by the fair market value of the property at the time of contribution.

For the contribution to be deductible, the recipient of the contribution must have been organized or created in the United States or its possessions, or under our law. The law does not allow deductions for gifts to individuals, or to other types of organizations, however worthy.

In general, the deduction for contributions may not exceed 20 percent of your income, line 9, page 1. However, you may increase this limitation to 30 percent if the extra 10 percent consists of contributions made to churches, a convention or association of churches, tax-exempt educational institutions, taxexempt hospitals, or certain medical research organizations. Attach a schedule showing this computation.

While you can deduct gifts to the kind of organizations listed below, you cannot deduct dues or other payments to them, for which you receive personal benefits.

If you support a student in your home under a written agreement with a charitable or educational institution, you may be entitled to deduct as a contribution a part or all of your expenses. Consult the nearest Internal Revenue Service office for details.
You CAN Deduct Gifts To:
Churches, including assessments
Salvation Army
Red Cross, community chests
Nonprofit schools and hospitals
Veterans' organizations
Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, and other similar organizations
Nonprofit organizations primarily engaged in conducting research or education for the alleviation and cure of diseases such
as tuberculosis, cancer, multiple sclerosis, muscular dystrophy, cerebral palsy, poliomyelitis, diabetes, cystic fibrosis, diseases of the heart, etc.
You CANNOT Deduct Gifts To:
Relatives, friends, other individuals
Political organizations or candidates
Social clubs
Labor unions
Chambers of commerce
Propaganda organizations

## INTEREST

If you itemize deductions, you can deduct interest you paid on your personal debts, such as bank loans or home mortgages. Interest paid on business debts should be reported in the separate schedule in which your business income is reported. Do not deduct interest paid on money borrowed to buy taxexempt securities or single-premium life insurance. Interest paid on behalf of another person is not deductible unless you were legally liable to pay it. In figuring the interest paid on a mortgage on your home or on an installment contract for goods for your personal use, eliminate such items as carrying charges and insurance, which are not deductible, and taxes which may be deductible but which should be itemized separately.
If interest charges are not stated separately on installment purchases of personal property (such as automobiles, radios, etc.), you may deduct an amount equal to 6 percent of the average unpaid monthly balance.
You CAN Deduct Interest On:
Your personal note to a bank or an individual A mortgage on your home
A life insurance loan, if you pay the interest in cash
Delinquent taxes
You CANNOT Deduct Interest On:
Indebtedness of another person, when you are not legally liable for payment of the interest
A gambling debt or other nonenforceable obligation
A life insurance loan, if interest is added to the loan and you report on the cash basis

## TAXES

If you itemize deductions, you can deduct most non-Federal taxes paid by you. You can deduct state or local retail sales taxes if under the laws of the state they are imposed directly upon the consumer, or if they are imposed on the retailer (or wholesaler in case of gasoline taxes) and the amount of the tax is separately stated by the retailer. In general, you cannot deduct taxes assessed for pavements or other local improvements, including frontfoot benefits, which tend to increase the value of your property. Consult your Internal Revenue Service office for circumstances under which local improvement taxes may be deducted.
Do not deduct on page 2 any non-
business Federal taxes, or any taxes paid in connection with a business or profession which are deductible in Part IV of Schedule B, or Schedule C or F.
You CAN Deduct:
Personal property taxes
Real estate taxes
State income taxes
State or local retail sales taxes
Auto license fees
State capitation or poll taxes
State gasoline taxes
You CANNOT Deduct:
Any Federal excise taxes on your personal expenditures, such as taxes on theater admissions, furs, jewelry, cosmetics, transportation, telephone, gasoline, etc.
Federal social security taxes
Hunting licenses, dog licenses
Auto inspection fees
Water taxes
Taxes paid by you for another person

## medical and dental expenses

If you itemize deductions, you can deduct, within the limits described below, the amount you paid during the year (not compensated by hospital, health or accident insurance) for medical or dental expenses for yourself, your wife, or any dependent who received over half of his support from you whether or not the dependent had $\$ 600$ or more income. List on the attachment the name and amount paid to each person or institution.

You can deduct amounts paid for the prevention, cure, correction, or treatment of a physical or mental defect or illness. ' If you pay someone for both nursing and domestic duties, you can deduct only the nursing cost.

You can deduct amounts paid for transportation primarily for and essential to medical care, but not for any other travel expense even if it benefits your health. Meals and lodging while you are away from home receiving medical treatment may not be treated as medical expense unless they are part of a hospital bill or are included in the cost of care in a similar institution.

## FIGURING THE DEDUCTION

(A) General Rule:
(1) Medical and dental expenses.You can deduct that portion of your medical and dental expenses which exceed 3 percent of line 9 , page 1 , of Form 1040 and which were paid for: (a) the taxpayer, wife, dependent parent (s), all of whom were under 65 years of age, and (b) all other dependents regardless of age.
(2) Medicine and drugs.-The total amount paid for medicine and drugs for the persons listed above is also reduced by 1 percent of line 9, page 1, Form 1040.
(B) Special Rule For Certain Persons 65 or over:
The 3 percent reduction does not apply to medical and dental expenses paid by a taxpayer or his wife for:
(a) Himself and his wife if EITHER is 65 years of age or over;
(b) A dependent who is 65 or over and who is the mother or father of the taxpayer or his wife.
If you wish, you may obtain Form 2948 from any Internal Revenue Service office to assist you.

Limitations. - The deduction for medical and dental expenses may not exceed $\$ 2,500$ multiplied by the number of exemptions claimed on the return (other than the exemptions for age and blindness). In addition, there is a maximum limitation as follows:
(a) $\$ 5,000$ if the taxpayer is single and not a head of household or a widow or widower entitled to the special tax rates;
(b) $\$ 5,000$ if the taxpayer is married but files a separate return; or
(c) $\$ 10,000$ if the taxpayer files a joint return, or is a head of household or a widow or widower entitled to the special tax rates.
(d) If either you or your wife are disabled and 65 or over, you may qualify for an increased maximum limitation. Consult the nearest Internal Revenue Service office for further information.
Subject to the Foregoing Limitations, You CAN Deduct as Medical Expenses Payments To or For:
Physicians, dentists, nurses, and hospitals
Drugs or medicines
Transportation necessary to get medical care
Eyeglasses, artificial teeth, medical or surgical appliances, braces, etc.
X-ray examinations or treatment
Premiums on hospital or medical insurance
You CANNOT Deduct Payments For:
Funcral cxpenses and cemetery plot
Illegal operations or drugs
Travel ordered or suggested by your doctor for rest or change
Premiums on life insurance
Cosmetics

## OTHER DEDUCTIONS

Expenses for the Care of Children and Certain Other Dependents.-If deductions are itemized, a deduction not to exceed a total of $\$ 600$ for expenses paid by a woman or a widower (including men who are divorced or legally separated under a decree and who have not remarried) for the care of:
(a) dependent children under 12 years of age; or
(b) dependent persons (cxcluding husband or wife) physically or mentally incapable of caring for themselves, if such care is to enable the taxpayer to be gainfully employed or to actively seek gainful employment.

Do not deduct any child care payments to a person for whom you claim an exemption.

In the case of a woman who is married, the deduction is allowed only ( $a$ ) if she files a joint return with her husband; and ( $b$ ) the deduction is reduced by the amount (if any) by which their combined income, line 9, page l, exceeds $\$ 4,500$. If the husband is incapable of self-support because he is mentally or physically defective, these two limitations do not apply.

If the person who receives the payment performs duties not related to dependent care, only that part of the payment which is for the dependent's care may be deducted.

If you claim this deduction, attach a detailed statement showing the amounts expended and the person or persons to whom they were paid. If you wish, you may obtain Form 2441 from any Internal Revenue Service office.

Casualty Losses and Thefts.-If you itemize deductions, you can deduct a net loss resulting from the destruction of your property in a fire, storm, automobile accident, shipwreck, or other losses caused by natural forces. Damage to your car by collision or accident can be deducted if due merely to faulty driving but cannot be deducted if due to your willful act or negligence. You can also deduct losses due to theft, but not losses due to mislaying or losing articles.

The amount of loss to be deducted is measured by the fair market value of the property just before the casualty less its fair market value immediately after the casualty (but not more than the cost or other adjusted basis of the property), reduced by any insurance or compensation reccived. Attach an explanation.
You C.AN Deduct Losses On:
Property such as your home, clothing, or automobile destroyed or damaged by fire
Property, including cash, which is stolen from you
Loss or damage of property by flood, lightning, storm, explosion, or freezing
You CANNOT Deduct Losses On:
Personal injury to yourself or another person Accidenta! loss by you of cash or other personal property
Property lost in storage or in transit
Damage by rust or gradual crosion
Animals or plants damaged or destroyed by disease

Expenses for Education.-Expenses for education may be deducted if the education was undertaken primarily for the purpose of:
(a) Maintaining or improving skills required in your employment or other trade or business, or
(b) Meeting the express requirements of your employer, or the requirements of applicable law or regulations, imposed as a condition to the retention of your salary, status, or employment.

Expenses incurred for the purpose of obtaining a new position, a substantial advancement in position, or for personal purposes are not deductible. The expenses incurred in preparing for a trade or business or a specialty are personal expenses and are not deductible.

The rules for reporting deductible education expenses are the same as those shown on page 4 for the reporting of "Employee Business Expenses."' If you are required therein to attach a statement to your return explaining the nature of the expenses, also include a description of the relationship of the education to your employment or trade or business. If the education was required by your employer, a statement from him would be helpful.

Miscellaneous.-If you itemize deductions, you can deduct several other types of expenses under "Other Deductions."
If you work for wages or a salary, you can deduct your ordinary and necessary employee business expenses which have not been claimed on page 1 .

You can deduct all ordinary and necessary expenses connected with the production or collection of income, or for the management or protection of property held for the production of income.
If you are divorced or legally separated and are making periodic payments of alimony or separate maintenance under a court decree, you can deduct these amounts. Periodic payments made under either (a) a written separation agreement entered into after August 16, 1954, or (b) a decree for support entered after March 1, 1954, are also deductible. Such payments must be included in the wife's income. You cannot deduct any voluntary payments not under a court order or a written separation agreement, lump-sum settlements, or specific maintenance payments for support of minor children.
You may deduct gambling losses only to the extent of gambling winnings.
If you are a tenant-stockhoider in a cooperative housing corporation, you can deduct your share of its payments for interest and real estate taxes.

## You CAN Deduct Cost Of:

Safety equipment
Dues to union or professional societies
Entertaining customers
Tools and supplies
Fees to employment agencies
You CANNOT Deduct Cost Of:
Travel to and from work
Entertaining friends
Bribes and illegal payments

## TAX RATE SCHEDULE

If you do not use the Tax Table on page 10, then figure your tax 8 a amount on line 11d, page 1 of your return, by using appropriate tax rate schedule on this page.

Schedule I. (A) SINGLE TAXPAYERS who do not qualify for rates in Schedules II and III, and (B) married persons filing separate returns.


| If the amount on line 11d, page 1, is: | Enter on line 12, page 1: |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Over- But |  |  |
| \$26,000 - \$32,000. | \$10,740, plus 62\% | - \$26,000 |
| \$32,000 - \$38,000. | \$14,460, plus 65\% | - \$32,000 |
| \$38,000 - \$44,000. | \$18,360, plus 69\% | - \$38,000 |
| \$44,000 - \$50,000. | \$22,500, plus 72\% | - \$44,000 |
| \$50,000 - \$60,000. | \$26,820, plus 75\% | - \$50,000 |
| \$60,000 - \$70,000. | \$34,320, plus 78\%. | - \$60,000 |
| \$70,000 - \$80,000. | \$42,120, plus $81 \%$ | - \$70,000 |
| \$80,000 - \$90,000 | \$50,220, plus $84 \%$ | - \$80,000 |
| \$90,000 - \$100,000. | \$58,620, plus 87\% | - \$90,000 |
| \$100,000 - \$150,000. | \$67,320, plus 89\% | - \$100,000 |
| \$150,000 - \$200,000. | \$111,820, plus 90\% | - \$150,000 |
| \$200,000 | \$156,820, plus $91 \%$ | - \$200,000 |

Schedule II. (A) MARRIED TAXPAYERS filing joint returns, and (B) certain widows and widowers. (See page 3 of these instructions)

| If the amount on line 11d, page 1, is: | Enter on line 12, page 1: |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Not over \$4,000. | 20\% of the amo | on line 11d. |
| Over- But not over |  | of exces |
| \$4,000 - \$8,000 | \$800, plus 22\% | - \$4,000 |
| \$8,000 - \$12,000. | \$1,680, plus 26\% | - \$8,000 |
| \$12,000 - \$16,000. | \$2,720, plus 30\% | - \$12,000 |
| \$16,000 - \$20,000. | \$3,920, plus 34\% | - \$16,000 |
| \$20,000 - \$24,000. | \$5,280, plus 38\% | - \$20,000 |
| \$24,000 - \$28,000. | \$6,800, plus 43\% | - \$24,000 |
| \$28,000 - \$32,000. | \$8,520, plus $47 \%$ | - \$28,000 |
| \$32,000 - \$36,000. | \$10,400, plus 50\% | - \$32,000 |
| \$36,000 - \$40,000. | \$12,400, plus 53\% | - \$36,000 |
| \$40,000 - \$44,000. | \$14,520, plus 56\% | - \$40,000 |
| \$44,000 - \$52,000. | \$16,760, plus 59\% | - \$44,000 |

If the amount on
line 11d, page 1, is:

| over- | But not over- |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \$52,000 | - \$64,000 | \$21,480, plus 62\% | - \$52,000 |
| \$64,000 | - \$76,000 | \$28,920, plus 65\% | - \$64,000 |
| \$76,000 | - \$88,000 | \$36,720, plus 69\% | - \$76,000 |
| \$88,000 | - \$100,000.. | \$45,000, plus 72\% | - \$88,000 |
| \$100,000 | - \$120,000.. | \$53,640, plus 75\% | - \$100,000 |
| \$120,000 | - \$140,000. | \$68,640, plus 78\% | - \$120,000 |
| \$140,000 | - \$160,000.. | \$84,240, plus $81 \%$ | - \$140,000 |
| \$160,000 | \$180,000. | \$100,440, plus $84 \%$ | \$160,000 |
| \$180,000 | - \$200,000. | \$117,240, plus $87 \%$ | - \$180,000 |
| \$200,000 | - \$300,000. | \$134,640, plus 89\% | - \$200,000 |
| \$300,000 | - \$400,000 | \$223,640, plus 90\% | - \$300,000 |
| \$400,000 |  | \$313,640, plus $91 \%$ | - \$400,000 |

Schedule III. Unmarried (or legally separated) taxpayers who qualify as HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD. (See page 3 of these instructions)

| If the amount on |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| line 11d, page 1, is: |  | Enter on line 12, page 1: |  |
| Not ove | \$2,000 | 20\% of the amou | on line 11d. |
| Over | But not |  | of excess out |
| \$2,000 | - \$4,000 | \$400, plus $21 \%$ | - \$2,000 |
| \$4,000 | - \$6,000 | \$820, plus 24\% | - \$4,000 |
| \$6;000 | - \$8,000 | \$1,300, plus 26\% | - \$6,000 |
| \$8,000 | - \$10,000. | \$1,820, plus 30\% | - \$8,000 |
| \$10,000 | - \$12,000. | \$2,420, plus 32\% | - \$10,000 |
| \$12,000 | - \$14,000. | \$3,060, plus 36\% | - \$12,000 |
| \$14,000 | - \$16,000. | \$3,780, plus 39\% | - \$14,000 |
| \$16,000 | - \$18,000. | \$4,560, plus 42\% | - \$16,000 |
| \$18,000 | - \$20,000. | \$5,400, plus 43\% | - \$18,000 |
| \$20,000 | - \$22,000. | \$6,260, plus $47 \%$ | - \$20,000 |
| \$22,000 | - \$24,000. | \$7,200, plus 49\% | - \$22,000 |
| \$24,000 | - \$23,000 | \$8,180, plus $52 \%$ | - \$24,000 |

If the amount on line 11d, page 1, is:

| over- | But not orer- |  | of excess over- |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \$28,000 | - \$32,000. | \$10,260, plus 54\% | - \$28,000 |
| \$32,000 | - \$38,000 | \$12,420, plus 58\% | - \$32,000 |
| \$38,000 | - \$44,000 | \$15,900, plus $62 \%$ | - \$38,000 |
| \$44,000 | - \$50,000 | \$19,620, plus 66\% | - \$44,000 |
| \$50,000 | - \$60,000 | \$23,580, plus 68\% | - \$50,000 |
| \$60,000 | - \$70,000 | \$30,380, plus $71 \%$ | - \$60,000 |
| \$70,000 | \$80,000 | \$37,480, plus 74\% | - \$70,000 |
| \$80,000 | - \$90,000 | \$44,880, plus 76\% | - \$80,000 |
| \$90,000 | - \$100,000 | \$52,480, plus 80\% | - \$90,000 |
| \$100,000 | \$150,000. | \$60,480, plus $83 \%$ | - \$100,000 |
| \$150,000 | \$200,000. | \$101,980, plus $87 \%$ | \$150,000 |
| \$200,00 | \$300,000. | \$145,480, plus $90 \%$ | - \$200,000 |
| 300,00 |  | \$235,480, plus 91 | - \$300,000 |

FOR PERSONS WITH INCOMES UNDER $\$ 5,000$ WHO DO NOT ITEMIZE ON PAGE 2 OF FORM 1040
Read down the Income columns below until you find the line covering the total Income you entered on Iline 9, page 1, Form 1040. Then read across to the appropriate column headed by the number corresponding to the number of exemptions claimed on line 3, Sch. A, page 2. Enter the tax you find there on line 12, page 1.

| If fotal income on line 9, page 1, is- |  | And the number of exemptionsclaimed on line $3, S c h . A$, . 2 , is |  |  | If fofal income on tine 9, page l, is- |  | And the number of exempfions claimed on line 3, Sch. A, page 2, is- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| At least | $\begin{aligned} & \text { But less } \\ & \text { than } \end{aligned}$ | 1 | 2 | 3 | At least | But lessthan | And you are- |  | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ \text { And you are- } \end{gathered}$ |  |  | And you are- |  |  | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { If } 4 \text { or } \\ \text { more } \\ \text { there } \\ \text { is no } \\ \text { tax } \end{gathered}$ |  |  | Single <br> ort <br> married <br> person <br> filing <br> sepa- <br> spaely <br> rafely | An un- married head of a houss- hold | Single or married person filing sepa rafely | An un- <br> marrid <br> head on <br> a house- <br> hold |  | Single on married porson filing sepa- rately | An unhead of house. hold | (*) Arried couple ciling filintly ioint |  |  |  | $\left\lvert\, \begin{gathered} \text { if } 8 \text { or } \\ \text { more } \\ \text { there } \\ \text { is no } \\ \text { tax } \end{gathered}\right.$ |
|  |  | Your fax is- |  |  |  |  | Your tax is- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$0 | \$675 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,325 | \$2, 350 | \$301 | \$301 | \$181 | \$181 | \$181 | \$61 | \$61 | \$61 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 675 | 700 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2,350 | 2, 375 | 305 | 305 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 700 | 725 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2,375 | 2, 400 | 310 | 310 | 190 | 190 | 190 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 725 | 750 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2, 400 | 2, 425 | 314 | 314 | 194 | 194 | 194 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 750 | 775 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 2,425 | 2,450 | 319 | 319 | 199 | 199 | 199 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 |
| 775 | 800 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 2,450 | 2,475 | 323 | 323 | 203 | 203 | 203 | 83 | 83 | 83 | 0 | 0 | , | 0 |
| 800 | 825 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 2,475 | 2, 500 | 328 | 328 | 208 | 208 | 208 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 825 | 850 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 2,500 | 2, 525 | 332 | 332 | 212 | 212 | 212 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 850 | 875 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 2,525 | 2, 550 | 337 | 337 | 217 | 217 | 217 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 875 | 900 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 2,550 | 2, 575 | 341 | 341 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 900 | 925 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 2,575 | 2,600 | 346 | 346 | 226 | 226 | 226 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 925 | 950 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 2,600 | 2,625 | 350 | 350 | 230 | 230 | 230 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 950 | 975 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 2,625 | 2,650 | 355 | 355 | 235 | 235 | 235 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 975 | 1,000 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 2,650 | 2,675 | 359 | 359 | 239 | 239 | 239 | 119 | 119 | 119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1,000 | 1,025 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 2,675 | 2,700 | 364 | 364 | 244 | 244 | 244 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1,025 | 1,050 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 2, 700 | 2, 725 | 368 | 368 | 248 | 248 | 248 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1, 050 | 1, 075 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 2,725 | 2,750 | 373 | 373 | 253 | 253 | 253 | 133 | 133 | 133 | 13 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 1,075 | 1,100 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 2,750 | 2, 775 | 377 | 377 | 257 | 257 | 257 | 137 | 137 | 137 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1,100 | 1,125 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 2,775 | 2, 800 | 382 | 382 | 262 | 262 | 262 | 142 | 142 | 142 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1,125 | 1,150 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 2,800 | 2, 825 | 386 | 386 | 266 | 266 | 266 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1,150 | 1,175 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 2,825 | 2,850 | 391 | 391 | 271 | 271 | 271 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1,175 | 1,200 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 2,850 | 2,875 | 395 | 395 | 275 | 275 | 275 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1,200 | 1,225 | 98 | 0 | 0 | 2,875 | 2,900 | 400 | 400 | 280 | 280 | 280 | 160 | 160 | 160 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1,225 | 1,250 | 103. | 0 | 0 | 2,900 | 2,925 | 405 | 404 | 284 | 284 | 284 | 164 | 164 | 164 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1,250 | 1,275 | 107 | 0 | 0 | 2,925 | 2,950 | 410 | 409 | 289 | 289 | 289 | 169 | 169 | 169 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1,275 | 1,300 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 2,950 | 2,975 | 415 | 414 | 293 | 293 | 293 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1,300 | 1,325 | 116 | 0 | 0 | 2,975 | 3, 000 | 420 | 419 | 298 | 298 | 298 | 178 | 178 | 178 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1,325 | 1,350 | 121 | 1 | 0 | 3,000 | 3, 050 | 427 | 426 | 305 | 305 | 305 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1,350 | 1,375 | 125 | 5 | 0 | 3, 050 | 3, 100 | 437 | 435 | 314 | 314 | 314 | 194 | 194 | 194 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1,375 | 1,400 | 130 | 10 | 0 | 3, 100 | 3, 150 | 447 | 445 | 323 | 323 | 323 | 203 | 203 | 203 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1,400 | 1,425 | 134 | 14 | 0 | 3, 150 | 3, 200 | 457 | 454 | 332 | 332 | 332 | 212 | 212 | 212 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1,425 | 1,450 | 139 | 19 | 0 | 3,200 | 3,250 | 467 | 464 | 341 | 341 | 341 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 101 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1,450 | 1,475 | 143 | 23 | 0 | 3,250 | 3, 300 | 476 | 473 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 230 | 230 | 230 | 110 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1,475 | 1,500 | 148 | 28 | 0 | 3, 300 | 3, 350 | 486 | 482 | 359 | 359 | 359 | 239 | 239 | 239 | 119 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1,500 | 1,525 | 152 | 32 | 0 | 3, 350 | 3,400 | 496 | 492 | 368 | 368 | 368 | 248 | 248 | 248 | 128 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 1,525 | 1,550 | 157 | 37 | 0 | 3,400 | 3,450 | 506 | 501 | 377 | 377 | 377 | 257 | 257 | 257 | 137 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| 1,550 | 1,575 | 161 | 41 | 0 | 3,450 | 3, 500 | 516 | 511 | 386 | 386 | 386 | 266 | 266 | 266 | 146 | 26 | 0 | 0 |
| 1,575 | 1,600 | 166 | 46 | 0 | 3,500 | 3,550 | 526 | 520 | 395 | 395 | 395 | 275 | 275 | 275 | 155 | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| 1,600 | 1,625 | 170 | 50 | 0 | 3,550 | 3,600 | 536 | 530 | 404 | 404 | 404 | 284 | 284 | 284 | 164 | 44 | 0 | 0 |
| 1,625 | 1,650 | 175 | 55 | 0 | 3,600 | 3, 650 | 546 | 539 | 414 | 413 | 413 | 293 | 293 | 293 | 173 | 53 | 0 | 0 |
| 1,650 | 1,675 | 179 | 59 | 0 | 3, 650 | 3, 700 | 556 | 549 | 424 | 423 | 422 | 302 | 302 | 302 | 182 | 62 |  | 0 |
| 1,675 | 1,700 | 184 | 64 | 0 | 3,700 | 3,750 | 566 | 558 | 434 | 432 | 431 | 311 | 311 | 311 | 191 | 71 | 0 | 0 |
| 1,700 | 1,725 | 188 | 68 | 0 | 3,750 | 3,800 | 575 | 567 | 443 | 441 | 440 | 320 | 320 | 320 | 200 | 80 | 0 | 0 |
| 1,725 | 1,750 | 193 | 73 | 0 | 3,800 | 3,850 | 585 | 577 | 453 | 451 | 449 | 329 | 329 | 329 | 209 | 89 | 0 | 0 |
| 1,750 | 1,775 | 197 | 77 | 0 | 3,850 | 3, 900 | 595 | 586 | 463 | 460 | 458 | 338 | 338 | 338 | 218 | 98 | 0 | 0 |
| 1,775 | 1,800 | 202 | 82 | 0 | 3,900 | 3,950 | 605 | 596 | 473 | 470 | 467 | 347 | 347 | 347 | 227 | 107 | 0 | 0 |
| 1,800 | 1,825 | 206 | 86 | , | 3,950 | 4, 000 | 615 | 605 | 483 | 479 | 476 | 356 | 356 | 356 | 236 | 116 | 0 | 0 |
| 1,825 | 1,850 | 211 | 91 | 0 | 4,000 | 4, 050 | 625 | 615 | 493 | 489 | 485 | 365 | 365 | 365 | 245 | 125 | 5 | 0 |
| 1,850 | 1,875 | 215 | 95 | 0 | 4, 050 | 4, 100 | 635 | 624 | 503 | 498 | 494 | 374 | 374 | 374 | 254 | 134 | 14 | 0 |
| 1,875 | 1,900 | 220 | 100 | 0 | 4, 100 | 4,150 | 645 | 634 | 513 | 508 | 503 | 383 | 383 | 383 | 263 | 143 | 23 | 0 |
| 1,900 | 1,925 | 224 | 104 | 0 | 4,150 | 4, 200 | 655 | 643 | 523 | 517 | 512 | 392 | 392 | 392 | 272 | 152 | 32 | 0 |
| 1,925 | 1,950 | 229 | 109 | 0 | 4, 200 | 4,250 | 665 | 653 | 533 | 527 | 521 | 401 | 401 | 401 | 281 | 161 | 41 | 0 |
| 1,950 | 1,975 | 233 | 113 | 0 | 4,250 | 4,300 | 674 | 662 | 542 | 536 | 530 | 410 | 410 | 410 | 290 | 170 | 50 | 0 |
| 1,975 | 2, 000 | 238 | 118 | 0 | 4,300 | 4,350 | 684 | 671 | 552 | 545 | 539 | 420 | 419 | 419 | 299 | 179 | 59 | 0 |
| 2, 000 | 2, 025 | 242 | 122 | 2 | 4,350 | 4,400 | 694 | 681 | 562 | 555 | 548 | 430 | 429 | 428 | 308 | 188 | 68 | 0 |
| 2,025 | 2,050 | 247 | 127 | 7 | 4,400 | 4,450 | 704 | 690 | 572 | 564 | 557 | 440 | 438 | 437 | 317 | 197 | 77 | 0 |
| 2, 050 | 2, 075 | 251 | 131 | 11 | 4,450 | 4,500 | 714 | 700 | 582 | 574 | 566 | 450 | 448 | 446 | 326 | 206 | 86 | 0 |
| 2, 075 | 2, 100 | 256 | 136 | 16 | 4,500 | 4,550 | 724 | 709 | 592 | 583 | 575 | 460 | 457 | 455 | 335 | 215 | 95 | 0 |
| 2,100 | 2, 125 | 260 | 140 | 20 | 4,550 | 4,600 | 734 | 719 | 602 | 593 | 584 | 470 | 467 | 464 | 344 | 224 | 104 | 0 |
| 2, 125 | 2, 150 | 265 | 145 | 25 | 4, 600 | 4, 650 | 744 | 728 | 612 | 602 | 593 | 480 | 476 | 473 | 353 | 233 | 113 | 0 |
| 2, 150 | 2, 175 | 269 | 149 | 29 | 4,650 | 4, 700 | 754 | 738 | 622 | 612 | 602 | 490 | 486 | 482 | 362 | 242 | 122 | 1 |
| 2,175 | 2, 200 | 274 | 154 | 34 | 4,700 | 4,750 | 764 | 747 | 632 | 621 | 611 | 500 | 495 | 491 | 371 | 251 | 131 | 11 |
| 2, 200 | 2, 225 | 278 | 158 | 38 | 4, 750 | 4,800 | 773 | 756 | 641 | 630 | 620 | 509 | 504 | 500 | 380 | 260 | 140 | 20 |
| 2,225 | 2,250 | 283 | 163 | 43 | 4,800 | 4,850 | 783 | 766 | 651 | 640 | 629 | 519 | 514 | 509 | 389 | 269 | 149 | 29 |
| 2. 250 | 2,275 | 287 | 167 | 47 | 4,850 | 4,900 | 793 | 775 | 661 | 649 | 638 | 529 | 523 | 518 | 398 | 278 | 158 | 38 |
| 2,275 | 2,300 | 292 | 172 | 52 | 4,900 | 4,950 | 803 | 785 | 671 | 659 | 647 | 539 | 533 | 527 | 407 | 287 | 167 | 47 |
| 2,300 | 2,325 | 296 | 176 | 56 | 4,950 | 5,000 | 813 | 794 | 681 | 668 | 656 | 549 | 542 | 536 | 416 | 296 | 176 | 56 |

## SCHEDULE B

(Form 1040)
U.S. Treasury Department

Internal Revenue Scrvice

SUPPLEMENTAL SCHEDULE OF INCOME AND CREDITS
(From all sources other than wages, business, farming, and sale or exchange of property)
Attach this Schedule to your Individual Income Tax Return, Form 1040

## Name and address as shown on page 1 ol Form 1040.

Part I.—DIVIDEND INCOME (Income from savings (building) and loan associations and credit unions should be entered as interest in Part II)


Part II.-INTEREST INCOME (This includes interest credited to your account)


## Part III.--PENSION AND ANNUITY INCOME

A.-General Rule (If you did not contribute to the cost of the pension or annuity, enter the total amount received on line 6 and omit fines 1 through 5 .)

1. Investment in contract.
2. Expected return
3. Percentage of income to be excluded (line 1 divided by line 2)
$\square$ 4. Amount received this year. . . . . . . . $\$$.
4. Amount excludable (line 4 multiplied by line 3)
5. Taxable portion (excess of line 4 over line 5).
B.-Where your empioyer has centrlbuted part al the cast and your contribution will be recovered tax-free within 3 years.

If your cost was fully recovered in prior years, enter the total amount received in line $S$ and omit lines 1 through 4.

1. Cost of annuity (amounts you paid).
2. Cost received tax-free in past years.
3. Remoinder of cost (line 1 less line 2).
4. Amount received this year.
5. Taxable portion (excess, if any, of line 4 over line 3 )

## Part IV.-RENT AND ROYALTY INCOME


2. Net income (or loss) from rents and royalties (column 2 less sum of columns 3,4, and 5)

## Part V.-OTHER INCOME OR LOSSES

1. Partnerships (name, address, and nature of income)
2. Estates or trusts (name and address)
3. Other sources (state nature)

TOTAL INCOME (OR LOSS) FROM ABOVE SOURCES (Enter here and on line 5, page 1, of Form 1040)

## Part VI.-EXPLANATION OF DEDUCTION FOR DEPRECIATION CLAIMED IN PART IV

| 1. Kind of property <br> whif ch construcled buldings, state material of <br> nondepreciable property |
| :--- |

## Part VII.-DIVIDENDS RECEIVED CREDIT

1. Amount of dividends on line 4 , Part 1
2. Tentative credit ( $4 \%$ of line 1 ).

## LIMITATION ON CREDIT

3. Tax shown on line 12, page 1 of Form 1040, less amount, if any, of credit for foreign taxes.
4. $4 \%$ of taxable income (see below)

Taxable (a) If tax is computed, the amount shown on line 11d, page 1 of Form 1040.
Income (b) If Tax Table is ssed, the amount shown on line 9 , page 1 of Form 1040 , less $10 \%$ thereof, Means and less the deduction for exemptions ( $\$ 600$ multiplied by the number of exemptions claimed on line 3, Schedule A, page 2 of Form 1040).
5. Dividends received credit. Enter here and on line 15(c), page 1 of Form 1040, the smallest of the amounts on line 2,3 , or 4 , above.


## Part VIII.-RETIREMENT INCOME CREDIT


does not apply $\left\{\begin{array}{l}\text { 2. If you are } 6 \text { nder } \\ 3 \text {. It you are } 65 \text { or over and under } 72 \text {, and had "earned income' of } \$ 2,400 \text { or more. }\end{array}\right.$
If separote refurn, use column $B$ only. If joint return, use column $A$ for wife and column $B$ for husband Did you receive earned income in excess of $\$ 600$ in each of any 10 calendar years before the taxable year 1961? (Widows or widowers see instructions, page B-4)
If answer above is "Yes" in either column, furnish all informotion below in that column.

1. Retirement income for taxable year:
(a) For taxpayers under 65 years of ase:

Enter only income received from pensions and annuities under public retirement systems and included in line 9, page 1, of Form 1040
(b) For taxpayers 65 years of age or older:

Enter total of pensions and annuities, interest, and dividends included in line 9, page
1 of Form 1040, and gross rents included in column 2, Part IV of this schedule.
LIMITATION ON RETIREMENT INCOME
2. Moximum amount of retirement income for credit computation
3. Deduct:
(a) Amounts received in taxable year as pensions or annuities under the Social Security Act, the Railroad Retirement A.cis, and certain other exclusions from gross income.
(b) Earned income received in taxable year (Does not apply to persons 72 years of age or over):
(1) Taxpayers under 65 years of age, enter amount in excess of $\$ 900$
(2) Taxpayers 65 or over and under 72, enter amount in excess of $\$ 1,200$
4. Total of lines $3(0)$ and $3(b)$
5. Balance (line 2 minus line 4).
6. Line 5 or line 1 , whichever is smaller
7. Tentative credit $(20 \%$ of line 6 ) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
8. Total fentative credir (total of amounts on line 7 , columns $A$ and $B$ )

## LIMITATION ON RETIREMENT INCOME CREDIT

9. Amount of tax shown on line 12, page 1 of Form 1040.


10. Less: Dividends received credit from line 5 , Part VII above
11. Subtract line 10 from line 9
12. Retirement income credit. Enter here and on line 15(d), page 1 of Form 1040, the amount on line 8 or line 11 , whichever is smaller.

# INSTRUCTIONS FOR SCHEDULE B (Form 1040) dividends Interest RENTS <br> ROYALTIES <br> PENSIONS PARTNERSHIPS <br> estates <br> TRUSTS <br> miscellaneous 

## Part I-DIVIDENDS

If you own stock, the payments you receive out of the company's earnings and profits are dividends and must be reported in your tax return. Usually dividends are paid in cash, but if paid in merchandise or other property, they are taxable at their fair market value.
In some cases payers, especially mutual funds and investment club partnerships, distribute both an ordinary dividend and a capital gain at the same time; the check or notice will usually show them separately. You must report the dividend income portion in Part I of this Schedule, and the capital gain portion on line 7, Part I of Schedule D (Form 1040).

There are special rules applicable to stock dividends, partial liquidations, stock rights, and redemptions; call your Internal Revenue Service office for more complete information.
You may exclude from your income $\$ 50$ of dividends received from qualifying domestic corporations.

If a joint return is filed and both husband and wife have dividend income, each one may exclude $\$ 50$ of dividends received from qualifying corporations, but one may not use any portion of the $\$ 50$ exclusion not used by the other. For example, if the husband had $\$ 300$ in dividends, and the wife had $\$ 20$, only $\$ 70$ may be excluded on a joint return.

Use Part I to list your dividends including dividends you receive as a member of a partnership or as a beneficiary of an estate or trust, and to show the amount of the exclusion to which you are entitled. Dividends from mutual insurance companies which are a reduction of premiums are not to be included. So-called "dividends" paid on deposits or withdrawable accounts by the following corporations are considered interest
and should be reported as interest in Part II:

Mutual savings banks, cooperative banks, savings and loan associations, and credit unions.

Taxable dividends from the following nonqualifying corporations shiould be reported on line 5 of Part I:
(a) foreign corporations.
(b) so-called exempt organizations (charitable, fraternal, etc.) and exempt farmers' cooperative organizations.
(c) regulated investment companies except to the extent designated by the company to be taken into account as a dividend for these purposes.
(d) real estate investment trusts.
(e) China Trade Act corporations.
(f) corporations deriving 80 percent or more of their income from U.S. possessions and 50 percent or more of their income from the active conduct of a business therein.

See page B-4 for an explanation of the dividends received credit.

## Part II-INTEREST

You must include in your return any interest you received or which was credited to your account (whether entered in your passbook or not) and can be withdrawn by you. All interest on bonds, debentures, notes, savings accounts, or loans is taxable, except for certain governmental issues. Examples of interest which is fully exempt from tax are (a) interest from State and municipal bonds and securities and (b) interest on any $\$ 5,000$ principal value of Treasury bonds issued before March 1, 1941.

If you own United States Savings or War bonds, the gradual increase in value of each bond is considered interest, but you need not report it in
your tax retuin until you cash the bond or until the year of final maturity, whichever is earlier. However, you may at any time elect to report each year the annual increase in value, but if you do so you must report in the first year the entire increase to date on all such bonds and must continue to report the annual increase each year:

## Part III-PENSIONS AND ANNUITIES

Noncontributory Annuities.- The full amount of an annuity or a pension of a retired employee, where the employee did not contribute to the cost and was not subject to tax on his employer's contributions, must be included in his income.

However, if there is a death-benefit exclusion, this rule does not apply; consult the Internal Revenue Service.

Other Annuities.-Amounts received from other annuities, pensions, endowments, or life insurance contracts, whether paid for a fixed number of years or for life, may have a portion of the payment excluded from income. The following types come under this rule: (a) pensions where the employee has either contributed to its cost or has been taxed on his employer's contributions, and (b) amounts paid for a reason other than the death of the insured under an annuity, endowment, or life insurance contract.

Part III is provided for reporting the taxable portion of the annuity. If you are receiving payments on more than one pension or annuity, fill out a separate Part III for each one.
General Rule for Annuities.-Generally, amounts received from annuities and pensions are included in income in an amount which is figured upon your life expectancy. This computation and your life expectancy multiple can
be found in the regulations covering annuities and pensions. Once you have obtained the multiple it remains unchanged and it will not be necessary to recompute your taxable portion each year unless the payments you receive change in amount. In making this computation you can get help from the Internal Revenue Service as well as from some employers and insurance companies.

Special Rule for Certain Types of Employees' Annuities.-There is a special rule provided for amounts received as employees' annuities where part of the cost is contributed by the employer and the amount contributed by the employee will be returned within 3 years from the date of the first payment received under the contract. If both of these conditions are met, then all the payments received under the contract during the first 3 years are to be excluded from income until the employee recovers his cost (the amount contributed by him plus the contributions made by the employer on which the employee was previously taxed) ; thereafter all amounts received are fully taxable. This method of computing taxable income also applies to the employee's beneficiary if the employee died before receiving any annuity or pension payments.

Example: An employee received $\$ 200$ a month from an annuity. While he worked, he contributed $\$ 4,925$ toward the cost of the annuity. His employer also made contributions toward the cost of the annuity for which the employee was not taxed. The retired employee would be paid $\$ 7,200$ during the first 3 years, which amount exceeds his contribution of $\$ 4,925$. He would exclude from income all the payments received from the annuity until he has received $\$ 4,925$. All payments received thereafter are fully taxable.

## Amounts Received Under Life-Insurance

 Policies by Reason of Death.-Generally, a lump sum payable at the death of the insured under a life insurance policy is excludable from the income of the recipient. For more detailedinformation, call or visit your Internal Revenue Service office.

## Part IV-RENTS AND ROYALTIES

If you are not engaged in selling real estate to customers, but receive rent from property owned or controlled by you, or royalties from copyrights, mineral leases, and similar rights, report the total amount received in Part IV. If property other than money was received as rent, its fair market value should be reported.

In the case of buildings you can deduct depreciation, as explained on page B-3. You can also deduct all ordinary and necessary expenditures on the property such as taxes, interest, repairs, insurance, agent's commissions, maintenance, and similar items. However, you cannot deduct capital investments or improvements but must add them to the basis of the property for the purpose of depreciation. For example, a landlord can deduct the cost of minor repairs but not the cost of major improvements such as a new roof or remodeling.

If You Rent Part of Your House.-If you rent out only part of your property, you can deduct only that portion of your expenses which relates to the rented portion. If you cannot determine these expenses exactly, you may figure them on a proportionate basis. For example, if you rent out half of your home, and live in the other half, you can deduct only half of the depreciation and other expenses.
Room rent and other space rentals should be reported as business income in separate Schedule C (Form 1040) if services are rendered to the occupant; otherwise, report such income in Part IV. If you are engaged in the business of selling real estate, you should report rentals received in separate Schedule C.

## Part V—OTHER INCOME OR LOSSES

Partnerships.-A partnership does not pay income tax unless it elects to be taxed on the same basis as a domestic corporation. It does, however, file an information return on Form 1065. Only one Form 1065 need be filed for
each partnership. Each partner must report his share of the partnership's income.

Include in Part V your share of the ordinary income (whether actually received by you or not) or the net loss of a partnership, joint venture, or the like, whose taxable year ends within or with the year covered by your return. Other items of income, deductions, etc., to be carried to the appropriate schedule of your individual return are shown in Schedule K of the partnership return. Your share of income of the following classes should be entered on the appropriate lines and schedules of your return:

Dividends.
Interest on tax-free covenant bonds.
Partially tax-exempt interest.
Gains from the sale or exchange of capital assets and other property.
If the partnership is engaged in a trade or business, the individual partner may be subject to the self-employment tax on his share of the selfemployment income from the partnership. In this case the partner's share of partnership self-employment net earnings (or loss) should be entered on line $5(\mathrm{~b})$, page 1 , separate Schedule C-3. Members of farm partnerships should use Schedule F-1 to figure self-employment tax.

Estates and Trusts.-If you are a beneficiary of an estate or trust, report your taxable portion of its income whether you receive it or not. Your share of income of the following classes should be entered on the appropriate lines and schedules of your return:

Dividends.
Interest on tax-free covenant bonds.
Partially tax-exempt interest.
Gains from the sale or exchange of capital assets and other property.
All other taxable income from estates and trusts should be included in Part V. Any depreciation (on estate or trust property) which is allocable to you may be subtracted from estate or
trust income so that only the net income received will be included in your return. Information regarding these items may be obtained from the fiduciary.

Small Business Corporations.-If you are a shareholder in a small business corporation which elects to have its current taxable income taxed to its stockholders, you should report your share of both the distributed and undistributed current taxable income as ordinary income in Part V except that portion which is reportable as a longterm capital gain in separate Schedule D. Neither type of income is eligible for the dividends received credit or the exclusion. Your share of any net operating loss should be treated just as if the loss were from a proprietorship.

Other Income.-If you cannot find any specific place on your return to list certain types of income, you should report such income in Part V. This is the proper place to report amounts received as alimony, support and prizes. Recoveries of bad debts and other items which reduced your tax in a prior year should also be reported in Part V. A refund of state income tax should be entered here. The general rule is that a refund of state income taxes is income to the taxpayer if a deduction was taken in a prior year which resulted in a Federal tax benefit. Taxpayers using the cash basis report the refund in the year received; taxpayers using the accrual basis report when the claim is allowed (if no claim is filed report when the taxing authority notifies you of the overpayment).

Net Operating Loss.—If, in 1961, your business or profession lost money instead of making a profit, if you had a casualty loss, or a loss from the sale or other disposition of depreciable property (or real property) used in your trade or business, you can apply the losses against your 1961 income. If the losses exceed your income, the excess is a "net operating loss" which may be used to offset your income for the 3 years prior to and the 5 years following this year. The loss must
be first carried back to the third prior year and any remaining balance brought forward to each succeeding year. If a "carryback" entitles you to a refund of prior year taxes, ask the District Director for Form 1045 to claim a quick refund.

If you had a loss in a prior year which may be carried over to 1961, it should be reported on line 3, Part V, and you should attach a statement showing the computation.

## Part VI-DEPRECIATION

A reasonable allowance for the exhaustion, wear and tear, and obsolescence of property used in the trade or business or of property held by the taxpayer for the production of income shall be allowed as a depreciation deduction. The allowance does not apply to inventories or stock-in-trade nor to land apart from the improvements or physical development added to it.

The cost (or other basis) to be recovered should be charged off over the expected useful life of the property. Similar assets may be grouped together as one item for reporting purposes.

Straight Line Method.-To compute, add the cost of improvements to the cost (or other basis) of the asset and deduct both the estimated salvage value and the total depreciation allowed or allowable in prior years. The depreciation deduction is this amount divided by the number of years of useful life remaining to the asset.

Declining Balance Method.-Under this method a uniform rate is applied each year to the remaining cost or other basis of property (without adjustment for salvage value) determined at the beginning of such year, but depreciation must stop when the unrecovered cost is reduced to salvage value. For property acquired before January 1, 1954, or used property whenever acquired, the rate of depreciation under this method may not exceed one and one-half times the applicable straightline rate.

Special Rules for New Assets Acquired After December 31, 1953.—The cost or other basis of an asset acquired after December 31, 1953, may be depreciated under methods proper before that date; or, it may be depreciated under any of the following methods provided (1) that the asset is tangible, (2) that it has an estimated useful life of 3 years or more, and (3) that the original use of the asset commenced with the taxpayer and commenced after December 31, 1953.

If an asset is constructed, reconstructed, or erected by the taxpayer, so much of the basis of the asset as is attributable to construction, reconstruction, or erection after December 31, 1953, may be depreciated under methods proper before that date; or, it may be depreciated under any of the following methods provided that the asset meets qualifications (1) and (-2) above.
(a) Declining balance method,This method may be used with a rate not in excess of twice the applicable straight-line rate.
(b) Sum of the years-digit meth-od.-The deduction for each year is computed by multiplying the cost or other basis of the asset (reduced by estimated salvage value) by the number of years of useful life remaining (including the year for which the deduction is computed) and dividing the product by the sum of all the digits corresponding to the years of the estimated useful life of the asset. In the case of a 5 -year life this sum would be $15(5+4+3+2+1)$. For the first year five-fifteenths of the cost reduced by estimated salvage value would be allowable, for the second year four-fifteenths, etc.
(c) Other methods.-A taxpayer may use any consistent method which does not result at the end of any year in accumulated allowances greater than the total of the accumulated allowances which would have resulted from the use of the declining balance method. This limitation applies only during the first two-thirds of the property's useful life.

Additional First-Year Depreciation.--You may elect to write off, in the year assets are first subject to depreciation, 20 percent of the cost of the assets if they are tangible personal property acquired by purchase for use in a trade or business or to be held for the production of income. If the aggregate cost of these assets exceeds $\$ 10,000$ ( $\$ 20,000$ for joint return) the additional depreciation is limited to $\$ 2,000$ ( $\$ 4,000$ for joint return).
The additional depreciation is limited to property with a remaining useful life of 6 years or more and which is not acquired from a person (other than a brother or sister) whose relationship to the taxpayer would result in the disallowance of losses. Normal depreciation may also be taken on the cost of the asset reduced by the firstyear depreciation.

The additional first-year depreciation should be shown on a separate line of the depreciation schedule rather than included on the line used to show the regular depreciation of the asset.
Enter the total depreciation claimed, both additional first-year and other, on the "Total" line of the depreciation schedule. In addition, enter the total additional first-year depreciation in the box provided below the "Total" or "Balance" line.

## Part VII—DIVIDENDS RECEIVED CREDIT

The law provides a credit against tax for dividends received from qualifying domestic corporations. This credit is equal to 4 percent of these dividends in excess of those which you may exclude from your income. The credit may not excced:
(a) the total income tax reduced by the foreign tax credit; or
(b) $4 \%$ of the taxable income.

## Part VIII-RETIREMENT INCOME CREDIT

You may qualify for this credit which is generally 20 percent of retirement income if you received earned income in excess of $\$ 600$ in each of any 10 calendar yearsnot necessarily consecutive--before the beginning of your taxable year.

The term "earned income" means wages, salaries, or professional fees, etc., received as compensation for personal services actually rendered. It does not include any amount received as an annuity or pension. If you were engaged in a trade or business in which both personal services and capital were material incomeproducing factors, a reasonable allowance as compensation for the personal services rendered by you, not in excess of 30 percent of your share of the net profits of such business, shall be considered as earned income.

If you are a surviving widow (widower) and have not remarried, you may use the earned income of your deceased husband (wife), or you may combine such income with your earned income, for the purpose of determining whether you qualify. If a husband and wife both qualify and each has retirement income, each is entitled to the credit.

Retirement income for the purpose of the credit means-
(a) In the case of an individual who is not 65 before the end of his
taxable year, only that income received from pensions and annuities under a public retirement system (one established by the Federal Government, a State, county, city, etc.) which is included in income in his return.
(b) In the case of an individual who is 65 or over before the end of his taxable year, income from pensions, annuities, interest, rents, and dividends, which are included in gross income in his return. (Gross income from rents for this purpose means gross receipts from rents without reduction for depreciation or any other expenses. Royalties are not considered rents for this purpose.)

The amount of the retirement income used for the credit computation may not exceed $\$ 1,200$ reduced by:
(a) any amount received and excluded from income as a pension or annuity under the Social Security Act and Railroad Retirement Acts and by other tax-exempt pensions or annuities. This reduction does not include (1) that part of a pension or annuity which is excluded from income because it represents, in effect, a return of capital or tax-free proceeds of a like nature, or (2) amounts excluded from income received as compensation for injuries or sickness or under accident or health plans; and
(b) for an individual who is not 65 before the end of the taxable year, any amount of earned income received in excess of $\$ 900$; and for an individual who is 65 or over but who is not 72 before the end of the taxable year, any amount of earned income received in excess of $\$ 1,200$.

## Other Internal Revenue publications containing helpful tax information . . .

They moy be obtained from your District Director or by moiling this order blank to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D.C.

YOUR FEDERAL. INCOME TAX, 1962 Edition. Issued each year to
help taxpayers in preparing their income tax returns, this useful booklet contains more detailed information than the instructions which accompsny Form 1040. 1962. 144 pages with illustrations.
Catalog No. T 22.44:962
40 cents per copy

| To: Supt. of Documents Govr. Printing Office Washington 25, D.C. | ORDER FORM | U.S. GOVERNMRNT PRINTING ofpice division op public documents washington 25. d.C. | penalty for private use to avoid PAYMENT OP POSTAGE, 3300 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Enclosed find $\$$........ checked above. | Please send me the publications I have |  |  |
| Name |  | Name |  |
| Street address | -----...--------------------- | Street address |  |
| City, Zone, and Scate |  | City, Zone, and State |  |
| Fill in both parts and mail in envelope apo aso-18-76678 |  |  |  |



## INVENTORY INFORMATION

1. Method of inventory valuation-Cost $\square$; lower of cost or market $\square$; other $\square$. If other, attach explanation.
2. Was the method of inventory valuation indicated above the same method used for 1960 ? $\square$ Yes $\square$ No. If "No" attach explanation.
 uation \$ of those items valued at market.
3. If closing inventory was taken by physical count, enter date inventory was taken If not at end of year, attach an explanation of how the end of year count was determined.
4. If closing inventory was not taken by a physical count, attach an explanation of how inventory items were counted or measured.

SCHEDULE C-1. EXPLANATION OF DEDUCTION FOR DEPRECIATION CLAIMED ON LINE 17


SCHEDULE C-2. EXPLANATION OF LINES 6, 18, AND 24


## EXPENSE ACCOUNT INFORMATION

Enter information with regard to yourself and your five highest paid employees. In determining the five highest paid employees, expense account allowances must be added to their salaries and wages. However, the information need not be submitted for any employee for whom the combined amount is less than $\$ 10,000$, or for yourself if your expense account allowance plus line 26 , page 1 , is less than $\$ 10,000$. See separate instructions for Schedule C, for definition of "expense account."

| Name | Expense account | Salaries and Wages |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Owner |  | xxxxxxxxxxxxx |
| 1. |  |  |
| 2. |  |  |
| 3. |  |  |
| 4. |  |  |
|  |  | - |

Did you claim a deduction for expenses connected with: (If answer to any question is "YES," check applicable boxes within that question.)
E. A hunting lodge $\square$, working ranch or farm $\square$, fishing camp $\square$, resort property $\square$, pleasure boat or yacht $\square$, or other similar facility $\square$ ? (Other than where the operation of the facility was your principal business.)
$\square$ YES $\square \mathrm{NO}$
f. Vacations for you or members of your family, or employees or members of their families? (Other than vacation pay reported on Form W-2.) $\square$ YES $\square$ NO
C. The leasing, renting, or ownership of a hotel room or suite $\square$, apartment $\square$, or other dwelling $\square$, which was used by you, your customers, employees, or members of their families? (Other than use by yourself or employees while in business travel status.) $\square$ YES $\square \mathrm{NO}$
H. The attendance of members of your family or your employees' families at conventions or business meetings? $\square$ YES $\square \mathrm{NO}$

| INSTRUCTIONS FOR SHEDUE (Form 1040) | ADDITIONAL INCOME TAX INSTRUCTIONS FOR PREPARING SCHEDULE OF PROFIT (OR LOSS) FROM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | 1961 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

The law taxes the profits from a business or profes-sion-not its total receipts. Therefore, separate Schedule C (Form 1040) is provided to help you figure your profit or loss from business. If you owned a business, or practiced a profession, fill in Schedule C and enter the net profit (or loss) on line 6, page 1, Form 1040. If you had more than one business, or husband and wife had separate businesses, a separate page 1 of Schedule C must be completed for each business.

All farmers should use separate Schedule F (Form 1040) to report their farm income whether reporting on the cash or accrual method.

Income from any trade or business is subject to the social security self-employment tax, unless specifically excluded. See page 2 of Schedule C-3 (Form 1040).

If some of your expenses are part business and part personal, you can deduct the business portion but not the personal portion. For instance, a doctor who uses his car half for business can deduct only half the operating expenses.

Everyone engaged in a trade or business and mak. ing payments to another person of salaries, wages, commissions, interest, rent, etc., of $\$ 600$ or more in the course of such trade or business during his taxable year must file information returns, Forms 1096 and 1099, to report such payments. If a portion of such salary or wage payments was reported on a Withholding Statement (Form W-2), only the remainder must be reported on Form 1099.

Accounting Methods and Records.-Your return must be on the "cash method" unless you keep books of account. "Cash method" means that all items of taxable income actually or constructively received during the year (whether in cash or in property or services) and only those amounts actually paid during the year for deductible expenses are shown. Income is "constructively" received when it is credited to your account or set aside for you and may be drawn upon by you at any time. Uncashed salary or dividend checks, bank interest credited to your account, matured bond coupons, and similar items which you can turn into cash immediately are "constructively received" even though you have not actually converted them into cash.

An "accrual method" means that you report income when earned, even if not received, and deduct expenses when incurred, even if not paid within the taxable period.

The method used in keeping your records may be the cash method, or an accrual method, so long as income is clearly reflected. However, in most cases you must secure consent of the Commissioner of In-
ternal Revenue, Washington 25, D.C., before changing your accounting method.

Itern A-Business activity.-State the general classification of business activity, as well as the principal product or service. For example, "Wholesale fruit," "Retail men's apparel," "Manufacture of upholstered wooden household furniture," "Transportation by truck," "Broker, real estate," "Contractorcarpenter work," etc. Do not use such terms as "partnership," "owner," "student," etc. The "principal business activity" is the one which accounts for the largest percentage of your total receipts.

Item C-Employer identification number.-If you have employees subject to social security tax (F.I.C.A.), enter your employer identification number as it appears on Form 941, Employer's Quarterly Federal Tax Return.

Item D-Business location.-Do not use home address as business address unless business is actually conducted from home. Enter street address rather than box numbers.

Line 1-Total receipts.-Include all receipts derived from your trade or business. Enter in the space provided such items as returned sales, rebates, and allowances from the sale price or service charge.

If you have dividend income from stocks held by you in the ordinary course of carrying on your trade or business, such dividends must be considered together with your dividends from stocks regularly held for investment purposes in computing your dividend exclusion and credit on separate Schedule B (Form 1040). However, see exception on page 2 of Form 1040 instructions with regard to filing requirements for Schedule B.

Installment sales.-If you use the installment method of reporting income from sales, you must attach to your return a schedule showing separately for the years 1958, 1959, 1960, and 1961 the following: (a) Gross sales; (b) cost of goods sold; (c) gross profits; (d) percentage of profits to gross sales; (e) amounts collected; and (t) gross profits on amounts collected.

## COST OF GOODS SOLD

Lines 2-9. -If you are engaged in a trade or a business in which the production, purchase, or sale of merchandise is an income producing factor, you must take inventories of merchandise and materials on hand at the beginning and end of the taxable year in order to reflect the gross profits correctly. The usual methods of valuing inventory are (a) cost or (b) cost or market whichever is lower. The method properly adopted for the first year in which inventory is taken must be continued unless permission to change is
secured from the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Washington 25, D.C. Application for permission to change the method of valuing inventories must be made in writing and filed with the Commissioner within 90 days after the beginning of the taxable year in which it is desired to effect a change.

## OTHER BUSINESS DEDUCTIONS

Line 15-Losses of business property.-You may deduct losses of business property by fire, storm, or other casualty, or theft, to the extent not compensated by insurance or otherwise and not made good by repairs claimed as a deduction. Attach a statement showing a description of the property, date acquired, cost, subsequent improvements, depreciation allowed or allowable since acquisition, insurance, salvage value, and deductible loss.

Line 16-Bad debts arising from sales or serv-ices.-Include debts, or portions thereof, arising from sales or professional services that have been included in income, which have been definitely ascertained to be worthless; or such reasonable amount as has been added within the taxable year to a reserve for bad debts. A debt which is deducted as bad and which reduces your tax must, if subsequently collected, be returned as income for the year in which collected.

Line 17-Depreciation and obsolescence.-You may deduct a reasonable allowance for exhaustion, wear and tear, and obsolescence of property used in the trade or business. For additional information regarding depreciation, especially on new property, and additional first-year depreciation, see depreciation section in the instructions for Schedule B (Form 1040). If a deduction is claimed on account of depreciation, fill in Schedule C-1. In case obsolescence is included in this deduction, state separately amount claimed and basis upon which it is computed. The value or cost of land must not be included in this schedule, and where land and buildings were purchased for a lump sum, the cost of the building subject to depreciation must be establishea. The adjusted property accounts and the accumulated depreciation shown in the schedule should be reconciled with those accounts as reflected on your books.

Line 18-Repairs.-You may deduct the cost of incidental repairs, including labor, supplies, and other items, which do not add to the value or appreciably prolong the life of the property. Expenditures for new buildings, machinery, and equipment, or for permanent improvements or betterments which increase the value of the property are chargeable to capital accounts, Expenditures for restoring or replacing property are not deductible, since such expenditures are chargeable to capital accounts or to depreciation
reserve depending on how depreciation is charged on your books.
Line 19-Depletion of mines, oil and gas wells, timber, etc.-If a deduction is claimed on account of depletion, procure from your District Director Form $M$ (mines and other natural deposits), Form $O$ (oil and gas), or Form T (timber), fill in and file with return. If complete valuation data have been filed with questionnaire in previous years, then file with your return information necessary to bring depletion schedule up to date.

Line 20-Amortization.-If you elect the deduction with respect to the amortization of the adjusted basis of (a) any emergency facility with respect to which the Government has issued a certificate of necessity, or (b) a grain storage facility, a statement of the pertinent facts should be filed with your return. (See sections 168 and 169 of the Internal Revenue Code.)
For the election to amortize research or experimental expenditures not subject to depreciation or depletion, see section 174 of the Code.

For the election to amortize trademark or trade name expenditures, see section $17 \%$ of the Code.

Line 24 - Other business expenses.-Include all ordinary and necessary business expenses for which no space is provided in the schedule. Any deduction claimed should be explained in Schedule C-2. Do not include cost of business equipment or furniture, expenditures for replacements, or for permanent improvements to property, or personal living and family expenses.
Net operating loss deduction.-Any net operating loss deduction should be entered on line 3, Part V of Schedule B (Form 1040). See instructions for that schedule and submit computation.

Expense account information.-Expense account allowance means: (a) amounts, other than compensation, received as advances or reimbursements, and (b) amounts paid by or for you for expenses incurred by or on behalf of yourself or your employees, including all amounts charged through any type of credit card, for which a deduction is claimed in this schedule.

However, this term does not include amounts paid for: (a) the purchase of goods for resale or use in your business; (b) incidental expenses, such as the purchase of office supplies or for local transportation in connection with an errand; and (c) in the case of persons supplying legal, accounting, engineering or other professional services, the expenses which will be billed directly to the client (however, these persons should maintain records reasonably sufficient to establish the business purpose for the expenditure).

SCHEDULE F (Form 1040) U.S. Treasury Department Internal Revenue Service

## SCHEDULE OF FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES

(Compute social security self-employment tax on Schedule F-1 (Form 1040))
Attach this Schedule to your income tax return, Form 1040

# Business nome and address 



FARM INCOME FOR TAXABLE YEAR-CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS METHOD
(Report receipts trom sale of Ifvestock held primarily for sale in the applicable column below. Do not include other sales of livestock held for dratt, breeding, or dairy purposes; report such sales on Schedule D (Form 1040))



[^50]Do not include properfy ycu and your family occupy as a dwelling, its furnishings, and other items used for personal purposes)

| 1. Kind of property (it buildings, state material of which constructed). Exclude land and other nondepreciable property. | 2. Date acquired | 3. Cost or other basis (exclude land) | 4. Depreciation allowed (or allowable) in prior years | 5. Method of computing depreciation | 6. Rate (\%) or life (years) | 7. Depreciation Ior this year |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8. Total (enter on line 5 of summary on page 1 (cash method) or line 7, below (accrual method)) ............... |  |  |  |  |  | \$ |
| Amount of additional first-ye | page 1 (cash <br> depreciation | method) or line cluded above.. | . . . . . . . . . . . . . |  |  |  |

FARM INCOME FOR TAXABLE YEAR-RCCRUAL METHOD
(Do not include sales of livestock held for draft, breeding, or dairy rurposes; report such sales on Schedule D (Form 1040), and omit them from "On hand at beginning of year" column)


## SUMMARY OF INCOME AND DEDUCTIONS—RCCRUAL METHOD



[^51]ADDITIONAL INCOME TAX INSTRUCTIONS FOR FARMERS

To assist farmers, separate Schedules F and F-1 (Form 1040) are provided and should be used by all farmers for income tax and self-employment tax purposes.

## EMPLOYER IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

If you have employees subject to social security tax (F.I.C.A.), enter your employer identification number as it appears on Form 943, Employer's Annual Tax Return for Agricultural Employees.

## METHOD OF ACCOUNTING

Farmers may compute their income either on the cash receipts and disbursements method or on an accrual method, but whichever method is adopted in filing their first return must be followed until the consent of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Washington 25, D.C., is received to change the method.

## CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS METHOD

A farmer using the cash receipts and disbursements method shall include in his income for the taxable year (1) the amount of cash and the value of merchandise or other property received from the sale of livestock and produce which were raised during the taxable year or prior years, (2) the profits received from the sale of any livestock and other items which were purchased, and (3) income received from all other sources. The income from farming should be reported on page l of Schedule F. Farm expenses will be the actual amounts paid out during the taxable year plus deductions such as depreciation, depletion, amortization, etc.

## ACCRUAL METHOD

For a farmer using an accrual method, the gross profits are obtained as indicated in summary of income and deductions on page 2 of Schedule F. Farm expenses will be the actual expenses incurred during the year, whether paid or not.

Farmers who compute income on an accrual method and use inventories may value their inventories according to the "farm-price method," in addition to other methods, which provides for the valuation of inventories at market price less direct cost of disposition. Farmers raising livestock may value their inventories of animals according to either the "farm-price method" or the "unit-livestock-price method."

If the use of the "farm-price method" of valuing inventories for any taxable year involves a change in method of valuing inventories from that employed in prior years, permission for the change shall first be secured from the Commissioner.

## INCOME

All farm income from whatever source must be reported in Schedule F or in Schedule D (Form 1040). Anything of value received instead of cash, such as groceries received in exchange for produce, must be treated as income to the extent of its market value.

The value of farm produce consumed by the farmer and his family need not be reported as income, but expenses incurred in raising such produce must not be claimed as deductions.
Recoveries from insurance on growing crops should be included in income.

A farmer, who rents all or a part of his crop land on a crop share basis, under a bona fide rental agreement, and who receives crop shares as rent, shall report the crop shares as rental income only for the year in which
they are reduced to money, or the equivalent of money.
If a farmer pledges commodities as security for a loan from the Commodity Credit Corporation, income is not considered received until the pledged commodities are sold. However, a farmer may elect to include in income amounts received during the year as loans from the Corporation. If he does so elect he should file with his return a statement showing details of such loans, and he must continue to report similar loans as income until he receives permission from the Commissioner to change his method of accounting.

Report gains and losses from sales or exchanges of capital assets and other property in separate Schedule D (Form 1040).

The term "farm" embraces the farm in the ordinarily accepted sense, and includes stock, dairy, poultry, fruit, truck farms, and all land used for farming operations. A person cultivating or operating a farm for recreation or pleasure, the result of which is a continual loss from year to year, is not regarded as a farmer.

Patronage dividends received from cooperatives in cash or its equivalent are to be included in farm income to the extent of their fair market value in the year received. Documents such as negotiable instruments and capital stock are considered to have a fair market value at the time of receipt unless it is clearly established to the contrary. However, any revolving fund certificate, retain certificate, letter of advice, or similar document, which is payable only in the discretion of the cooperative association, or which is otherwise subject to conditions beyond your control, are to be included in income only in the year cash or other property becomes subject to payment on demand, regardless of your accounting method. Dividends received on purchases of capital assets or depreciable property used in farming are not included in income, but the purchase price of such items must be reduced accordingly. Dividends you receive on nombusiness purchases are not included in income.

The following situations may be treated as involuntary conversions provided you purchase similar property within the replacement period (generally within one year after the year in which you first realize gain): (1) livestock which are destroyed by or on account of disease, or sold or exchanged because of disease, (2) land lying within an irrigation project which is sold or disposed of to meet acreage limitations under Federal reclamation laws, and (3) livestock (other than poultry) held for draft, breeding, or dairy purposes which are sold or exchanged solely on account of drought in excess of the number which would be sold under usual business practices.

## EXPENSES AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS

In general, a farmer who operates a farm for profit is entitled to deduct from gross income as necessary expenses all amounts actually expended in carrying on the business of farming, except those which represent capital investment. The following is a list of such expenses (taken from the classification appearing on page 1 of Schedule $F$, though any other equally descriptive classification may be used):

Labor hired.-Amounts paid for regular farm labor, piecework, contract labor, and other forms of hired

[^52]labor. Do not deduct the value of your own labor or that of your wife or family. Only that part of the board which is purchased for hired labor should be deducted. The value of products furnished by the farm and used in the board of hired labor is not deductible. However, the cost of rations purchased for laborers or sharecroppers is deductible. Do not deduct amounts paid to persons engaged in household work except to the extent that the services of such persons are used in boarding and otherwise caring for farm laborers. Amounts paid for services of such employees engaged in caring for the farmer's own household are not deductible.

Feed purchased.-Cost of grain, hay, silage, mill feeds, concentrates, and roughages purchased, and amounts paid for grinding, mixing, and processing of feed.

Machine hire.-Amounts paid for threshing, combining, silo filling, baling, ginning, and other machine hire.

Supplies purchased.-Cost of twine, spray materials, poisons, disinfectants, cans, barrels, baskets, egg cases, bags, and other similar farm supplies purchased.

Repairs and maintenance.- Amounts expended for repairs and maintenance of farm buildings (except your dwelling), of fences, drains, and other farm improvements, and for repairs and maintenance of farm machinery and equipment; cost of ordinary tools of short life or small cost such as shovels, rakes, etc. Amounts paid for replacements of, or additions to, farm machinery, farm buildings, or other farm equipment of a permanent nature are not deductible.

Fertilizers and lime.-Cost of commercial fertilizers, lime, and manure purchased during the year, the benefit of which is of short duration. The cost of fertilizer, lime or other materials used to enrich, neutralize, or condition land used in farming may be either capitalized or deducted as an expense.

Taxes.-State and local taxes. Do not deduct Federal income taxes; estate, inheritance, legacy, succession, and gift taxes; nor taxes assessed for any improvement or betterment tending to increase the value of the property assessed. Do not deduct taxes on your dwelling or household property and other taxes not related to the business of farming.

Insurance.-Cost of all insurance on farm buildings (except your dwelling) and on improvements, equipment, crops, and livestock.

Farm interest.-Interest paid on farm mortgages and other obligations incurred in carrying on farming.

Utilities.-The farm share of the expenditures for water rent, electricity, telephone, etc. Do not deduct personal expenses.

Rent of farm, part of farm, or pasturage.-Rent paid in cash. A tenant farmer paying rent to his landlord in the form of crops raised on the farm (under a crop share agreement) may not deduct as rent the value of the crop given to the landlord, but the tenant may deduct all amounts paid by him in raising the crop.

Conservation expenses.-You may deduct certain expenditures made by you (including any amount paid on any assessment levied by a soil or water conservation or drainage district to defray expenditures made by such district) for soil or water conservation and the prevention of erosion if such expenditures are in respect of land used by you in your business of farming.

The term "expenditures" for this purpose means expenditures (a) for the treatment or moving of earth, including but not limited to, leveling, grading, terracing, and contour furrowing; (b) the construction, control, and protection of diversion channels, drainage ditches, earthen
dams, watercourses, outlets, and ponds; (c) the eradication of brush; and (d) the planting of windbreaks. You may not deduct expenditures for the construction, installation, or improvement of facilities which are subject to the allowance for depreciation or expenses which are deductible elsewhere.

The allowable deduction for any one year may not exceed 25 percent of your gross income from farming, but any excess may be carried over to succeeding years with the same limit applying to those years. The phrase "gross income from farming" means the gross income of the farmer from the business of producing crops, fruits or other agricultural products or raising livestock; it includes such income from a farm other than the one on which expenditures for soil and water conservation, or for the prevention of erosion, were made.

To claim a deduction for these expenditures you must (a) elect to do so for the first taxable year for which such expenditures are paid by claiming such deduction on your return; or, (b) secure consent from the District Director of Internal Revenue for any other year. Once you have elected to do so, you must continue to treat such expenditures as deductions in all future taxable years unless you secure consent from the District Director to change.

Other farm expenses.-Fees paid for advertising farm products; expenditures for stamps, stationery, account books, and other office supplies purchased for farm use; expenditures for travel in connection with the farm and similar expenditures. Amounts expended for purchase of automobiles, farm machinery, farm buildings, or other farm equipment of a permanent nature are not deductible.

Depreciation.-Allowance for depreciation of buildings, improvements, machinery, or other farm equipment of a permanent nature. Similar assets may be grouped together as one item for reporting purposes in the depreciation schedule on Schedule F. In computing depreciation do not include the value of farm land or land on which farm buildings are located. Do not deduct repairs or depreciation on the dwelling you occupy or on your personal or household equipment. Do not claim depreciation on livestock or any other property included in your inventory. Depreciation, however, may be claimed on livestock acquired for work, breeding, or dairy purposes which are not included in your inventory of livestock purchased or raised for sale. See page B-3 of the instructions for Form 1040 for methods of computing depreciation.
Losses.-Losses of farm buildings, machinery, and other farm property not included in your inventory, to the extent not compensated by insurance or otherwise. Losses of property included in your inventory are taken care of by the reduced amount of the inventory at the end of the year. The total loss of a prospective crop by frost, storm, llood, or fire, is not deductible. When using the cash method, the value of animals raised by you and lost by death is not deductible, while in the case of animals purchased and lost by death, the cost less depreciation allowed or allowable is deductible to the extent the loss is not compensated by insurance or otherwise. Do not deduct personal losses.

Amortization.- If you elected the deduction with respect to the amortization of the adjusted basis of a grain storage facility, enter the allowable portion here.
Net operating loss deduction.-Any net operating loss deduction should be entered on line 3, Part V of Schedule B (Form 1040). See page B-3 of the instructions for Form 1040.

## 1065

V.S. Treagury Department Internal Revenue Service
A. Date business commenced
U.S. PARTNERSHP RETURN OF INCOME
(To be filed also by syndicates, pools, Joint ventures, etc.) FOR CALENDAR YEAR 196I

## or other taxable

year beginning .........................., 1961, and ending (PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT PLAINLY)
Name

Number and stee:

City, town, postal zone number, State
D. Employer identification number

## INCOME

## Line and <br> instruction no.

Less: Returns and allowances
2. Less: Cost of goods sold (Schedule A)
3. Gross profit (line 1 less line 2).
4. Income (or loss) from other partnerships, syndicates, etc. (attach statement)
5. Nonqualifying dividends (see Instruction 5)
6. Interest (fully taxable)
7. Rents (Schedule B)
8. Royalties (attach scheduIe)
9. Net farm profit (or loss) (Schedule F, Form 1040)
10. Net gain (or loss) from sale or exchange of property other than capital assets (from line 13, Separate Schedule D, Form 1065).
11. Other income (attach schedule)
12. Total income (lines 3 through 11)

## DEDUCTIONS

13. Salaries and wages (other than to partners)
14. Payments to partners-salaries and interest
15. Rent
16. Interest (explain in Schedule C)
17. Taxes (explain in Schedule C)
18. Losses by ftre, storm, shipwreck, or other casualty or theft (attach statement)
19. Bad debts (Schedule H)
20. Repairs
21. Depreciation (Schedule I)
22. Amortization (attach schedule)
23. Depletion of mines, oil and gas wells, timber, etc. (attach schedule)
24. Other deductions authorized by law (explain in Schedule J).
25. Total deductions (lines 13 through 24).
26. Ordinary income (or loss) (line 12 less line 25).

## ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

E. Is any member of the partnership related by blood or marriage to any other member?
F. Is any member of the partnership a trust for the benefit of any person related by blood or marriage to any other member?
G. Did the partnership, during the taxable year, have any contracts or subcontracts subject to the Renegotiation Act af 1951?
 If "Yes," see General Instruction P and enter appropriate amount here. . $\$$
H. Did you claim a deduction for expenses connected with: (If answer to any question is "YES," check applicable boxes within that question.)

1. A hunting lodge $\square$, working ranch or farm $\square$, lishing $\square$ YES
2. The leasing, renting, or ownership of a hotel room or $\square$ YES camp $\square$, resort property $\square$, pleasure baat ar yacht $\square, \square$ NO or other similar facility $\square$ ? (Other than where the operation of the facility was the partnership's principal business.)

| 2. Vacations for partners or members of their families or $\begin{array}{l}\square \text { YES } \\ \text { employees or members of their families? (Other than } \\ \text { vacation pay reported an Form } W \text { W-2.) }\end{array}$ |
| :--- |
| NO | \(\begin{aligned} \& 4. The attendance af members of partners' families or <br>

\& your employees' families at conventions or business <br>
\& meetings?\end{aligned} \quad $$
\begin{aligned} & \square \text { YES }\end{aligned}
$$\)
I declare under penalties of perjury that I have examined this return (including accompanying schedules and statements) and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct, and complete. If prepared by a person other than taxpayer, his declaration is based on all information of which he has any knowledge.
Sign here
Sign here

| Schedule A.-COST OF GOODS SOLD |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1. Opening inventory *............ |  |
| 2. Purchases $\qquad$ <br> Less: Cost of items withdrawn for personal use.... $\qquad$ |  |
| 3. Cost of labor, supplies, etc. |  |
| 4. Total of lines ], 2, and 3. |  |
| 5. Less: Clasing inventory . |  |
| 6. Cost of goods sold. Enter here and on line 2, page 1 | 0 |
| - If different fram last year's clasing inventory, attach explanation. |  |

1. Method ol inventory valuation-Cost $\square$; lower of cost or market $\square$ : LIFO $\square$; other $\square]$. If other, attach explanation.
2. Was the method of inventory valuation indicated above the same method used for 1960? $\square$ Yes $\square$ No. If "No" attach explanation.
3. If inventory is valued at lower of cost or market, enter total cost \$ $\qquad$ and total market valuation \$. of those items valued at market.
4. If closing inventory was taken by physical count, enter date inventory was taken .-.......................... If not at end of year, attach an explanation of how the end of the year count was determined.
5. If closing inventory was not taken by a physical count, attach an explanation of hew inventory items were counted or measured.

Note: Any items specially allocated to the partners should be included in the appropriate column of Schedule K, instead of the lines indicated by Schedules B through J. (See General Instruction Q)

## Schedule B.-INCOME FROM RENTS

| 1. Kind and location of property | 2. Amount of rent | 3. Depreciation (explain in Schedule 1) | 4. Repairs (explain in Schedule B-1) | 5. Other expenses (explain in Sched. B-1) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | ----- |  |  |
| ---------------------------- |  |  | - | - |
|  |  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  |  | $\bullet$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 1. Totals. |  |  |  |  |
| 2. Net income (or loss) (column 2 less sum of co | (Enter on line 7, page 1) |  |  | 1 |

Schedule B-I.-EXPLANATION OF COLUMNS 4 AND 5 OF SCHEDULE B
Column $\mid$ Explanation

Schedule C.-EXPLANATION OF INTEREST AND TAXES (Lines 16 and 17, Page 1)


Schedule D.-ATTACH SCHEDULE D (Form 1065) TO REPORT SALES OR EXCHANGES OF PROPERTY
Schedule H.-BAD DEBTS. (See Instruction 19)

| 1. Taxable year | 2. Net profit from business | 3. Sales on account | 4. Bad debts of organization if no feserve is carred on books | If organization carmed a reserve |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 5. Gross amount added to reserve | 6. Amount Charged aganst reserve |
| 1958. |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1959. |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1960. |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1961.. |  |  |  |  |  |

NOTE.-Securities which are capital assets and which became worthless within the taxable year should be reported in separate Schedule D, Form 1065.

| 1. Kind of property (if buildings, state material of which constructed). Exclude land end other nondepreciable properfy | 2. Date acquired | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 3. Cost or other } \\ & \text { basis } \\ & \text { (exclude land) } \end{aligned}$ | 4. Depreciation al. lowed (or allowable) in prior years | 5. Method of computing depreciation | 6. Rate (\%) or life (years) | 7. Depreciation for this year |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | ---------------* |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -------------------- |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1. Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2. Less: (a) Amount of depreciation claimed in Schedules A and B and elsewhere on return..... <br> (b) Amount of additional first-year depreciation included above. Enter in col. 5, Sch. K.... |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3. Balance-Enter here and on line 21, page 1............................................................ |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Schedule J.-OTHER DEDUCTIONS. (See Instruction 24)


Continuation of Schedule $\mathbf{K}$

| 6. Payments to partners-salaries and interest (line 14, page 1) | 7. Qualitying dividends (attach itemized hist) | 8. Net short-term gain (or loss) from sale or ex(fiom line 3 , Schedule D) | 9. Net long-term gain (or loss) from sale or ex- change of capita assets (from line 7. Schedule D) | 10. Net gain (or loss) under section 1231 (from line 10 . Schedule D) | 11. Net earnings from self-employment (trom line 10 , Schedule N ) | 12. Expense account allowance (see instructions) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (a). |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (b)... |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (c)... |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (d)... |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (e)... |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Totals |  |  |  |  |  |  |

NOTE.- See the instructions for other items required to be reported separately.
Page 4
Schedule L.-BALANCE SHEETS


## Schedule M.-RECONCILIATION OF PARTNERS' CAPITAL ACCOUNTS

|  | 1. Capitol account at beginning of year | 2. Capital contributed $\begin{gathered}\text { during year }\end{gathered}$ | 3. Income not included in column $4 \begin{gathered}\text { plus nontaxatle } \\ \text { income }\end{gathered}$ income | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \text { 4. Ordinary income } \\ \text { (or loss) from } \\ \text { page 1 } \end{array}$ | 5. Losses not included in column 4. plus unallowable deductions | 6. Withdrawals and distributions | 7. Capital account at end of |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (a).. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (b). . |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (c) ... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (d) ... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (e) ... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tatals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Schedule N.-COMPUTATION OF NET EARNINGS FROM SELF-EMPLOYMENT. (See instruction for Schedule N)

1. Ordinary income increased by cosualty losses (line 26 plus line 18 , page 1). Do nct include income received for the performance of services as a doctor of medicine.
2. Add: Payments to partners-salaries and interest (line 14, page 1)
3. Net loss from sale or exchange of property ather than capital assets (line 10, page 1).
4. Total
5. Less: Portion of line 4, page 1, which does not constitute net earnings from selt-employment
6. Nanqualifying dividends (from line 5 , page 1)
7. Interest (see instructions)
8. Net rentals from real estate
9. Net gain from sale or exchange of property other than capital assets (line 10, page 1).
10. Net earnings from self-employment. (Enter in column 11, Schedule K).


# U.S. TREASURY DEPARTMENT <br> DISTRICT DIRECTOR internal revenue service Official Business 



Postmaster: This matter must be forwarded and deilivered without payment of postage due. If forwarding address is to a foreign country, forward this matter to ioteraal Revenue Service. Washlngton 25, D.C. If no forwarding address, treat in accordance with section 355.56, Postai Manual.

## Your 1961 U.S. PartnersbipReturn-Form 1065 and Instructions

The term "partnership" includes a limited partnership, syndicate, group, pool, joint venture, or other unincorporated organization, through or by means of which any business, financial operation, or venture is carried on, and which is not, within the meaning of the Internal Revenue Code, a corporation, trust, estate, or a sole proprietorship. The term "partner" means a member of a partnership.

NOTE: A "Small Business Corporation" must file Form 1120-S.
GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS
A. Who must file Form 1065.-EEvery partnership (see general instruction $L$ for exceptions) shall, for its taxable year, make a return of income on Form 1065 stating specifically the items of gross income and allowable deductions, and such additional information required under the following Specific Instructions. If the return is filed on behalf of a syndicate, pool, joint venture, or similar group, a copy of the agreement, together with all amendments thereto, should be attached to the return, unless a copy has been previously filed.

Only one return is required for each partnership. If copies of the form are furnished to individual partners, they should be clearly identified as "duplicate copy."
B. Period to be covered by return.-The return shall be filed for the calendar year 1961 or other taxable year beginning in 1961. A partnership taxable year shall be determined as though the partnership were a taxpayer.
C. Change in, or adoption of, occounting period.-A change by any partnership from one taxable year to another, or the adoption by a new partnership of an initial taxable year, must meet the provisions of section $706(\mathrm{~b})$ of the Code. A change by a principal partner from one taxable year to another must meet the provisions of sections $706(\mathrm{~b})$ and 442 of the Code. A principal partner is one who has an interest of 5 percent or more in the partnership profits or capital.

For the taxable years of partnerships resulting from a merger or division of other partnerships, see sections $706(\mathrm{~b})$ and $708(\mathrm{~b})(2)$.
D. Time and place for filing.-The return of a resident partnership must be filed on or before the 15 th day of the 4 th month following the close of the taxable year of the partnership, with the District Director of Internal Revenue for the district in which the partnership has its principal office or principal place of business. The return of a foreign partnership in which all the partners are nonresident aliens shall be filed on or before the 15 th day of the 6 th month following the close of the taxable year of the partnership with the District Director for the district in which such partnership has a principal office or place of business within the United States.

Where the partnership does not have a principal office or place of business in the United States, the return shall be filed with the Director of International Operations, Internal Revenue Service, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.
E. Signature.-The return must be signed by one partner or member. If receivers, trustees in bankruptcy, or assignees are in control of the property or business of the organization, such receivers, trustees, or assignees must sign the return.

Any person(s), firm, or corporation who prepares a partnership return for compensation also must sign. If the return is prepared by a firm or corporation, the return should be signed in the name of the firm or corporation. The statement is not required if the return is prepared by a regular, full-time employee of the partnership such as a clerk, secretary, bookkeeper, etc.
F. Penalties.-Severe penalties are provided by law for willful failure to make and file a return on time and for willful attempt to evade or defeat payment of tax.
G. Methods of accounting.-If the partnership's books are kept on an accrual method, report all income accrued and expenses incurred. If the books are kept on the cash receipts and disbursements method, or if the partnership kept no books, make the return by the cash receipts and disbursement method and report all income received or constructively received, such as bank interest credited to the partnership's account and coupon bond interest matured, and report expenses actually paid. The books may be kept by (1) cash method, (2) accrual method, or (3) any permissible combination of methods.
Rounding off to whole-dollar amounts
If you wish, the money items on your return and accompanying schedules required by such return may be shown as whole-dollar amounts. This means that you eliminate any amount less than 50 cents, and increase any amount from 50 cents through 99 cents to the next higher dollar.
H. Items exempt from tax. -Items exempt from tax are listed in sections 101 through 121, for example:
(1) Interest on governmental obligations.-The interest on obligations of a State or a possession of the United States, or any political subdivision of any of the foregoing or of the District of Columbia is exempt.
(2) Proceeds of insurance policies.-In general, the proceeds of life insurance policies, paid to the partnership by reason of the death of a partner, are exempt. If any part of the proceeds is held by the insurer under an agreement to pay interest, the interest is taxable.
(3) Income from improvements by lessee.-Income, other than rent, derived by a lessor of real property upon the termination of a lease, representing the value of such property attributable to buildings erected or other improvements made by the lessee, is exempt.
I. Informotion of source.- Every partnership making payments in the course of its trade or business during the calendar year 1961 of (1) interest, rents, commissions, or other fixed or determinable income of $\$ 600$ or more, or (2) salaries and wages of $\$ 600$ or more shall make returas on Forms 1096 and 1099. Exceptions-No report is required

## PAGE 2

of the following: (a) Wages reported on Form W-2, (b) payments of any type to a corporation, (c) distributions or salaries to the partners, (d) rent paid as a tenant to a real estate agent, and (e) payments made as a broker to your customers.
J. Balonce sheets.-The balance sheets, Schedule L, should agree with the books of account, otherwise any differences should be explained in an attached statement. Partnerships reporting to the Interstate Commerce Commission or to any national, State, municipal, or other public officer, may submit, in lieu of Schedule L, copies of their balance sheets prescribed by said Commission or State or municipal authorities, as at the beginning and end of the taxable year.
In case the balance sheet as at the beginning of the current taxable year does not agree in every respect with the balance sheet which was submitted as at the end of the previous taxable year, the differences should be explained.
K. Principal business octivity.--On page 1 of the return, give the one business activity that accounts for the largest percentage of "total receipts." "Total receipts" means gross receipts (line 1, page 1) plus all other sources of ordinary income included in line 26 , page 1 , of the return. State the broad field of business activity as well as the specific product or service, such as "wholesale food," "retail apparel," etc.
L. Elections.- (1) A partnership may elect to be taxed as a domestic corporation if it qualifies under section 1361. In such cases, Form 1120 rather than Form 1065 should be filed.
(2) An unincorporated organization qualifying under section 761 (a) as an investing partnership or as participating in the joint production, extraction, or use of property under an operating agreement may elect to be excluded from treatment as a partnership in accordance with section 1.761-1 (a) (2) of the Regulations. Such unincorporated organization must make the election in a statement attached to Form 1065 for the first year for which an election to be excluded is desired. For subsequent years such unincorporated organization must file Forms 1096 and 1099 instead of Form 1065. See section 1.761-1 (a) (2) of the Regulations.
(3) With one exception, elections affecting the computation of taxable income derived from partnership operations shall be made by the partnership. Such elections might be as to the method of accounting employed, methods of depreciation, etc. The one exception is with regard to the foreign tax credit provided for in section 901, in which case each partner may make a separate election on his individual income tax return.
(4) Information with regard to elections affecting the basis of partnership property, the basis of partners' interests, and the distribution of property and other elections, may be found under the applicable sections of chapter 1, subchapter K of the Code and the Regulations issued thereunder.
M. Section $702(\mathrm{a})$ items.-Each partner is required by the Code to take into account separately his distributive share of certain specific items enumerated in the Code as follows: (1) Gains and losses from
sales and exchanges of capital assets held for not more than 6 months; (2) gains and losses from sales and exchanges of capital assets held for more than 6 months; (3) gains and losses from sales and exchanges of property described in section 1231; (4) charitable contributions; (5) qualifying dividends; (6) taxes described in section 901 ; (7) partially tax-exempt interest; (8) other items of income, gain, loss, deduction, or credit, to the extent provided by Regulations (see instructions for Schedule K ); and (9) taxable income or loss (ordinary income) exclusive of items 1 through 8 above.
N. Distribution of unreolized receivables and inventory items.-Where a partner receives a distribution of unrealized receivables or substantially appreciated inventory items in exchange for all, or a part, of his interest in other partnership property (including money), the transaction is treated as a sale or exchange of such property between the distributee partner and the partnership. The gain realized by the partnership is treated as ordinary income and reported on line 11 of page 1. See section 751 and the Regulations issued thereunder.
O. Net operoting loss deduction.- The benefit of the deduction for net operating losses provided by section 172 shall not be allowed to a partnership. In computing his own net operating loss or his own taxable income for any taxable year for the purposes of the computation required by section 172, however, each partner shall take into account his share of the income and losses of the partnership. The net operating loss deduction shall not be allowed in computing the net earnings from self-employment. (For limitation, see instr. for Sch. K, page 4.)
P. Informotion regording renegotioble controcts.-Every partnership which held, during the taxable year, contracts or subcontracts which were subject to the Renegotiation Act of 1951, shall, in answer to question G, page 1, state the actual or if not accurately determinable, its best estimate of the aggregate gross dollar amount billed during the current taxable year under all contracts and/or subcontracts.
Q. Speciolly allocoted items.-Distributive shares of items of income, gain, loss, deduction or credit are to be allocated among the partners in accordance with the partnership agreement for sharing income or loss generally. However, where the partners agree, specified items may be allocated among them in a different ratio than that for sharing income or loss generally, and such allocations may be recognized in accordance with the provisions of section 704 . For instance, if the net income exclusive of specially allocated items is divided evenly between three partaers but some special items are allocated 50 percent to one, 30 percent to another, and 20 percent to the third partner, the special items should be reported in Schedule K, instead of in the other numbered lines on page 1.
R. Attochments.-Attachments may be used in the preparation of your return and separate Schedule D, provided they contain all of the required information and that summarized totals of the items shown in the attachments are entered on the return and schedules.

## SPECIFIC INSTRUCTIONS

The following instructions correspond with line numbers on the first page of the return, and with sehedules oppearing on other pages of the return.

1. Gross receipts or gross soles.-Include all income derived from your trade or business. Enter in the space provided such items as returned sales, rebates, and allowances from the sale price or service charge.
2. Cost of goods sold (Schedule A).—If the production, manufacture, purchase, or sale of merchandise is an income-producing factor in the trade or business, inventories of merchandise on hand should be taken at the beginning and end of the taxable year and may, unless the LIFO method is used, be valued at (a) cost, (b) cost or market, whichever is lower, or (c) any other method approved by the Commissioner. The method of valuing inventory adopted for the first year is controlling, and a change can be made only after permission is secured from the Commissioner. Application for permission to change the method of valuing inventories shall be made in writing and filed with the Commissioner within 90 days after the beginning of the taxable year in which it is desired to effect a change.

If the partnership desires to adopt the LIFO invertory method provided in section 472, it must file application to do so on Form 970.

In addition to information required to be attached by the questions on page 2 of the form, you are also required to attach a detailed explanation of the method used to establish market valuations. All worksheets and records used for inventory purposes should be retained to support your invertory valuation.

Items withdrawn from inventory or purchases for the personal use of individual partners should not be included as part of the cost of goods sold, but should be accounted for in Schedule M-Reconciliation of Partners Capital Accounts.

Installment sales.-If, pursuant to scction 453, the installment method is used, attach to the return a schedule showing separately for the years 1958, 1959, 1960, and 1961 the following: (a) Gross sales; (b) cost of goods sold; (c) gross profits; (d) percentage of gross profits to gross sales; (e) amount collected; and ( $f$ ) gross profit on amount collected.

Farmer's income schedule.-If the partnership operates a farm, obtain from the District Director and attach to the return, separate Schedule $F$ (Form 1040), Schedule of Farm Income and Expenses. (See instr. 9)
4. Income (or loss) from other partnerships, syndicates, etc.-Enter the partnership's share of the profits (whether received or not) or losses of another partnership, except the partnership's distributive share of another partnership's capital gains or losses, which should be reported in separate Schedule $D$ (Form 1065). If the distributive share is a loss, such loss must be limited to the amount of the adjusted basis of the interest in the other partnership as of the end of the other partnership's year in which the loss occurred. If the taxable year on the basis of which the partnership's return is fled does not coincide with the annual accounting period of the other partnership, include in the return the distributive share of the net profits (or losses) for the accounting period of such other partnership ending within the period for which the return is filed.
5. Nonquolifying dividends.-Nonqualifying dividends are taxable dividends which are included in ordinary income and for which the individual partner is NOT entitled to an exclusion or credit. Such dividends are derived from the following sources:
(a) Corporations organized under the China Trade Act (section 941 );
(b) Corporations which, for the taxable year of the corporation in which the distribution is made, or for the next preceding taxable year of the corporation, are-
(1) Exempt from tax under section 501 (charitable, etc., organizations) or section 521 (farmers* cooperatives); or
(2) Corporations to which section 931 (income from sources within possessions of the United States) applies;
(c) Mrutual savings banks, cooperative banks, domestic building and loan associations, domestic savings and loan associations, Federal savings and loan associations, on deposits or withdrawable accounts. Dividends from these organizations must be reported as interest.
(d) Regulated investment companies except to the extent designated by the company to be taken into account as a dividend for these purposes.
(e) Certain real estate investment trusts under sections 856 to 858.
(f) Foreign corporations.

Qualifying dividends are taxable dividends received from domestic corporations and not listed above. See instructions for Schedule K.
6. Interest.-Enter total interest from all sources except: (a) Interest wholly exempt from tax. (b) Interest on tax-free covenant bonds. See instr. for Sch. K. (c) Partially tax-exempt interest. See instr. for Sch. K.
8. Rayalties.-Enter net income (or loss) as shown on the detailed schedule to be attached to the return.
9. Net form prafit (ar loss).-Enter the net profit (or loss) from Schedule F (Form 1040). Do NOT include in such line any amounts reported in Schedule K, Form 1065.
11. Other income.-Enter any other taxable income and explain its nature in an attached schedule except items requiring separate computation which are required to be reported in Schedule K. (See instr. for Sch. K.) Include taxable income from annuities and insurance proceeds.

## DEDUCTIONS

13. Salaries and wages.- Enter all salaries and wages not included as a deduction in line 3 of Schedule A, except salaries to partners.
14. Payments to portners-salaries and interest (suaranteed pay-ments).-In computing ordinary income, a deduction may be taken for payments to a partner for services or the use of capital where such payments are determined without regard to the income of the partnership. Do not include distributive shares of partnership profits. Allocate to the appropriate partners in column 6, Schedule K.
15. Rent.-Enter rent on business property but do not deduct rent for a dwelling occupied by any partner for resiciential purposes.
16. Interest.-Enter interest on business indebtedness. Amounts paid by a partnership to a partner for the use of capital should be entered on line 14. However, amounts paid as interest by a partnership to a partner as a result of a transaction wherein the partner acts in a capacity other than as a partner should be entered on this line. Do not include interest on indebtedness incurred or continued to purchase or carry obligations the interest upon which is wholly exempt from taxation. (The limitations on deductions for unpaid interest are set forth in section 267 of the Code.)
17. Taxes.-Enter taxes paid on business property or incurred for carrying on business if not reflected in cost of goods sold. Federal import duties and Federal excise and stamp taxes are deductible only if paid or incurred in carrying on a trade or business, or in the production or collection of income, or for the management, conservation, or maintenance of property held for the production of income. Do not deduct taxes assessed against local benefits tending to increase the value of the property assessed, as for paving, etc., Federal income taxes, estate, inheritance, legacy, succession, and gift taxes, or taxes reported in Schedule K. Do not deduct taxes imposed on the interest of the partnership as stockholder of a corporation which are paid by the corporation without reimbursement from the partnership. See section 164(d) for special rules for allocation of real estate property taxes between buyer and seller of property.
18. Lasses by fire, starm, shipwreck, or ather casualty, or theft.-Enter losses sustained during the year, if arising by fire, storm, shipwreck, or other casualty, or from theft, and not compensated for by insurance or otherwise, nor reflected in cost of goods sold. (See sec. 165(c).) Theft losses can be deducted in the year in which the partnership discovers the loss, and only in that year. Attach a statement setting forth a description of the property, date acquired, cost, subsequent improvements, depreciation allowed or allowable since acquisition, insurance, salvage value, and deductible loss claimed.
19. Bad debts.-Bad debts may be deducted either (1) when they become wholly or partially worthless, or (2) by a reasonable addition to a reserve for bad debts. No change of method is allowed without permission of the Commissioner. (See instructions on separate Schedule D (Form 1065) regarding nonbusiness debts.)
20. Repairs.-Enter the cost of incidental repairs, including labor, supplies, and other items, which do not add to the value or appreciably prolong the life of the property repaired. Expenditures for new buildings, machinery, equipment, or for permanent improvements or betterments which increase the value of the property are chargeable to capital accounts. Expenditures for restoring or replacing property are not deductible, since such expenditures are chargeable to capital accounts or to depreciation reserves.
21. Depreciation.-A reasonable allowance for the exhaustion, wear and tear, and obsolescence of partnership property used in the trade or business or of partnership property held by the partnership for the production of income shall be allowed as a depreciation deduction. The allowance does not apply to inventories, stock-in-trade, or to land apart from the improvements or physical development added to it. The cost or other basis of leasehold improvements, patents, and copyrights should also be depreciated in Schedule I.
The useful life of an asset can be measured in units of production or machine hours (for machinery) or in miles of operation (for automotive equipment), etc., but the ordinary practice is to measure useful
life in years. Business experience, engineering information, and other relevant factors provide a reasonable basis for estimating the useful life of property. The cost (or other basis) to be recovered should be charged off over the expected useful life of the property. For guidance, comprehensive tables of "average useful lives" of various kinds of buildings, machines, and equipment in many industries and businesses have been published in a booklet called Bulletin F, which you can buy for 30 cents from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C.
(1) Straight line method.-The most common method of computing depreciation is the "straight line" method. It allows for the recovery of cost in equal annual amounts over the life of the property, with only salvage value remaining at the end of its useful life. To compute the deduction, add the cost of improvements to the cost (or other basis) of the asset and deduct both the estimated salvage value and the total depreciation allowed or allowable in past years. Divide the result by the number of years of useful life remaining to the asset-the quotient is the depreciation deduction.
(2) Declining balance method.-Under this method a uniform rate is applied each year to the remaining cost or other basis of property (without adjustment for salvage value) determined at the beginning of such year. While salvage is not taken into account in determining the annual allowances under this method, in no event shall an asset be depreciated below salvage value. For property acquired before January 1, 1954, or used property whenever acquired, the rate of depreciation under this method may not exceed one and one-half times the applicable straight-line rate.
(3) Special rules for new assets arquired after December 31, 1953.The cost or other basis of an asset acquired after December 31, 1953, may be depreciated under methods proper in the past, or it may be depreciated under any of the following methods provided: (1) That the asset is tangible, (2) that it has an estimated useful life of 3 years or more, and (3) that the original use of the asset commenced with the partnership and commenced after December 31, 1953. If an asset is constructed, reconstructed, or erected by the partnership, so much of the basis of the asset as is attributable to construction, reconstruction, or erection after December 31, 1953, may be depreciated under methods proper in the past, or it may be depreciated under any of the following methods provided that the asset meets qualifications (1) and (2) above.
(a) Declining balance method.-This method may be used with a rate not in excess of twice the applicable straight-line rate.
(b) Sum of the years-digits method.-Under this method annual allowances for depreciation are computed by applying changing fractions to the partnership's cost or other basis of property (reduced by estimated salvage).
The deduction for each year is computed by multiplying the cost or other basis of the asset (reduced by estimated salvage value) by the number of years of useful life remaining (including the year for which the deduction is computed) and dividing the product by the sum of all the digits corresponding to the years of the estimated useful life of the asset. In the case of a 5 -year life this sum would be $15(5+4+3+2+1)$. For the first year five-fifteenths of the cost reduced by estimated salvage value would be allowable, for the second year four-fifteenths, etc.
(c) Other methods.-A partnership may use any reasonable consistent method which does not result in accumulated allowances at the end of any year greater than the total of the accumulated allowances which would have resulted from the use of the declining balance method. This limitation applies only during the first two-thirds of the useful life of the property.
(4) Additional first-year depreciation.-A partnership may elect to write off part of the cost of its tangible depreciable personal property, which has a useful life of at least 6 years from the date of acquisition. The allowance is in addition to regular depreciation allowable on the balance of the basis of the asset and is deductible in the first year in which the regular depreciation deduction is allowable with respect to the property.

The amount that may be written off is up to 20 percent of the cost of the property but the deduction for each partner may not exceed $\$ 2,000$ ( $\$ 4,000$ if married and filing a joint return). For example-

The A \& B Company, a partnership consisting of A and B, purchased an asset which cost $\$ 100,000$. Each partner is married and each is filing a joint return. The profit and loss sharing ratio is 50 percent to each. The total that may be written off is $\$ 8,000$ ( 20 percent of $\$ 100,000$ limited to $\$ 4,000$ for each partner). If the asset had been purchased for $\$ 30,000$ and the profit and loss ratio had been 90 percent to A and 10 percent to $B$, the total that could be written off would be $\$ 4,600$ ( 20 percent of $\$ 30,000$, limited to $\$ 4,600$ ) - $\$ 4,000$ for $A$ ( 90 percent of $\$ 30,000 \times 20$ percent, limited to $\$ 4,000$ ) and $\$ 600$ for B ( 10 percent of $\$ 30,000 \times 20$ percent).
The additional first-year depreciation of an asset should be shown on a separate line of the depreciation schedule rather than included on the line used to show the regular depreciation of the asset.

Enter the total depreciation, both additional first-year and regular, on the "Total" line of the depreciation schedule.

## PAGE 4

The amount of additional first-year depreciation is deducted from the total depreciation and allocated to each partner in col. 5 , Schedule K.
Do not deduct additional first.year depreciation on page 1 of the form.
22. Amortization.-If the partnership elects the deduction with respect to the amortization of (a) the adjusted basis of any emergency facility (section 168) with respect to which the Government has issued 2 certificate of necessity, or a grain storage facility (section 169), or (b) certain expenditures relating to research and experiment (section 174), trademark and trade name expenditures (section 177), exploration (section 615), and development (section 616), a statement of the pertinent facts should be filed with the return. Do not enter the deductions for amortization of bond premium on this line but include it in Schedule J.
For details concerning the information which must be furnished in the statements of election required by these sections, consult your District Director.
23. Depletion of mines, oil and gas wells, timber, etc.-If a deduction is claimed on account of depletion, procure from the District Director Form M (mines and other natural deposits), Form O (oil and gas), or Form T (timber), and file with return. If complete valuation data have been filed in previous years, then file with the return information necessary to bring the depletion schedule up to date, setting forth in full, a statement of all the transactions bearing on the deductions from or additions to the value of physical assets during the taxable year, with an explanation of how the depletion deduction for the taxable year has been determined. (See sections 611 and 612.)
24. Other deductions authorized by low.- Enter any other authorized deductions for which no space is provided elsewhere on page 1 of the return, exclusive of items requiring separate computation and required to be reported in Schedule K. Do not deduct losses incurred in transactions which were neither connected with the trade or business nor entered into for profit. No deduction is allowable for the amount of any item or part thereof allocable to a class of exempt income, other than the allowable portion attributable to wholly exempt interest income. Items directly attributable to such exempt income shall be allocated thereto, and items directly attributable to any class of taxable income shall be allocated to such taxable income. If an item is attributable both to taxable income and exempt income, a reasonable proportion thereof, determined in the light of all the facts in each case, shall be allocated to each.
A partnership receiving any exempt income, other than interest, or holding any property or engaging in any activity the income from which is exempt shall submit with its return as a part thereof an itemized statement, in detail, showing (1) the amount of each class of exempt income, and (2) the amount of expense items allocated to each such class (the amount allocated by apportionment being shown separately).

Schedule D-Goins and losses from sales or exchanges of capisal assets and other property. - The computation of gains and losses from sales or exchanges of capital assets and property other than capital assets should be made on the separate Schedule D (Form 1065). Every sale or exchange of property, even though no gain or loss is indicated, must be reported in detail.

Schedule K-Pariners' shares of income, credifs, and deduc-tions.-This schedule should show complete information with respect to all the persons who were members of the partnership, syndicate, group, etc., during any portion of the taxable year. Although the partnership is not subject to income tax, the members thereof are liable for income tax in their separate capacities and are taxable upon their distributive shares of the income of the partnership, whether distributed or not, and each is required to include his share in his return. However, a partner may not claim on his separate return a distributive share of loss from a partnership to the extent any such loss exceeds the basis of his interest in the partnership. The excess of such loss may be claimed for later years to the extent that the basis for the partner's interest is increased above zero. Each partncr should be advised by the partnership of his share of the income, deductions, and credits as shown in Schedule K.
Column 5.-Enter each partner's distributive share of additional firstyear depreciation.
Column 7.-Enter the distributive share of dividends received from domestic corporations, with respect to which the partner is entitled to an exclusion (section 116) and, if applicable, a credit (section 34) on his individual income tax return. See also Instruction 5.

Column 12.-EXPENSE ACCOUNT ALLOW ANCE.-Expense account allowance means: (1) amounts, other than compensation, received as advances or reimbursements, and (2) amounts paid by or for the partnership, for expenses incurred by or on behalf of a partner, including all amounts chatged through any type of credit card.
However, this term does not include amounts paid for: (a) the purchase of goods for resale or use in the business; (b) incidental expenses, such as the purchase of office supplies for the partnership or local transportation in connection with an errand; and (c) in the case of a partnership supplying legal, accounting, enginecring or other professional
services, the expenses which will be billed ditectly to the client. However, the partnership should maintain records reasonably sufficient to establish the business purpose for the expenditure.

Complete this column for the 25 highest paid partners induding limited partners. To determine the partners with respect to whom the information is required all allowances including expense account allowances as described above and the partner's share of ordinary income must be added to each partner's compensation. This column need not be completed for any partner for whom the combined amount is less than $\$ 10,000$.

A seporote schedule must be attached to the return showing each portner's distributive share of the following:
(a) Contributions paid by the partnership within the partnership's taxable year. (An itemized list of the partnership's charitable contributions must also be submitted.)
(b) Partially tax-exempt interest received on obligations of the United States or on abligations of instrumentalities of the United States. However, if the partnership elects to amortize premiums on bonds, the amount received on such obligations by the partnership shall be reduced by the amortizable bond premium.
(c) The total of the income or gain and the total of the deduction or credit of the following items: Recoveries of bad debts, prior taxes and delinquency amounts (section 111); gains and losses from wagering transactions (section $165(\mathrm{~d})$ ); soil and water conservation expenditures (section 175); intangible drilling and development costs (section 263(c)); exploration expenditures (section 615); and any items of income, gain, loss, deduction or credit subject to a special allocation under the partnership agreement which differs from the allocation of partnership income or loss generally.
(d) Interest on tax-free covenant bonds upon which a Federal tax was paid at source.
(e) Taxes described in section 901 which have been paid or accrued by the partnership to foreign countries or to possessions of the U.S.

If you are a shareholder of a regulated investment company and receive notice on Form 2439 that the company paid tax on undistributed capital gains, also enter your share of the tax paid by the regulated investment company. Partners should be instructed to claim their part of the credit on their income tax return by following the tax return instructions except that the credit should be identified as a "Regulated Investment Company credit received from a partnership' in lieu of attaching Form 2439. Copy B of Form 2439 should be attached to the partnership return to substantiate the credit.

Schedule N -Computation of net earnings (or loss) from self-employment.-Payments to partners-salaries and interest.-The total of amounts paid to partners which were included on line 14, on page 1 of the return, must be entered on line 2 and added back to the ordinary income in arriving at the net earnings (or loss) from self-employment.
Sale or exchange of property other than capital assets from line 10 page 1.-Net loss from the sale, exchange, or involuntary conversion of business property held for 6 months or less if such property is neither stock in trade nor other property of a kind which would properly be includible in inventory at the close of the taxable year, nor property held primarily for sale to customers in the ordinary course of the trade or business must be entered on line 3. Net gains should be entered on line 9 as an exclusion.

In determining the amount of net earnings from self-employment, there should be excluded income from the following sources and deductions attributable thereto:

Nonqualifying dividends from line 5, page 1;
Interest.-Interest on bonds, debentures, notes, certificates, or other evidences of indebtedness, issued with interest coupons or in registered form by a corporation or by a government or political subdivision thereof, unless received in the course of a trade or business as a dealer in stocks or securities.

Real estate rentals.-Rentals from real estate, except rentals received in the course of a trade or business as a real-cstate dealer. Receipts for the use or occupancy of rooms or other space where services are also rendered to the occupant, such as rooms in hotels, boardinghouses, apartment houses furnishing hotel services, tourist camps, tourist homes, or space in parking lots, warehouses, or storage garages do not constitute rentals from real estate and therefore are included in determining net earnings from self-employment.
Partnerships with income from farming.-A partner may use the optional method of computing net earnings from self-employment from farming on his individual income tax return. See pages 1 and 2 of Schedule F-1 (Form 1040) for instructions and the computation of att earnings from self-employment from farming. In figuring the gross profits from farming to be included on line 3, page 1 of Schedule F-1 (Form 1040) enter your share of the gross profits shown on either line 3 of page 1 or line 5 of page 2 of the Schedule $F$ (Form 1040) fled with the partnership return.


IMPORTANT-All applicable lines and schedules of this form must be filled in. Where additional space is needed lor schedules, attachments must conlorm to the ollicial lorm and totals must be entered in the lorm schedules.


I declare under the penalties of perjury that I have examined this return (including accompanying schedules and statements) and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct, and complete. If prepared by a person other than taxpayer, his declaration is based on all information of which he has any knowledge.
(Date) (Signature ot otticer)

Page 2

Schedule A.-COST OF GOODS SOLD. (See Instruction 2) (Where inventories are an income-determining factor)

1. Inventory at beginning of year
2. Merchandise bought for monufacture or sale
3. Salaries and wages
4. Other costs per books (attach schedule)
5. Total .
6. Less: Inventory at end of year
7. Cost ol goods sold (enter here and on line 2, page 1)
8. Method of inventory valuation--Cost $\square$; lower of cost or market $\square$; LIFO $\square$; other $\square$. If other, attach explanation.
9. Was the method of inventory valuation indicated above the same method used for 1960? $\square$ Yes $\square$ No. If "No" attach explanation.
10. If inventory is valued at lower of cost or market, enter total cost
 \$...................-........................... of those items valued at market.
11. If closing inventory was taken by physical count, enter date inventory was taken $\qquad$ If not at end of year, attach an explanation of how the end of year count was determined.
12. II closing inventory was not taken by a physical count, attach an explanation of how inventory items were counted or measured.

Schedule C.-INCOME FROM DIVIDENDS

| 1. Name of declaring corporation | 2. Domestic corporations taxable under chapter I. Internal Revenue Code* | 3. Certain preterred stock of public utilities taxable under Chapter I, Internal Revenue Code | 4. Foreign corporations | 5. Dther corporations |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Totals. | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |
| Total ol columns 2, 3, 4, and 5 (E) | on line 4, page 1) | ............... | ............... |  |

Total of columns 2, 3, 4, and 5 (Enter here and on line 4, page 1)
 eived tiom China Trace Act corpurations, rom corporations which se, 10 , 31

Schedule D.-Separate Schedule D (Form 1120) should be used in reporting sales or exchanges of property. (See Instruction 9)
Schedule E.-COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS. (See page 6 of Instructions)


Schedule F.-BAD DEBTS. (See Instruction 15)

| $\begin{gathered} \text { 1. Tax- } \\ \text { able } \\ \text { Year } \end{gathered}$ | Amount of notes and accounts recelvable outsianding at - |  | 4. Taxable income reported | 5 Sales on account | 6. Bad debts ol corporation it ho reserve is carned on books | If corporation carties a reserve |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | 1. Gross amount added |  |  | 8. Amount charged |
| 1958. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1959. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1960. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1961 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

NOTE Securthes which are capital assets and which became worthless within the taxable year should be reported in separate Schedule D.
Schedule G.-DEPRECIATION. (See Instruction 22 and Schedule H)

| 1. Kind of property (it buildings, state inaterial of which constructed) <br> Exclude land and other nondeprectable property. List assets in <br> groups by depreciation method |
| :--- |

## Schedule H.-SUMMARY OF DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION SCHEDULES

1. Straight line method:
(a) Assets acquired prior to $1 / 1 / 54$.
(b) Assets acquired after 12/31/53.
2. Emergency facilities.
3. Declining balance method.
4. Grain storage facilities.
5. Sum of the years-digits method.
6. Research or experimental expenditures.
7. Based on units of production
8. Exploration and development expenditures.
9. Addl. 1st year (Sec. 179).
10. Other methods
11. Total depreciation claimed.

12. Organizational expenditures.
13. Trademark and trade name expenditures.
14. Total amortization claimed.

Schedule I.-SPECIAL DEDUCTIONS

1. Partially tax-exempt interest (see Instruction 5)
2. Dividends-received:
(a) 85 percent of column 2, Schedule C.
(b) 62.115 percent of column 3, Schedule C.
(c) 85 percent of dividends received Irom certain foreign corporations.
3. Total dividends-received deductions (sum of lines 2 (a), (b), and (c) but not to exceed 85 percent of the excess of line 28, page 1 over the sum of lines 1 and 5). (See instructions in case of net operating loss or il the corporation is a small business investment company.).
4. Dividends paid on certain preferred stock of public utilities (see instructions in case of net operating loss) ${ }^{\circ}$.
5. Western Hemisphere trade corporations (see instructions in case of net operating loss)
6. Total special deductions (enter here and on line 29(b), page 1)
$\qquad$
. $\mid$.

TAX COMPUTATION SCHEDULE

1. (a) Line 30 , page 1.
(b) plus line 1, Schedule 1 $\qquad$ Enter total here
2. If amount of line 1 is:
(a) Not over $\$ 25,000$-Enter 30 percent of line 1 ( 32 percent if a consolidated return)
(b) Over $\$ 25,000$-Enter 52 percent of line 1 ( 54 percent if a consolidated return). Subtract $\$ 5,500$, and enter difference.

54 ... .............

3. Adjustment for partially tax-exempt interest. Enter 30 percent of line 1 (b), but not in excess of 30 percent of line 1 . .
4. Normal tax and surtax (line 2 less line 3) ...
5. Income tax (line 4, or line 22 ol separate Schedule D).
6. Credit allowed a domestic corporation for income taxes paid to a foreign country or United States possession (attach Form 1118)

## 7. Balance of income tax (line 5 less line 6)

8. Tax under section 541 of the Internal Revenue Code (from Schedule 1120 PH )
9. Total income tax (line 7 plus line 8). Enter here and on line 31, page 1
H. Date incorporated
10. Did the corporation at any time during the taxable year own directly or indirectly 50 percent or more of the voting stock of a domestic corporation?

Yes $\square$ No $\square$
Did any corporation, individual, partnership, trust, or association at any time during taxable year own directly or indirectly 50 percentor more ol the corporation's voting stock?. Yes $\square$ No $\square$
If either answer is "Yes," attach separate schedule showing:
(1) name and address;
(2) percentage owned;
(3) date acquired; and
(4) the District Director's office in which the income tox return of such corporation, individual, partnership, trust, or association for the last toxable year was filed.
J. Were Forms 1096 and 1099 filed lor the calendar year 1961 .in connection with:

Taxable dividends.............................. Yes $\square$ No $\square$ Other payments................................Yes $\square$ No $\square$
K. Did you have any contracts or subcontracts subject to the Renegotiation Act of $1951 \ldots$.... Yes $\square$ No $\square$
If "Yes," see Instruction $G(4)$ and enter amount here
L. Did you at any time during the year own directly or indirectly any stock of a foreign corporation?..........Yes $\square$ No $\square$ If "Yes," attach statement as required by Instruction K.
N. If a cooperative association, check type:
(1) $\square$ formers' purchasing or marketing;
(2) $\square$ consumers', or (3) $\square$ other.
O. Did you claim a deduction for expenses connected with: (If answer to any question is "Yes," check applicable boxes within that question.)
(1) A hunting lodge $\square$, working ranch or farm $\square$, fishing camp $\square$, resort property $\square$, pleasure boat or yacht $\square$, or other similar facility $\square$ ? (Other than where the operation of the facility was the principal business.) Yes $\square$ No $\square$
(2) The leasing, renting, or ownership of a hotel room or suite $\square$, apartment $\square$, or other dwelling $\square$, which was used by customers or employees or members of their families? (Other than use by employees while in business travel status.) Yes $\square$ No $\square$
(3) The attendance of your employees' families at conventions or business meetings. Yes $\square$ No $\square$
(4) Vacations for employees or members of their fomilies? (Other than vacation pay reported on Form W-2.) Yes $\square$ No $\square$
P. Refer to page 8 of instructions and state the:

Principal business activity
Principal product or service

Schedule L.-BALANCE SHEETS (see instructions)

## ASSETS

1. Cosh
2. Govt. obligations: (a) U.S. and instrumentalities; (b) State, subdivisions thereof, etc.
3. Notes and accounts receivable.
(a) Less: Reserve for bad debts.
4. Inventories: (a) Other than last-in, first-out.
(b) Last-in, first-out
5. Other current assets including short term marketable investments (attach schedule)
6. Loans to stockholders
7. Mortgage and real estate loans.
8. Other investments (attoch schedule)
9. Buildings and other fixed depreciable assets.
(a) Less: Accumulated amortization and depreciation
10. Depletable assets.
(a) Less: Accumulated depletion
11. Land (net of any amortization).
12. Intangible assets (amortizable only)
(a) Less: Accumulated amortization
13. Other assets (attach schedule)
14. Total assets

LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL
15. Accounts payable
16. Deposits and withdrawable shares.
17. Bonds, notes, and mortgages payable (maturing less than one year from date of balance sheet).
18. Other current liabilities (attach schedule)
19. Loans from stockholders.
20. Bonds, notes, and mortgages payable (maturing one year or more from date of balance sheet).
21. Other liabilities (attach schedule).
22. Capital stock:
(a) Preferred stock
(b) Common stock
23. Paid-in or capital surplus.
24. Surplus reserves (attach schedule)
25. Earned surplus and undivided proits.
26. Total liabilities and capital

## Schedule M.-RECONCILIATION OF TAXABLE INCOME AND ANALYSIS OF EARNED SURPLUS AND UNDIVIDED PROFITS

1. Earned surplus and undivided profits at end of preceding taxable year (Schedule L).
2. Taxable income before net operating loss deduction and special deductions (line 28, page 1)
3. Nontaxable interest on:
(a) Obligations of a State, or a possession of the United States, or any political subdivision of any of the foregoing, or the Dist. of Columbia.
(b) All postal sovings bonds
4. Other nontaxable income (attach schedule)
5. Charges against surplus reserves deducted from income in this return (attach schedule)
6. Adjustments for tax purposes not recorded on books (attach sch.)
7. Sundry credits to earned surplus (attach schedule)
8. 

Total of lines I to 7 .
9. Total distributions to stockholders charged to earned surplus during the taxable year: (a) Cash.
(b) Stock of the corporation.
(c) Other property (attach schedule)
10. Contributions in excess ol $5 \%$ limitation
11. Federal income and excess profits taxes
12. Income taxes of foreign countries or United States possessions if claimed as a credit in whole or in part on line 6, page 3 Tax Computation
13. Insurance premiums paid on the life of any officeroremployee where the corporation is directly or indirectly a beneficiary.
14. Unallowable interest incurred to purchase or carry tax-exempt interest obligations
15. Excess of capital losses over capital gains.
16. Additions to surplus reserves (attach schedule)
17. Other unallowable deductions (attach schedule)
18. Adjustments for tax purposes not recorded on books (attach schedule).
19. Sundry debits to earned surplus (attach schedule)
20. Total of lines 9 to 19
21. Earned surplus and undivided profits at end of the taxable year (Schedule L) (line 8 less line 20). taxable year (Sched
(References are to the Internal Revenue Code.)

Note: All foreign corporations, whether resident or nonresident, file Form 1120-F. See General Instruction H.

## GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

A. Corporations required to make a return on Form 1120.Every domestic corporation not expressly exempt from taxation under chapter 1 (Section 501), whether or not having any taxable income, must file a return. The term "corporation" is defined by the Code to include associations, joint-stock companies, and insurance companies.

Real estate investment trusts under section 856 must file this return.

Partnerships and proprietorships may elect to be taxed as domestic corporations if an election is made not later than 60 days after the close of the taxable year and if certain qualifications are met. (Section 1361.) If the return is filed by a proprietorship or partnership, electing to be taxed as a corporation under section 1361, it must be signed by the proprietor or a partner.

If a receiver, trustee in dissolution, trustee in bankruptcy, or assignee has possession of or holds title to all or substantially all the property or business of a corporation, whether or not the property or business is being operated, he must make a return of income for the corporation in the samemanner and form required of other corporations. (Section 6012.)

A mutual savings bank not having capital stock represented by shares; a domestic building and loan association, a domestic savings and loan association, a Federal savings and loan association, substantially all the business of which is confined to making loans to members; and a cooperative bank without capital stock, operated for mutual purposes and without profit, are subject to income tax and must file returns.
B. Period to be covered by return.-Returns shall be filed for the calendar year 1961 or fiscal year beginning in 1961 and ending in 1962. A fiscal year is an accounting period of 12 months ending on the last day of a calendar month other than December, but if a taxpayer has made the election provided in section 441 (f), the term "fiscal year" means an annual period varying from 52 to 53 weeks. If a taxpayer has no annual accounting period, or keeps no books, or has an accounting period which does not qualify as a fiscal year, the return must be filed for the calendar year, except as provided in section 443.

For the procedure to follow in changing an established accounting period, see section 1.442-1 of the Regulations. Form 1128, Application for Change in Accounting Period, may be obtained from your District Director.
C. Accounting methods.-Taxable income shall be computed in accordance with the method of accounting regularly used by the taxpayer in maintaining its books and records. In all cases the method adopted should clearly reflect taxable income. The basic methods of accounting are the "cash receipts and disbursements method" and the "accrual method." Section 446 permits the use of these methods or any other method permitted under the Code or any combination of these methods in accordance with regulations. If a taxpayer engages in more than one trade or business, it may, with respect to each trade or business, use a different method of accounting. Each method must, however, clearly reflect the income of the particular trade or business with which it is used, and separate profit and loss statements for each trade or business must be submitted. Except in those cases where the law specifically permits it, a taxpayer may not change the method of accounting upon the basis of which it has reported its income in prior years (for its income as a whole or with respect to any separate trade or business) without first securing consent. Form 3115, Application for Change in Accounting Method, may be obtained from your District Director.

Cash receipts and disbursements method.-Under this method, a taxpayer includes all items of taxable income (whether cash, property, or services) in the ycar when it is actually or constructively received and claims as deductible expenses only those expenses actually paid. Income is constructively received when the amount is credited to the taxpayer's account, or set aside for it, and is unconditionally subject to its command. This in-
cludes uncashed checks, bank interest credited, matured bond coupons, and other similar items which can be immediately turned into cash. Do not deduct capital expenditures.

Accrual method.-Under this method income is reported in the year when the taxpayer first has a definite right to income, the amount of which can be ascertained with reasonable accuracy while deductions are taken in the year in which there is first established a specific liability, the amount of which can be ascertained with reasonable accuracy. Where the right to income or the liability for expense is uncertain, or the amount of such income or expense cannot be ascertained with reasonable accuracy, accrual is generally postponed until a determination is possible.

Other methods.-Separate provisions are contained in section 453 for installment method of accounting. For other information on accounting methods, see your District Director.

Rounding off to whole-dollar amounts.-If you wish, the money items on your return and accompanying schedules required by such return may be shown as whole-dollar amounts. This means that you eliminate any amount less than 50 cents, and increase any amount from 50 cents through 99 cents to the next highest dollar.
D. Filing of return and payment of tax.-Returns of corporations must be filed on or before the 15 th day of the third month following the close of the taxable year with the District Director of Internal Revenue for the district in which the corporation's principal place of business or principal office or agency is located. (Section 6072.)

Request for automatic extension of 3 months for filing of return must be made on Form 7004. (Section 6081 (b).)

The balance of tax due as shown on line 33, page 1 of the return, must be paid in full when the return is filed or in two installments, 50 percent on or before the 15 th day of the third month and 50 percent on or before the 15 th day of the sixth month following the close of the taxable year.

If any installment is not paid on or before the date fixed for its payment, the whole amount of the tax unpaid shall be paid upon notice and demand by the District Director. The tax may be paid in cash or by check or money order drawn to the order of "Internal Revenue Service." Cash payment should be made only in person at the District Director's office.

A declaration of estimated tax must be made by every corporation which is subject to income tax under section 11 or 1201 (a), or subchapter $L$ of chapter 1 (relating to insurance companies), if its income tax for the taxable year can reasonably be expected to exceed $\$ 100,000$ plus the amount of any estimated credits against tax. (See Form 1120-ES.) In the case of affiliated corporations filing a consolidated return, see consolidated return regulations prescribed under section 1502.

Additional charge for underpayment of estimated tax. - Underpayment of installments of estimated tax will result in additional charges for the period from the due date of each installment until paid, or until the due date for filing the tax return, whichever is the earlier.

The charge with respect to any underpayment of any installment is mandatory and will be made unless an exception specified in section 6655 (d) is applicable.

If you have an underpayment of estimated tax and believe the additional charge should not be asserted due to the applicability of any of the "relief provisions" of section 6655 (d), attach a statement to your return explaining which of the provisions applies to you, showing any necessary computations. If you wish, you may obtain Form 2220 from the nearest Internal Revenue Service office for this purpose.
E. Signature and verification. - The return must be signed either by the president, vice-president, treasurer, assistant treasurer or chief accounting officer, or by any other corporate officer (such as tax officer) who is authorized to sign. A receiver, trustee, or assignee must sign any return which he is required to file on behalf of

Instructions-Form 1120 (1961)

## PAGE 2

a corporation. The return must also be signed by any person, firm, or corporation who prepared the taxpayer's return for compensation. If the return is prepared by a firm or corporation, it should be signed in the name of the firm or corporation. This verification is not required if the return is prepared by a regular, full-time employee of the taxpayer.
F. Failure to file, etc.-Substantial additions to the tax are imposed for failing to file a return, for late filing, and for filing a false or fraudulent return.

G-(1). Information at the source.-Every corporation making payments in the course of its trade or business of (1) interest, rents, commissions, or other fixed or determinable income of $\$ 600$ or more during the calendar year 1961 to an individual, a partnership, or a fiduciary, or (2) salaries or wages of $\$ 600$ or more, shall make returns on Forms 1096 and 1099 , except that the making of such returns will not be required with respect to salary or wage payments included on Form W-2, provided copies of withholding statements on Form W-2 are furnished. If a portion of such salary or wage payments was reported on a Withholding Statement (Form W-2), only the remainder must be reported on Form 1099.

Except as stated below, the returns on Forms 1096 and 1099 shall also include dividend payments totaling $\$ 10$ or more during the calendar year 1961 to each shareholder who is an individual (citizen or resident of the United States), a resident fiduciary, or a resident partnership any member of which is a citizen or resident. In the case of payments by a building and loan association, a cooperative bank, a homestead association, a credit union, or a savings and loan association, such total shall be $\$ 600$ or more. In the case of payments by a corporation described in sections 501 (c) (12), (15), (16), 521 and 522, or in the case of a national farm loan association or a production credit association, such total shall be $\$ 100$ or more.

The returns on Forms 1096 and 1099 shall also include (except in the case of insurance companies taxable under Subchapter $L$ and corporations exempt under section 501 (c) (12) or (15)) patronage dividends, rebates, and refunds totaling $\$ 100$ or more during the calendar year 1961, whether in cash, merchandise, capital stock, revolving fund certificates, retain certificates, certificates of indebtedness, letters of advice, or in some other manner.

G-(2). Information regarding dissolution or liquidation.Every corporation shall, within 30 days after the adoption by the corporation of a resolution or plan for the dissolution of the corporation or for the liquidation of the whole or any part of its capital stock, render a correct return on Form 966 setting forth the terms of such resolution or plan

Every corporation making distributions in liquidation of the whole or any part of its capital stock shall also make returns on Forms 1096 and 1099L, as required by instructions on Form 1096, for the calendar ycar 1961.

G-(3). Certain transfers of property on or after January 1 , 1951.-Under certain circumstances the $\$ 25,000$ exemption from surtax and the $\$ 100,000$ accumulated earnings credit are not allowed or may be reduced to a lesser figure. Section 1551 provides that if a corporation on or after January 1, 1951, transfers all or part of its property (other than money) to another corporation which was created for the purpose of acquiring such property or which was not actively engaged in business at the time of such acquisition and if after such transfer the transferor corporation or its stockholders, or both, are in control of such transferee corporation during any part of the taxable year of such transferee corporation, the transferee corporation shall not for such taxable year (except as may be otherwise determined under section 269 (b)) be allowed cither the $\$ 25,000$ exemption from surtax provided in section 11 (c) or the $\$ 100,000$ accumulated earnings credit provided in section 535 (c), unless such transferee corporation shall establish by the clear preponderance of the evidence that the securing of such exemption or credit was not a major purpose of such transfer. For the purposes of section 1551, control means the ownership of stock possessing at least 80 percent of the total combined voting power of all classes of stock entitled to vote or at least 80 percent of the total value of shares of all classes of stock of the corporation. Rules are provided in sections 544 and 1551 for determining ownership of stock. For allocation of the surtax exemption and the accumulated earnings credit in certain cases, see section 269 (b).

G-(4). Information regarding renegotiable contracts.-Every corporation which held, during the taxable year, contracts or subcontracts which were subject to the Renegotiation Act of 1951 shall, in answer to question K , page 3 , state the actual or, if not accurately determinable, its best estimate of the aggregate gross dollar amount billed during the current taxable year under all contracts and/or subcontracts.
H. Returns of certain corporations. Domestic corporations entitled to benefits of section 931.-Domestic corporations within the possessions of the United States (except the Virgin Islands) may report as gross income only gross income from sources within the United States, provided (a) 80 percent or more of the gross income for the 3-year period immediately preceding the close of the taxable year (or such part thereof as may be applicable) was derived from sources within a possession of the United States, and (b) 50 percent or more of the gross income for such period or such part thereof was derived from the active conduct of a trade or business within a possession of the United States.

Foreign corporations.-Foreign corporations whether or not engaged in trade or business within the United States shall make returns on Form 1120-F of income derived from sources within the United States. (See sections 861 through 864, and 882.)

Information return by a domestic corporation with respect to controlled foreign corporations.-For taxable years beginning after December 31, 1960, every domestic corporation shall make a separate annual information return on Form 2952, in duplicate, with respect to each controlled foreign corporation and each foreign subsidiary. This information required by section 6038 must be furnished even though there are no foreign taxes which would be reduced and must be attached to Form 1120.

Insurance companies.-Life insurance companies subject to tax imposed by section 802 shall make returns on Form 1120L Mutual insurance companies subject to tax imposed by section 821 shall make returns on Form 1120 M . Insurance companies described in section 831, and mutual savings banks described in section 594 and conducting life insurance business, shall make returns on Form 1120. There should be filed with the return a copy of the 1961 annual statement approved by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners which contains the underwriting and investment exhibit.
Regulated investment companies.-If for any given year the investment company satisfies the requirements of section 851 it will be considered a regulated investment company for that year and shall make a return on Form 1120.
Personal holding companies.-Section 541 imposes a tax upon the undistributed personal holding company income (as defined in section 545) of corporations classified as personal holding companies. Every personal holding company must file a schedule 1120 PH with its return on Form 1120.
Under the provisions of section 542, a corporation is a "personal holding company" if at least 80 percent of its gross income for the taxable year is personal holding company income as defined in section 543, and if at any time during the last half of the taxable year more than 50 percent in value of its outstanding stock is owned, directly or indirectly, by or for not more than five individuals. (Sections 541-547.)

Foreign personal holding companies.-Section 551 (a) requires that the undistributed foreign personal holding company income of a foreign personal holding company, as defined in section 559 , shall be included as a dividend in the gross income of the United States shareholders in the amount provided by subsection (b). Schedule 1120 PH is not required, but information returns on Forms 957 and 958 must be filed by the officers, directors, and certain United States shareholders as provided by section 6035 and the regulations thercunder.

A foreign corporation which is a personal holding company, as defined in section 542 but not within the definition of section 552 , is subject to the tax imposed by section 541 on undistributed personal holding company income and must file a schedule 1120 PH with its return.
Exempt organizations.-Section 511 imposes a tax upon the income derived from an unrelated trade or business of certain exempt organizations. Every such organization subject to this tax must file a Form 990-T

Exempt farmers' cooperatives.-Section 522 imposes a tax upon certain cooperatives exempt under section 521. Every such organization subject to tax must file Form 990-C.
Small business corporations.-Corporations which qualify and elect under section 1372 (a) to have their taxable income taxed directly to the shareholders (rather than to the corporation), must file Form 1120-S, instead of Form 1120. To qualify for this treatment, a company must be a domestic corporation which is not a member of an affiliated group (as defined in section 1504) and which does not have (1) more than 10 shareholders; (2) a shareholder (other than an estate) who is not an individual; (3) a shareholder who is a nonresident alien; and (4) more than one class of stock. The election, accompanied by the written consent of all sharcholders, must be completed and filed for any calendar year during (a) the first calendar month of such taxable year, or (b) the calendar month preceding such first calendar month. Form 2553 is provided for making the election. oss-10-76718-1

1. Consolidated returns.-Subject to the provisions of sections 1501 through 1552 and the regulations, an affiliated group of corporations may make a consolidated income tax return in lieu of separate returns. The making of a consolidated return shall be upon the condition that all corporations which at any time during the taxable year have been members of the affiliated group consent to all the consolidated return regulations prescribed under section 1502 prior to the last day prescribed by law for the filing of such return. The common parent corporation, when filing a consolidated return, shall attach thereto a schedule showing the names and addresses of all the corporations included in the return. Form 851, Affiliations Schedule, should be obtained from the District Director of Internal Revenue and filed as a part of the return. Each subsidiary must prepare two signed copies of Form 1122 authorizing the making of the return on its behalf. One such form shall be attached to the consolidated return as a part thereof, and the other shall be filed, at or before the time the consolidated return is filed, in the office of the District Director for the subsidiary's district.

Supporting schedules shall be filed with the consolidated return. These schedules shall be prepared in columnar form, one column being provided for each corporation included in the consolidation showing in detail the items of gross income and deductions and the computation of taxable income; one column for a total of like items before adjustments are made; one column for intercompany eliminations and adjustments; and one column for a total of like items after giving effect to the eliminations and adjustments. The items included in the column for eliminations and adjustments should be symbolized to identify contra items affected, and suitable explanations appended, if necessary. Similar schedules shall also contain in columnar form a reconciliation of surplus for each corporation, together with a reconciliation of the consolidated surplus. A schedule which sets forth the basis of property transferred to or received from an affiliated, subsidiary, or parent corporation must also be attached.

Consolidated balance sheets as of the beginning and close of the taxable year of the group shall accompany the consolidated return in a form similar to that required for reconciliation of surplus.
J. Tax on improperly accumulated earnings.-In order to prevent accumulation of earnings and profits for the purpose of enabling shareholders to avoid the tax on individuals, section 531 provides an additional tax upon the accumulated taxable income of corporations formed or availed of for the purpose of such tax avoidance.
K. Stock ownership in foreign corporations.-In addition to the information to be shown in Schedule C of the return, a corporation owning directly or indirectly any stock of a foreign corporation
must attach a statement showing the name and address of each company and the total number of shares of each class of outstanding stock owned during the taxable ycar. If the corporation owned 5 percent or more in value of the outstanding stock of a foreign personal holding company, attach a statement setting forth in complete detail the information required by section 551 (d).
L. Balance sheets.-The balance sheets, Schedule L, should agree with the books of account or any differences should be reconciled. The balance sheets for a consolidated return of affiliated corporations should be furnished in accordance with Instruction I. All corporations reporting to the Interstate Commerce Commission or to any National, State, municipal, or other public officer, may submit, in lieu of Schedule L, copies of their balance sheets prescribed by such authorities as at the beginning and end of the taxable year.

Line 11, Schedule L, should show land less any accumulated amortization of the land as an emergency facility under the authority of section 168 .

Line 16, Schedule L, should be used by banks, building and loan associations, and other financial institutions to report demand and time deposits of customers, including withdrawable shares, share accounts, and investment certificates.
M. Forms other than prescribed by return.-Banks, insurance companies, and other corporations required to submit substantially similar statements of income and expenses to any National, State, municipal, or other public officer may submit with the return a statement of income and expenses in the form furnished to such officer, in lieu of the information requested in lines 1 to 30 , page 1 , except that a railroad company may submit with the return a statement on Form 1090. In such cases the taxable income will be reconciled by means of Schedule M with the net profits shown by the income and expense statement submitted, and should be entered as line 30 , page 1 .
N. Attachments.-Attachments may be used in the preparation of your return and supplemental schedules, provided they contain all of the required information and that summarized totals of the items shown in the attachments are entered on the return and schedules. This does not apply to any tax computation portion of a form or schedule.
O. Total assets.-Enter the total assets as of the end of the taxable year as shown on line 14 , Schedule L. In the event there are no assets at the end of the taxable year, show the total assets as of the beginning of the taxable year.

## SPECIFIC INSTRUCTIONS (Numbered to correspond with the line numbers on page 1)

2. Cost of goods sold.-If the production, manufacture, purchase, or sale of merchandise is an income-determining factor in the trade or business, inventories of merchandise on hand should be taken at the beginning and end of the taxable year, and may be valucd at cost, or at cost or market, whichever is lower, or by any other permissible method.

In addition to any information that may be required to be attached by the questions on page 2 of the form, you are also required to attach a detailed explanation of the method used to establish market valuations. All work sheets and records used for inventory purposes should be retained to support your inventory valuation.

An inventory method once properly adopted is controlling until permission to change is obtained from the Commissioner. Application for permission to change an inventory method shall be made in writing and filed with the Commissioner within 90 days after the beginning of the taxable year in which it is desired to effect a change. In case the inventories reported do not agree with the balance sheet, attach a statement explaining the difference.

A corporation electing to use the last-in, first-out method of valuing inventory provided for in section 472 must file Form 970 with the return for the first year of the election. Thereafter, attach separate schedule showing: (1) a summary of all inventories; (2) with respect to any inventories computed under section 472 , the computation of the quantities and cost by acquisition levels.

Cost of operations (where inventories are not an incomedetermining factor).-If the amount entered on line 2 includes an amount applicable to cost of operations, attach a schedule showing: (1) Salaries and wages; and (2) other costs in detail.
5. Interest on obligations of the United States, etc.-Enter the interest on line 5; and in Schedule L, the amounts of the various
obligations owned. Also enter on line 3, Schedule M, all interest received or accrued during the year on the various obligations listed therein. The net amount of interest reported on line 5 (a) is also allowable as a deduction. See the instructions for Schedule I. The amount of interest received or accrued on obligations issued after February 28, 1941, by the United States or any agency or instrumentality thercof should be entered on line 5 (b). For provisions relating to amortizable bond premiums, see section 171.
For special rules applicable to dealers in securities, with respect to premium attributable to certain tax-exempt securities, see section 75.
Non-interest-bearing obligations issued at a discount.-Taxpayers on the cash basis may elect, as to all non-interest-bearing obligations issued at a discount and redeemable for fixed amounts increasing at stated intervals (for example, United States Savings Bonds), to include the increase in redemption price applicable to the current year. For the year of election the total increase in redemption price of such obligations occurring between the date of acquisition and the end of the year must be included. Attach statement listing obligations owned and computation of the increase. (Section 454.)
6. Other interest.-Enter on line 6, the amount of interest on loans, notes, mortgages, bonds, bank deposits, corporate bonds, etc. The term "corporate bonds" includes bonds, debentures, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or other evidences of indebtedness issued by any corporation and bearing interest, with interest coupons or in registered form. For provisions relating to amortizable bond premium, see section 171.
7. Rents.-Enter the gross amount received for the rent of property. Any expenses, including repairs, interest, taxes, and depreciation should be included in the proper lines for deduc-

PAGE 4
tions. In the case of a lease entered into prior to January 1, 1954, if both lessor and lessee are corporations and if under the Icase the lessee is obligated to pay any part of the lessor's income tax on the rental payment, this tax is excluded from lessor's gross income and may not be deducted by lessee. (Section 110.)
8. Royalties.-Enter the gross amount received as royalties. If a deduction is claimed for depletion, it must be reported on line 23.
9. Gains and losscs from sales or exchanges of capital assets and other property.-The computation of gains and losses from sales or exchanges of capital assets and property other than capital asscts should be made on separate Schedule D and filed with Form 1120. Every sale or exchange of property, even though no gain or loss is indicated, must be reported in detail. If for any taxable year the net long-term capital gain exceeds the net shortterm capital loss, or in case of only a net long-term capital gain, a computation of the alternative tax should be made on separate Schedule D.
10. Other income.-Enter total amount of other income not reported elsewhere in the return and attach schedule showing details.
14. Repairs.-Enter the cost of incidental repairs, including labor, supplies, and other items, which do not add to the value or appreciably prolong the life of the property. Expenditures for new buildings, machinery, equipment, or for permanent improvements or betterments which increase the value of the property are chargeable to capital account.
15. Bad debts.-Bad debts may be treated in either of two ways-(1) by a deduction from income in respect of debts which become worthless in whole or in part, or (2) by a deduction from income of a reasonable addition to a reserve for bad debts. (Section 166.)

A taxpayer filing a first return of income may select either of the two methods, and that method must be followed for subsequent years, unless permission is granted by the Commissioner to change to the other method. Application for permission to change the method shall be made in writing within 90 days after the beginning of the taxable year for which it is desired to effect the change.

Worthless debts arising from unpaid rents, and similar items of taxable income, will not be allowed as a deduction unless the income such items represent has been included in the return of income for the year for which the bad debt deduction is claimed, or for a previous year.

For treatment of bad debts of a mutual savings bank not having capital stock represented by shares, a domestic building and loan association, and a cooperative bank without capital stock organized and operated for mutual purposes and without profit, see section 593 and the regulations thereunder.
16. Rents.-Enter rent paid or accrued for business property in which the corporation has no equity. With respect to leases entered into prior to January 1, 1954, see instruction No. 7.
17. Taxes.-Enter taxes paid or accrued during the taxable year and attach a schedule showing the type and amount of tax. Do not include Federal income, war-profits, and excess-profits taxes; estate, inheritance, legacy, succession, and gift taxes; foreign or United States possession income taxes if any credit is claimed in line 6 (tax computation) ; Federal taxes paid on bonds containing a tax-free covenant, nor taxes not imposed upon the taxpayer. See section 164 (d) regarding apportionment of taxes on real property between seller and purchaser.
18. Interest.-Enter interest paid or accrucd on business indebtedness. Do not include interest on indebtedness incurred or continued to purchase or carry obligations (other than obligations of the United States issued after September 24, 1917, and originally subscribed for by the taxpayer) the interest on which is wholly exempt from income tax. (Section 265 .)

See section 267 for limitation on deductions for unpaid expenses and interest in the case of transactions between related taxpayers.
19. Contributions or gifts paid.-Enter contributions or gifts actually paid within the taxable year to or for the use of (1) a State, a possession of the United States, or any political subdivision of any of the foregoing, or the United States or the District of Columbia for exclusively public purposes; (2) a corporation, trust, or community chest, fund, or foundation, created or organized in the United States or in any possession thereof or under the law of the United States, or of any State, or of the District of Columbia, or of any possession of the United States, organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable,
scientific, literary, or educational purposes or the prevention of cruelty to children or animals (but in the case of contributions or gifts to a trust, chest, fund, or foundation only if such contributions or gifts are to be used within the United States or any of its possessions exclusively for such purposes), no part of the net earnings of which inures to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual, and no substantial part of the activitics of which is carrying on propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation; (3) posts or organizations of war veterans, or auxiliary units of, or trusts or foundations for, any such posts or organizations, if such posts, organizations, units, trusts, or foundations are organized in the United States or any of its possessions, and if no part of their net earnings inures to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual; or (4) nonprofit cemetery or burial companics. The amount claimed shall not exceed 5 percent of the corporation's taxable income computed without regard to (1) this deduction, (2) the "special deductions" in line 29 (b), and (3) any net operating loss carryback to the taxable year under section 172 .

In the case of a corporation on the accrual basis, any contribution or gift will, at the election of the taxpayer made at the time the return is filed, be considered as paid during the taxable year if payment is actually made on or before the fifteenth day of the third month following the close of the taxable year, and if the contribution or gift has during the taxable year been authorized by the board of directors of the corporation. A copy of such authorization must be attached to the return.
Do not deduct as a busincss expense charitable contributions which come within the above description, but which are unallowable in whole or in part because of the limitation contained in section 170 . (Section 162 (b).)

Any contributions paid during the taxable year in excess of the amount deductible may be carried over and deducted in the two succeeding taxable years subject to the 5 percent limitation provided in section 170 (b) (2). In a taxable year to which there is a net operating loss carryover and charitable contributions in excess of the amount deductible (or a charitable contribution carryover from a preceding taxable year), see section 170 (b) (3).

Attach a schedule showing the name and address of each organization and the amount paid. If there is included a contribution carryover, show the amount and how the carryover was determined.
20. Losses by fire, storm, sbipwreck, or other casualty, or theft.Enter losses sustained during the year, arising from fire, storm, shipwreck, or other casualty. For determination of the amount deductible, see section 165 (b). Theft losses are deductible only in the year in which discovered.
21. Amortization.-If a deduction is claimed on account of amortization, attach a schedule showing: (1) A description of the facilities or expenditures being amortized; (2) date acquired, completed, or expended; (3) amount being amortized; (4) amortization deducted in prior years; (5) amortization period (number of months) ; (6) amortization for this year; and (7) the total amount of amortization less the amount claimed in Schedule A and elsewhere on the return. A summary of the total amortization for each facility or expenditure must be shown in Schedule H.
The law makes special provisions for amortization of the following kinds of assets and expenditures:
(a) Emergency facilities.-Section 168;
(b) Grain storage facilities.-Section 169;
(c) Research and experimental expenditures.-Section 174;
(d) Exploration expenditures.-Section 615;
(e) Development expenditures.-Section 616;
(f) Organizational expenses.-Section 248; and
(g) Trade-mark and trade-name expenditures.-Section 177.

For details concerning the information which must be furnished in the statements of election required by these sections, consult your, District Director.
22. Depreciation.-If a deduction is claimed on account of depreciation, fill in Schedule G. A reasonable allowance for the exhaustion, wear and tear, and obsolescence of property used in the trade or business or of property held by the taxpayer for the production of income shall be allowed as a depreciation deduction. (Section 167.) The allowance does not apply to inventories or stock-in-trade nor to land apart from the improvements or physical developments added to it. Depreciation on leasehold improvements, patents and copyrights shall be included in Schedule G.

The useful life of an asset can be measured in units of production, etc., but the ordinary practice is to measure useful life in years. Business experience, engineering information, and other relevant factors provide a reasonable basis for estimating the useful

## PAGE 5

life of property. The cost or other basis (see section 1012) to be recovered should be charged off over the expected life of the property to the taxpayer. For guidance, comprehensive tables of "average useful lives" of various kinds of buildings, machines, and equipment in many industries and businesses have been published in a booklet called Bulletin F, which may be purchased for 30 cents from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C. A brief description of the various methods of depreciation follows:
(a) Straight line method.-The most common method of computing depreciation is the "straight line" method. It allows for the recovery of cost in equal annual amounts over the estimated useful life of the property, with only salvage value remaining at the end of its useful life. To compute the deduction, add the cost of improvements to the cost (or other basis) of the asset and deduct both the estimated salvage value and the total depreciation allowed or allowable in past years. Divide the result by the number of years of useful life remaining to the asset-the quotient is the depreciation deduction.
(b) Declining balance method.-Under this method a uniform rate is applied each year to the remaining cost or other basis of property (without adjustment for salvage value) determined at the beginning of such year. While salvage is not taken into account in determining the annual allowances under this method, in no event shall an asset be deprcciated below salvage value. For property acquired before January 1, 1954, or used property whenever acquired, the rate of depreciation under this method may not exceed one and one-half times the applicable straight-line rate.
(c) Special rules for new assets acquired after December 31, 1953.-The cost or other basis of an asset acquired after December 31, 1953, may be depreciated under methods proper in the past; or, it may be depreciated under any of the following methods provided (1) that the asset is tangible, (2) that it has an estimated useful life of three years or more to the taxpayer, and (3) that the original use of the asset commenced with the taxpayer and commenced after December 31, 1953. If an asset is constructed, reconstructed, or erected by the taxpayer, so much of the basis of the asset as is attributable to construction, reconstruction, or erection after December 31, 1953, may be depreciated under methods proper in the past; or, it may be depreciated under any of the following methods provided that the asset meets qualifications (1) and (2) above.
(1) Declining balance method.-This method may be used with a rate not in excess of twice the applicable straight-line rate.
(2) Sum of the years-digit method.-Under this method annual allowances for depreciation are computed by applying changing fractions to the taxpayer's cost or other basis of property (reduced by estimated salvage).

The deduction for each year is computed by multiplying the cost or other basis of the asset (reduced by estimated salvage value) by the number of years of useful life remaining (including the year for which the deduction is computed) and dividing the product by the sum of all the digits corresponding to the years of the estimated useful life of the asset. In the case of a 5 -year life this sum would be 15 or $(5+4+3+2+1)$. For the first year five-fifteenths of the cost reduced by estimated salvage value would be allowable, for the second year four-fifteenths, etc.
(3) Other methods.-A taxpayer may use any consistent method which does not result in accumulated allowances at the end of any year greater than the total of the accumulated allowances which would have resulted from the use of the declining balance method. This limitation applies only during the first two-thirds of the useful life of the property.
(d) Section 179-Additional first-year depreciation allow-ance.-Corporations may elect to write off 20 percent of the cost of tangible personal property, but only to the extent of an aggregate cost of $\$ 10,000$, for the first taxable year for which a deduction is allowable under section 167. The cost of property does not include so much of the basis of such property as is determined by reference to the basis of other property held at any time by the person acquiring such property. This additional depreciation is limited to property acquired after December 31, 1957, with a remaining useful life of 6 years or more and which is not acquired from an affiliated corporation (as defined in section 1504, except that "more than 50 percent" stock ownership is substituted for "at least 80 percent" wherever it appears in section 1504(a)). All members of the affiliated group will be treated as one taxpayer, and the $\$ 10,000$ limitation will be apportioned among the members in the manner prescribed by regulations. Further, for this allowance to apply in any case, the basis of the property must not be determined in whole or in part by reference to the transferor's
basis. Depreciation on the remaining cost of the property may be taken under any of the methods indicated above. The additional first-year depreciation of an asset should be shown on a scparate line of the depreciation schedule rather than included on the line used to show the regular depreciation of the asset.

A summary of the total depreciation for each method must be shown in Schedule $H$.
23. Depletion.- If a deduction is claimed on account of depletion, procure from the District Director: Form $M$ (mines and other natural deposits), Form O (oil and gas), or Form T (timber), fill in and file with return. If complete valuation data have been filed with questionnaire in previous years, then file with your return information necessary to bring your depletion schedule up to date, setting forth in full statement of all transactions bearing on deductions from or additions to value of physical assets during the taxable year with explanation of how depletion deduction for the taxable year has been determined. (Sections 611, 612, and 613.) Expenditures to be deferred and deducted ratably under the election provided in sections 616 (b), relating to certain expenditures in the development of mines, and 615 (b), relating to deductions for mine exploration, are not to be taken into account in determining the adjusted basis for property for the purpose of computing a deduction for depletion under section 611.

For details concerning the information which must be furnished in the election to aggregate separate operating mineral interests undér section $614(\mathrm{~b})$, consult your District Director.
24. Advertising.-Enter the total amount paid or incurred during the year for advertising. Expenditures for advertising, to be deductible, must be ordinary and necessary and bear a reasonable relation to the business activities in which the corporation is engaged.
25. Note: File Form 2950 to report the information required in (a) below for years other than the first year a deduction is claimed. The Form 2950 may be obtained from your District Director.
(a) Pension, profit-sharing, stock bonus, annuity plans.-Enter on line 25 (a) the total amount deductible under section 404. A corporation claiming a deduction under section 404 must submit with its return, in addition to the information specified in the regulations concerning such deduction, a statement with respect to each plan showing the type of plan, i. e., pension, profit-sharing, stock bonus, annuity, or other plan deferring the receipt of compensation, whether or not the plan is qualified under section 401 (a), and if trusteed, whether or not the trust is exempt under section 501 (a), and the method of funding, i. e., individual annuity or insurance contracts, group annuity contract, group permanent contract, or self-insured trust. If not funded, so indicate. Contributions paid by an employer to or under a pension, profit-sharing, stock bonus, annuity plan or compensation paid or accrued on account of any employee under a plan deferring the receipt of such compensation, are deductible only under section 404, and are not deductible under section 162.
(b) Other employee benefit plans.-Enter on line 25 (b) deductions for contributions to employee benefit plans other than those claimed on line 25 (a), such as insurance, health, or welfare plans. Submit with the return a schedule for each plan showing (1) the nature of bencfits, i. e., group term life insurance, group permanent life insurance, noninsured death benefit, hospitalization, surgical, medical, sickness, accident, major medical expense, unemployment benefit, or other welfare benefits; (2) method of financing, i. e., insured, industry or areawide fund, selfinsured fund, or direct benefit payments; (3) the amount of deduction; (4) the amount of employee contributions; (5) the number of employees covered; and (6) if a self-insured plan, the amount of benefits paid during the taxable year. Also show the number of employees employed by the corporation.
26. Other deductions authorized by law.-Enter any other authorized deductions for which no space is provided on the return. Any deduction claimed should be explained in an attached schedule.

No deduction is allowable for the amount of any item or part thereof allocable to a class of exempt income other than interest. For nonallowance of interest on indebtedness incurred or continued to purchase or carry tax-exempt securities, see instruction 18. Items directly attributable to wholly exempt income shall be allocated thereto, and items directly attributable to any clasin of taxable income shall be allocated to such taxable income. If an item is indirectly attributable both to taxable income and exempt income, a reasonable proportion thereof, determined in the light of all the facts and circumstances in each case, shall be allocated to each. A taxpayer receiving any such exempt income, or hold-

PAGE 6
ing any property or engaging in any activity the income from which is exempt shall submit with its return as a part thereof an itemized statement, in detail, showing (1) the amount of each class of exempt income, and (2) the amount of expense items allocated to each such class (the amount allocated by apportionment being shown separately).

In the case of mutual savings banks, cooperative banks, and domestic building and loan associations, any amounts paid or credited to the accounts of depositors or holders of accounts as dividends on their deposits or withdrawable accounts, if such amounts may be withdrawn on demand subject only to customary notice of intention to withdraw, are allowable deductions in computing taxable income. (Section 591.)
Under section 592 a special deduction in computing taxable income is allowed a mutual savings bank not having capital stock represented by shares, a domestic building and loan association, or a cooperative bank without capital stock organized and operated for mutual purposes and without profit, for repayment during the taxable year of loans made before September 1, 1951, by the United States or its wholly owned agencies, or by a mutual fund established under the authority of State law.
29. (a) Net operating loss deduction.-The "net operating loss deduction" is the sum of the net operating loss carryovers and carrybacks to the taxable year. (Section 172 (a).) A net operating loss may be carried back 3 years and carried over 5 years. The net operating loss must first be carried to the earliest of the 8 taxable years to which it may be carried, then to the next earliest year, etc. The portion of such loss which shall be carried to each of the other 7 taxable years shall be the excess, if any, of the amount of such loss over the sum of the taxable income for each of the prior taxable years to which such loss may be carried. (Section 172 (b).)

The term "net operating loss" means the excess of allowable deductions over gross income, computed with the following modifications:
(a) No net operating loss deduction is allowed.
(b) The special deductions provided in section 242 (partially tax-exempt interest) and section 922 (Western Hemisphere trade corporations) are not allowed.
(c) The special deductions allowed by section 243 (dividends received by corporations), section 244 (dividends received on certain preferred stock of public utilities), and section 245 (dividends received from certain foreign corporations) are computed without
regard to the 85 -percent limitation provided in section 246 (b). See section 1.172-2 of the regulations.
(d) The special deduction allowed by section 247 (dividends paid on certain preferred stock of public utilities) is computed without regard to the provisions of subsection (a) (1) (B) of such section. (Section 172 (d).)

As stated, the net operating loss deduction is the sum of the carryovers and carrybacks. However, the following modifications must be taken into account in determining the taxable income for any year which must be subtracted from a net operating loss to determine the portion of such loss which will still be available to carry to a subsequent year:
(a) The special deductions provided in sections 242 (partially tax-exempt interest) and 922 (Western Hemisphere trade corporations) are not allowed.
(b) The amount of the net operating loss deduction is determined without regard to the net operating loss for the loss year or any taxable year thereafter.

If the corporation desires prompt adjustment for an overpayment attributable to a net operating loss carryback, an application for a tentative adjustment should be filed on Form 1139 within 12 months after the close of the taxable year in which the net operating loss is sustained. (Section 6411.)

For treatment of net operating loss carryovers in certain corporate acquisitions, see section 381 .
For special limitation on net operating loss carryovers in case of a corporate change of ownership, see section 382.

Sections 852 (b) (2) and 857 (b) (2) provide that no net operating loss deduction shall be allowed in the case of a regulated investment company or a real estate investment trust.

Attach a schedule showing your computation.
29. (b) Special deductions.-See the instructions for Schedule I.
32. Credits.-Enter all payments and credits except the credit allowed for income taxes paid to a foreign country or U.S. possession (line 6, Tax Computation Schedule). (a) Where the amount entered on this line includes an amount of tax paid with application for extension in which to file, the duplicate copy of Form 7004 must be attached. (b) If the amount includes a credit for taxes paid by a regulated investment company on undistributed capital gains, attach Copy B of Form 2439.
35. If you elect to have all or part of the overpayment applied to your estimated tax, no interest shall be allowed on such portion of the overpayment credited.

## EXPENSE ACCOUNT ALLOWANCES-SCHEDULE E, COLUMN 7

Expense account allowance means: (1) amounts, other than compensation, received as advances or reimbursements, and (2) amounts paid by or for the corporation, for expenses incurred by or on behalf of an officer including all amounts charged through any type of credit card.

However, this term does not include amounts paid for: (a) the purchase of goods for resale or use in your business; $(b)$ incidental expenses, such as the purchase of office supplies for the corporation or local transportation in connection with an errand; and (c) such fringe benefits as hospitalization insurance, approved pension trust funds and unemployment insurance.

Column 7 of Schedule E is to be completed for your 25 highest
paid officers. To determine the highest paid officers for this purpose all allowances including expense account allowances as described above must be added to each officer's compensation. Column 7 need not be completed for any officer for which the combined amount is less than $\$ 10,000$.

The information is to be submitted by each member of an affiliated group which files a consolidated return.

For this purpose an officer is a person who is elected or appointed to office or who is designated as such in the corporation's charter or bylaws such as regular officers, chairman of the board, etc.

## SCHEDULE I-SPECIAL DEDUCTIONS

1. Partially tax-exempt interest.-Enter the amount received as interest on obligations of the United States or on obligations of corporations organized under Act of Congress which are instrumentalities of the United States, but only if (1) such interest is included in gross income; and (2) such interest is exempt from normal tax under the Act authorizing the issuance of such obligations. This deduction must be reduced by any amortizable bond premium as provided in section 171.
2. Dividends-received deductions.- (a) Dividends received from a domestic corporation.-Enter an amount equal to 85 percent of the amount received as dividends (except dividends on certain preferred stock of public utilities) from a domestic corporation subject to income tax. Amounts received as dividends from mutual savings banks, cooperative banks, and domestic building and loan associations and allowed as a deduction to such banks or building and loan associations shall not be treated as dividends. In the case of dividends received from a regulated investment company, see section 854 regarding limitations on amount deductible. Any dividend received from a real estate investment trust which, for the taxable year of the trust in which the dividend is paid, qualifies under sections $856-858$ shall not be treated as a dividend. For taxable years beginning after September 2, 1958 , a small business investment company operating under the Small

Business Investment Act of 1958 can take as a deduction an amount equal to 100 percent of the dividends received.
(b) Dividends received on certain preferred stock of public utilities.-Enter 62.115 percent of the amount received as dividends on the preferred stock of a public utility which is subject to income tax and is allowed a deduction, as provided in section 247, for dividends paid.
(c) Dividends received from certain forcign corporations.Enter 85 percent of dividends received from certain foreign corporations. See sections 243 (d) and 245 for qualifications and limitations on the amount of this deduction.

In general, no dividend-received deduction will be allowed on any share of stock (A) which is sold or otherwise disposed of in any case in which the corporation has held such share for 15 days or less, or ( B ) to the extent the corporation is under an obligation to make corresponding payments with respect to substantially identical stock or securities. Where the stock has preference in dividends, the holding period is 90 days instead of 15 if the corporation receives dividends with respect to such stock which are attributable to a period or periods aggregating in excess of 366 days.
3. Total dividends-received deductions.-In a year in which a net operating loss occurs, sections 172 (d) and 246 (b) provide that the 85-percent limitation on the amount of these special
deductions shall not apply. In the case of a small business investment company, the dividends-received deduction of 100 percent reported on line 3 is not subject to the overall 85 -percent limitation.
4. Deduction for dividends paid on certain preferred stock of public utilities.-In the case of a public utility there is allowed in accordance with section 247, an amount equal to 26.923 percent of the lesser of (1) the amount of dividends paid on its preferred stock during the taxable year, or (2) the taxable income for the taxable year computed without regard to the deduction pro-
vided in section 247. In a year in which a net operating loss occurs, section 172 (d) provides that this special deduction shall be computed without regard to section 247 (a) (1) (B)
5. Deductions for Western Hemisphere trade corporations.-In the case of a Western Hemisphere trade corporation, as defined in section 921 , there is allowed under section 922 a deduction equal to 26.923 percent of the taxable income of such corporation computed without regard to the deduction provided in section 922. Under the provisions of section 172 (d), this special deduction is not allowed in a year in which a net operating loss occurs.

## TAX COMPUTATION INSTRUCTIONS

1. Normal tax.-Section 11 provides a normal tax for taxable years beginning before July 1, 1962, equal to 30 percent of taxable income. In the case of a taxable year beginning after June 30,1962 , the normal tax is equal to 25 percent of taxable income.
2. Surtax.-Section 11 provides a surtax equal to 22 percent of the amount by which the taxable income (computed without regard to the deduction, if any, provided in section 242 for partially tax-exempt interest) exceeds $\$ 25,000$.
3. Exceptions.-The tax imposed by section 11 shall not apply to a corporation subject to a tax imposed by-(1) section 594 (relating to mutual savings banks conducting life insurance business), (2) subchapter $L$ (section 801 and following, relating to insurance companies), (3) subchapter $M$ (section 851 and following, relating to regulated investment companies), or (4) section 881 (a) (relating to foreign corporations not engaged in business in United States).
4. Change in accounting period.-Under the provisions of section 443 (b) (1) if a corporation changes its accounting period, the taxable income for the short period beginning on the day after the close of the former taxable year and ending at the close of the day before the day designated as the first day of the new taxable year shall be placed on an annual basis by multiplying the amount thereof by 12 and dividing by the number of months in the short period. The tax shall be that same part of the tax computed on the annual basis which the number of months in the short period is of 12 months.

However, taxpayers may elect to compute the tax for the short period according to the method described below if an application to do so is filed not later than the date when (giving effect to any extensions granted) the return for the first full taxable year after the beginning of the short period must be filed. (Section 443 (b) (2).) For details concerning the form and content of such an application, consult your District Director.

If a proper application is filed, the taxpayer may elect to pay whichever tax under the following two methods is greater, in place of the short period tax under section 443 (b) (1): (1) Establish the actual taxable income for the 12 months beginning with the first day of the short period; then compute the tax on that income. Then determine as a short period tax that part of the tax so computed which bears the same proportion to the total tax so computed as the taxable income of the short period bears to the taxable income of the 12 months. However, a taxpayer which distributes substantially all its assets before the end of the 12 -month period described above, shall employ in the above computation the $12-$ month period ending with the last day of the short period. (2) Compute a tax on the taxable income of the short period as if the short period were a full taxable year.

In annualizing income of a short period consisting of 7 days or more, but less than 359 days, by reason of a change to a 52-53week fiscal year, the annualization is made on a daily basis as provided in section 441 (f) (2) (B) (iii).
5. Consolidated returns.-Section 1503 provides that the tax imposed under section 11 (c) or section 831 shall be increased for any taxable year for which an affiliated group of includible corporations makes or is required to make a consolidated return by 2 percent of the consolidated taxable income (computed without regard to the deduction, if any, provided in section 242 for partially tax-exempt interest). If the affiliated group includes one or more Western Hemisphere trade corporations or one or more regulated public utilities, the increase of 2 percent shall be applied only on the amount by which the consolidated taxable income of the affiliated group exceeds the portion (if any) of
the consolidated taxable income attributable to the Western Hemisphere trade corporations and regulated public utilities included in such group.
6. Insurance companies other than life or mutual.-All insurance companies (other than life or mutual insurance companies), in cluding mutual marine insurance companies and mutual fire in surance companies exclusively issuing either perpetual policies or policies for which the sole premium charged is a single deposit, are subject to the taxes imposed by section 11. The taxable income of such insurance companies is defined in section 832 and differs from the taxable income of other corporations. This paragraph does not apply to foreign insurance companies not carrying on an insurance business within the United States. (Section 831.)
7. Life insurance departments of mutual savings banks.-A mutual savings bank not having capital stock represented by shares, authorized under State law to conduct a life insurance business and which conducts such business in a separate depart ment the accounts of which are maintained separately from the accounts of other departments of the bank is taxable under section 594 provided the life insurance department would, if it were treated as a separate corporation, qualify as a life insurance company under section 801 .

The tax consists of the sum of - (1) a partial tax computed under section 11 upon the taxable income of the bank determined without regard to any items of gross income or deductions properly allocable to the business of the life insurance department; and (2) a partial tax upon the taxable income (computed as provided in section 802) of the life insurance department determined without regard to any items of gross income or deductions not properly allocable to such department, at the rates and in the manner provided in subchapter $L$ with respect to life insurance companies.

Tax computation.-For the purpose of computing the first partial tax, a mutual savings bank should use Form 1120, filling in all applicable items (except lines 5 and 7) and schedules. The first partial tax should be computed by using lines 1 to 5 . For the purpose of computing the second partial tax Form 1120L should be used. The first partial tax should be added to the second partial tax and the sum thereof entered on line 5 as the total income tax. Subtract from line 5 the sum of any credits on line 6 and enter on line 7 the balance of income tax. Form 1120L properly filled in should be attached to and made a part of Form 1120 and properly identified as an accompanying schedule. However, any Form 1120 L so used need not be separately executed under the penalty of perjury.
8. Credit for taxes.-If, in accordance with section 901, a credit is claimed by a domestic corporation on line 6 (Tax Computation), page 3, on account of income, war profits and excess profits taxes paid or accrued to a foreign country or a possession of the United States, Form 1118 should be submitted with the return. In case credit is sought for taxes accrued but not paid, the District Director may require a bond on Form 1117 as a condition precedent to the allowance of the credit. For carryback and carryover of a foreign tax credit, see sections 904 (d) and 904 (e).
See General Instruction $H$ for the requirement of an information return on Form 2952.
9. Regulated investment companies.-For provisions relating to the method of taxation of regulated investment companies, see sections 851 through 855.
10. Real estate investment trusts.-For provisions relating to the method of taxation of real estate investment trusts, see sections 856 through 858.

## PAGE 8

## PRINCIPAL BUSINESS ACTIVITY

In reporting the "Principal business activity," on page 3, give the one business activity that accounts for the largest percentage of "total receipts." "Total receipts" means gross receipts (line 1), plus all other income (lines 4 through 10). State the broad field of business activity as well as the specific product or service, such as "Mining copper," "Manufacturing cotton broad woven fabric," "Wholesalc meat," or "Retail apparel." Where receipts are derived from two or more of the detailed industry groups listed below, show only the one which is the major source of receipts. Use the appropriate group under the heading "FINANCE" if over 50 percent of "total receipts" consists of investment income.

Enter the business group "code number" on page 1 from the following list. Give the code for the specific industry group from which the largest percentage of "total receipts" is derived.

## agRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND

 FISHERIESCode

## 011 Agricalture, lorestry, and fisheries.

## MINING

Metal mining:
102 Copper, Jead, zlne, gold, silver ores.
109 Other metal mining.
121 Bituminoua coal and lignite mining.
Crude petroleum end natural gas:
131 Crude petrolenm, natural gas, and natural gas liquids.
138 Oil and gas field services.
Nonmetallic mineral and anthracite mining:
141 Stone, sand, gravel.
149 Other nonmetallic minerals, focluding anthracite mining.

## CONSTRUCTION

151 General building contractors.
152 Highway and sireet construction end
155 Special trade contra

## MANUFACTURING

## Beverage induatries

191 Soft drinks, carbonated waters, and favoring extracts and sirups.
192 Malt liquors and malt.
194 Wines, braady, and brandy spirits.
195 Distilled, rectified, blended liquors.
Food and kindred products:
200 Meat products.
201 Dairy products.
202 Canning and preserving fruits, vegetables, and seafoods.
203 Grain mill products.
204 Bakery products.
205 Sugar.
206 Confectionery and related products.
207 Vegetable oil mills and animal, marine, and edible fats and oils.
208 Other food preparations and kindred products.
211 Tobaceo manufactures.
Textile mill products:
220 Yarn and thread mills.
221 Broad woven fahric mills, cotton
Broad woven fabric mills, man-made
fiber and sik.
223 broad woven fabric mills, wool
224 Narrow fabrics and other smallwares mills: cotton, wool, silk, and manmilus: coton.
${ }_{226}^{225}$ Dyiting mills. wol fabrics and knit goods.
227 Floor coveriag mills.
228 Other textile goods.
Apparel and other finished products made from Tabrics and similar materials:
231 Men's, ronths', and hoys' suits, coats, avercoats, furnishings, work clothing,解d allied garments.
233 W'omen's, misses', children's, and infants' outerwear and undergar. ments.
237 Hats, caps, and millinery, fur goods, and ot her apparel and accessories.
ated textile products.
Lumber and wood products, escept furniture:
241 Logging camps, logging contractors, 3 and sawmills and planing mills.
$243 \begin{aligned} & \text { Millwork, veneer, plywood, and pre- } \\ & \text { fabricated struetural wood prodncts. }\end{aligned}$ fabricated structural wood prodncts. 49 Wooden containers and other wood products.

## Furniture and fistures:

251 Housebold furniture.
Office, pablic building, and other farniture and fixtures.

## Paper and allied products:

261 Pulp mills.
2 Paner, paperhoard, building paper, and binleing bnard mills.
205 paperboard containers and bozes.
products, except containers and bozes
Printing, publishing, and allied industries:
$271 \begin{aligned} & \text { Newspapers: } \\ & \text { and printing. }\end{aligned}$ and priating.

Code
272 Periodicals: pnblishing, pnblishing and printing.
273 Books.
275 Commercial printing, manifold business forms, and greeting cards.
278 Other publishing, bookbinding and related industries, and service industries for the printing trade.
Chemicals and allied products:
280 Industrial ioorganic and organte chem$\stackrel{i c}{\text { icals. }}$
281 Plastics materials and synthetic resins, synthetic rubber, synthetic and other man-made fibers, except glass.
282 Drugs.
253 Soap, detergents, and cleaning preparations.
284 Paints, varaishes, lacquers, enamels, and allied products.
285 Perfinmes, cosmetics, and other toilet preparations.
286 Agricultural chemicals.
258 Gnm and wood chemicals and other chemical products.
Petroleum refining and related industrica:
Petroleum refining and relan
291 Petroleum refining.
299 Paving and roofing materials and other products of petroleum and coal.
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics producta:
301 Tires and inaer tubes.
306 Rubher footwear, reclaimed rubber, and other labricated rubber products. 307 Miscellaneons plastics products.
Leather and leather products:
314 Footwcar, except rubber.
319 Leather and other leather products.
Stone, elay, and glass products:
321 Flat glass, glass and glassware, pressed or blown. and glass products made of purchased glase.
324. Cement. hydraulic.

325 Structural clay products.
326 Pottery and related products
327 Concrete, gypsum, and plaster prodCut abrasive and stone products and metallic mineral products.
Primary metal industries:
331 13last furnaces, steelworks, and rolling and finsthing mills.
333 Primary aad secondary smelting, re fining, rolling, drawing, and extruding of onnferrons metals and alloys.
336 حronferrous foundries
338 Other primary metal industries.
Fabricated metal products (including ordnance). escept machinery and transportation equipment: 340 Metal cans.
341 Cutlery, had tools, general hardware.
342 Heating apparatus (except electric) and vlumbing fixtures.
343 Fabricated structural metal products. 344 Screw machine products, bolts, nuts, serews, rivets and washers.
345 Metal stampings.
346 Coating, engraving, and allied services.
347 Orlance and accessories.
ucts and other fabricated wete prod. ucts and other fabricated metal prod-
ucts.
Machinery, except electrical and transportation
equipment:
350 Engines and turbines.
351 Farm machinery and equipment. Construrtion, miniag, and materials handlug machinery and eqnipment. Nietalworking machinery and equipment.
354 Special industry machinery, except metalworking machinery.
355 General industrial machinery and equipront.
356 Otfice, computing, and accounting 7 Service in
357 service industry machines transportation equcept electrical and
tra
Electrical machinery, equipment, and suppliea:
361 Electric transmission and distribution equipment.
362 Electrical industrial apparatus.
363
363 Houschold appliances
Electric ligtiting and wiring equip-
ment. ment.

Code
365 Radio and television recelving sets, except communication types.
366 Communication equipment.
367 Electronic components and acces sories.
368 Other electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies.
Transportation equipment, escept motor vehicles: 371 Aircraft.
372 Aircraft parts.
Ship and boat building and repairing 374 Rajlroad equipment.
379 Motorcycles, hicycles, and parts and other transportation equipment.
Motor vehicles and motor rehicle equipment: Motor vehicles, passenger car bodies truck and bus bodies, truck trail
Professional, scientific, and controlling instruments; phot
and clocks:
391 Engineering, laboratory, scientific and research, and measuring and control ling instruments and equipment.
393 Optical instruments and lenses, surand supplies, ophthalmic instruments and supplies, ophthamic goons. supplies. devices, and parts.
Other manufacturing industries:
401 Jewelry, silverware, and plated ware Costume jewe?ry and costume novelties, except precious metal.
404 Toys, amusement, sporting and athletic goods. fled.

TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES

## Transportation

411 Railroad transportation.
412 Local and suburban transit.
413 Motor freight transportation and warehousing.
414 Taxicabs, intercity passenger transportation, school busses, and other local and interurban passenger transportation.
415 Pipe line transportation.
416 Water transportation.
417 Transportation by air.
418 Transportation services.
Communication:
421 Telephone communication (wire or radin). ${ }^{\text {relegraph }}$ communication (wire and
${ }_{423} \mathrm{radiol} \mathrm{R}$ (ilio hroadcasting and television.
429 Communication services, not else where classifled.
Electric and gas companies and systema:
431 Electrie companies and systems and combnation companies and systems.
432 Gas companics and systems.
44 t Water supply and other sanitary services.

## Wholesale trade

Groceries and related products:
477 Meats and meat produets.
479 Poultry and poultry products, ilsh and seafoods, and other groceries and related products.
Electrical goods, hardware, plumbing, heating
equipment and supplies:
$4 \times 5$ Electrieal goods. equparent and snpplies.
Other wholes alers:
491 Beer, wine, and distilled alcoholie beverages.
492 Dry goods and apparel.
433 Drugs, cheruicals, alied products.
494 Lumber and construction materials,
495 Machinery, equipment, and supplies
496 Motor rethicles and equipment.
498 Whotesalers, not elsewhere classifed
RETAIL TRADE
521 Food.
General merchandise:
531 Department stores.

Code
533 Limited price varlety stores.
539 Merchandise vending machine operators, direct seling organizations, and other general merchandise stores.
541 Apparel and accessories.
55f Furniture, homo furnishings, equipment.
Automotive dealer a and gazoline service atations: 561 Motor vehicle dealers.
563 Tires, batteries, accessories; alrctaft, marine, and other automotive dealers. 564 Gasoline service stations.
58t Eating and drinking places.
Building materials, hardware, lavm equipment: 591 Building materials.
595 Hardware and farm equipment.
Other retail stores:
601 Drug stores and proprletary stores.
602 Liquor stores.
608 Secondhand, book, sporting goods farm supply, fuel and ice dealers, and other retail stores.

## FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE

621 Commercial and stock savings banks trust companies, and establishments related to banking.
622 Mntual savings banks.
Credit agencies other than banks:
632 Savings and loan associations.
634 Personal credit institutions.
635 Business credit institutions.
638 Other credit agencies.
Holding and other investment companies:
641 Operating holding companies (companies which derived less than 90 per"tot but more tran 50 percent of Regnlated investment companjes.
642 Regnlated investruent companies. 644 Real estate investment trusts.
649 Other investment and holding companies (other companies which dereceipts" (rom investments).
651 Security end commodity brokers, dealers, eachanges, and services.
Insurance carriers:
661 Life insurance.
662 Nutnal insurance, except llfe or marine, and except mutual fire insurance companies issuing perpetual policies 669 Other insurance carriers.
671 Insurance agenta, brokers, and service.
681 Real estate operators (except de velopers), and lessors of buildings. 683 Subdividers and developers and operative builders.
684 Azeats, brokers, and managers.
685 Title abstract companies.
689 Combinations of real estate, insurance. loans, law offices.
Lessers of real property, escept buildings:
692 Minjng, oil, and similar properties.
693 Railroad property.
699 Other roal property, except buildings.

## SERVICES

701 Hotels, campa, other lodging places.
Personal services:
721 Laundries, cleaning and dyeing.
723 Photographic studios, includiog com-
729 Beauty, barber, shoe repair, and pressing shops, funeral and other personal services.

## Business services: 731 Advertising.

739 Credit reporting and employment agencies, uews syndicates, duplicating, mailing, stenographic, building, and other busivess services.
Automobile and other repair services:
751 Auto repair services and garages.
759 Other repair services.
Motion pictures:
781 Motion picture production, distrl. bution, and service iadustries.

791 Amusement and recreation serpices, except
800 Physicians and
800 Physicians and surgeons.
801 Other services.

## INDEX

Accounts payable..................... 5, 134-150, 197-212 Accounts receivable. (See Notes and accounts receivable.)
Advertising........................................ 5, 197-212 Amortization..... 5, 32-34, 106, 109, 149, 150, 197-212 Amounts contributed under other employee
benefit plans.................................... . 5, 197-212 Amounts contributed under pension plans..... 5, 197-212 Assets. (See Total assets and liabilities.)

## B

```
Bad debts
    .5, 32-34, 106, 109, 197-212
Balance sheets:
    Corporations...................................... . . 197-212
    Partnerships................................... 134-150
Bonds, notes, and mortgages payable-
    Corporations. (See Mortgages, notes, and
    loans payable.)
Business receipts..........................................................
    Corporations................................. . . 5, 176-212
    Partnerships............................... 4, 52-173
    Sole proprietorships............... 4, 22-33, 37-50
```


## C



## D

Deficit. (See Net income.)
Depletable assets................................. 7, 197-212
Depletion.............................. 4, 7, 32-34, 197-212 Deposits and withdrawable shares............. 7, 197-212 Depreciable assets................... 7, 134-150, 197-212 Depreciation................................................. 3 . 7 Corporations......................... . . . . 176-194, 197-212 Partnerships............................ . . 52-150, 165-173 Sole proprietorships............................. 22 . 34
Description of the sample............................. 10 . 13
Dividends received deduction................... 7, 197-212E
Earned surplus and undivided profits ..... 197-212
Explanation of terms
F
Facsimiles of forms used:
Corporations ..... 261-272
Partnerships ..... 253-260
Sole proprietorships ..... 227-252
Form 1120 - S ..... 197-212

G
Geographic data. (See State data.)
Gift deduction. ..... 6, 197-212
Gross loss. (See Gross profit.)
Gross profit:
Partnerships ..... 52-103
Sole proprietorships.siness receipts,Gross receipts. (See Business receipts,partnerships.)
Gross sales and gross receipts. (See Businessreceipts, corporations.)
Guide to basic tables ..... VI
H
Historical data ..... 215
Historical tables:
Corporations ..... 218
Partnerships ..... 217
Sole proprietorships ..... 216

## I

Income. (See Net income for corporations, and net profit for partnerships and sole proprietorships.)
Income and deduction items, by States........... 165-173
Income (or loss) from other partnerships, syndicates, etc.

Income statements:
Corporations ..... 197-2127
Partnerships. ..... 105-133
Income subject to tax ..... 197-212
Income tax ..... 197-212
Industrial classification
8, 32-34
Insurance paid.
8, 197-212
Intangible assets
8, 197-212
8, 197-212
Interest income (fully taxable)... 8, 104, 107, 165-173, $197-212$
Interest paid................. 8, 31-33, 105, 108, 197-212
Investments, govermment obligations 8, 149, 150, 197-212Corporations............. 8, 176-180, 190-194, 197-212Partnerships............. 8, 52-103, 134-148, 160-164
Sole proprietorships......... 8, 22-30, 35, 36, 48-50

| L Page |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Lezal and professional fee | 32-34 |
| Liabilities. (See Total assets and liabilities.) |  |
| Limitations of the data. | 13, 14 |
| Loans payable. (See Mortgages, notes, and loans payable.) |  |
| Loss from other partnerships, syndicates, ete. (See Income (or loss) from other partnerships, sindicates, etc.) |  |

## M

Material and supplies................................... 35, 36 Merchandise purchased. (See Purchases.)
Method of estimation................................... 13 Mortgages, notes, and loans payable... 149, 150, 197-212 Mortgages payable. (See Mortgages, notes and loans pajable.)

## N

Net farm loss. (See Net farm profit (or loss).)
Net farm profit (or loss).............................
9
Net gain (or loss), sales other than capital
assets............................ 104, 106-109, 165-173
Net income (or deficit) -Corporations.... 3, 5, 9, 20,
Net loss. (See Net profit.)
Net loss, sales other than capital assets.
(See Net gain (or loss), sales other than capital assets.)
Net operating loss deduction.................. 9, 197-212
Net profit (or loss)...............................3, 4, 9, 20 Corporations. (See Net income or deficit.) Partnerships............... 52-103, 149-159, 165-173 Sole proprietorships..................... 22-30, 37-47
Nonqualifying dividends................................ 9
Notes and accounts receivable...... 9, 134-150, 197-212
Notes payable. (See Mortgages, notes, and loans payable.)
Number of business organizations................ 3, 9, 20 Corporations................................... . . 5, 176-212 Partnerships...................... 4, 52-109, 149-173 Sole proprietorships..................... 4, 20, 22-50

## 0

Ordinary income or loss, partnership. (See Net profit (or loss), partnerships.)
Other assets......................... 9, 149, 150, 197-212
Other costs.............................................. 35, 36
Other interest-Corporations. (See Interest income (fully taxable).)
Other liabilities............................149, 150, 197-212

P
Page
Paid-in or capital surplus.................... 9, 197-212
Partners' capital accounts....................9, 149, 150
Payments to partners..... 9, 105, 108, 110-133, 165-173
Professional fees. (See Legal and professional fees.)
Profit. (See Gross profit; net profit.)
Purchases....................... 9, 35, 36, 48-50, 160-164

## R

Ratio of cost of goods sold to business receipts 43-47, 156-159
Ratio of inventory, end-of-year, to inventory,
beginning-of-year and purchases....... 48-50, 160-164
Ratio of net profit (income) to business receipts..................................... 37-42, 151-155
Ratios..................................................... 9
Real estate investment trusts...................... 5
Receipts. (See Business receipts; total compiled receipts; and total receipts.)
Rent paid................... 10, 31-33, 105, 108, 197-212
Rental income............ 10, 104, 107, 165-173, 197-212
Repairs.................... 10, 32-34, 106, 109, 197-212
Reserve for bad debts.................. 149, 150, 197-212
Response and other nonsampling errors............ 13
Returns and schedules used.......................... 11, 12
Royalties............................................ . . $10,197-212$

## S

Salaries and wages.. 10, 31-33, 105, 108, 110-133, $165-$
Sales and receipts. (See Business receipts.)
Sample, description of, and limitations of data. 10-14
Sampling variability................... 13, 14, 15, 16, 17
Small business corporations. (See Form 1120~S.)
Source Book of Statistics of Income............. 219-224
State data........................................... $165-173$
Surplus reserves................................... 10, 197-212

## T

Taxes paid (or accrued)... 10, 31-33, 105, 105, 110-133, 165-173, 197-212
Total assets and liabilities: Corporations..................... 10, 176, 177, 181-212 Partnerships...................... . 10, 91-103, 134-150
Total compiled receipts......................... 10, 176-212
Total deductions....................................... $197-212$
Total receipts........................................ 10, 104, 107

## U

Undivided profits. (See Earned surplus and undivided profits.)

```
        @TATISICS OF INCOMEPublications in Preparation
```



```
Foreign Income and Tax ruported in fornisntas rredit schedules of domestic corpuration
```


$\qquad$







``` \(\sin\) limbuthy
```


$\qquad$





$\qquad$


[^0]:    For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 20402 - Price $\$ 1.50$ (poper cover)

[^1]:    
    NoTE: Amourts are rounded and may not add to wotal. Percentapa in colunns (b) and (9) are computed on values to neareat thousand dallars.

[^2]:    ${ }^{1}$ Not subject to sampling variability as all returns in this group were sampled at a 100 percent rate.
    asample too small tu yield reliable estimate of sampling variability.

[^3]:    ${ }^{1}$ For corporations, net income. $\quad{ }^{2}$ For corporations net deficit.

[^4]:    Fontrotes al end of takif. See text fur parianatury itatements and wDescriptiun the Samale and Limitations of the Data.

[^5]:    Footnote at end of table. See text for explanatory statements and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

[^6]:    

[^7]:    IEstimate $^{\text {is not shown separately because of high sampling variability. However, the data are inciuded in the appropriate totals. }}$
    NOTE: See text for explanatory statements and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

[^8]:    

[^9]:    Footnotes at end of tatle. See text for explanatory statements and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

[^10]:    Fimitutes at phd of calle. Seo text for explanatory etatements and "Description of the Gample arui Limitations of the Data."

[^11]:    Footnotes at end of table. See text for explanatory statements end "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

[^12]:    Foolnotes at end of tatile. See Lext for explanatory statements and "Description of the Sample and limitations of the lata."

[^13]:    Footnotes at end of table. See text for explanatory statements and "Description of the Eample and Limitations of the thtid.

[^14]:    Footnotes at end of table. See text ror explanatory statements and "Description of the Sanple and Limitations of the Data."

[^15]:    Footrote st erd of table．Sef lext fur explaratury statefients and＂rescription of the fimple and limitations of the Duta．

[^16]:    Footnote at end uf table, See text for explunatory statements and "Description of the Ermple and Limitations of the Dety."

[^17]:    Footnote at end of table. See text for explanatory statements and "Description of the Sanple and Limitations of the Data."

[^18]:    Footnote at end of table. Ser text for explarstors staternert and "wiscription of the -ample und Limiturns of the Dith

[^19]:    Footnote at end of table. See text for explanatory statements and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

[^20]:    

[^21]:    Footnote at end uf tahla. Nee text for explanaturg statements ond "T . ic

[^22]:    ${ }^{1}$ Estimate is not shown separately because or high sampling variability. However, the data are included
    NOTE: See text for explanatory statements and "Description of the Sample and Lifitations of the Data.

[^23]:    Footnote at end of table. See text for explanatory statements and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data.

[^24]:    Footnote at end of table. See text for explanatory statements and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data.

[^25]:    Footnote at end or table. See text for explanatory statements and "Deseription of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

[^26]:    

[^27]:    Footnote at end of table. See text for explanatory statements and "Description or the Sample and Limitations on the Data."

[^28]:    

[^29]:    Footrote at end of table. See text for explanatory statements and uDescription of the Sample and Limitations of the Data.

[^30]:    Footnote at end of table. See text for explanatory statements and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Date."

[^31]:    Footnote at end of table. See text for explanatory statements and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data.

[^32]:    ${ }^{1}$ Estimate is not shown separately because of high sampling variability. However, the data are included in the appropriate totals.

[^33]:    Net. $10 s s$. exeeds net profit.
    Net
    Ioss
    See text for explearetory statements and "Description of the Sample end Limitations of the Data.
    No percent was computed for partnerships not reporting business receipts.
    For "Finamce. insurance, and real estate" the distribution is made based on the ratio - "Net profit to total receipts.

[^34]:    Footnote at end of table. See text for explanatory statements and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

[^35]:    

[^36]:    

[^37]:    Footnotes at end of table. See text for explanatory statements and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data.

[^38]:    Footnotes at end of table. See text for explanatory statenents and "Description of the Sample and Lifoitations of the Data.

[^39]:    ${ }^{1}$ Estimate is not shown separately because of high sacmpling variability. However, the data are inciuded in the appropriate totala.

[^40]:    

[^41]:    Footnotes at end of table. See text for explanatory statements and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Lata."

[^42]:    Footnotes at end of table.

[^43]:    Footnotes at end of tatle. See text for explanatory statements amd "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Lita

[^44]:    Estilate $1 a$ not shown serarately berause of high sampling variability. However, the data are included in the appropriate totals.
    WTE: Jee text for explanatory statenents und "Lescription of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

[^45]:    Fo. im. .

[^46]:    Footnotes at end of table. See text for explanatory atatements and for "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data.

[^47]:    Footnotes at end of table. See text for explanatory statements and for "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data.

[^48]:    

[^49]:    * Includes a child who is a member of your household if placed with you by an authorized placement agency for legal adoption.

[^50]:    *Use this amount for optional method of computing net earninas from self-employment. (Soe line 3, Schedule F-i (Form 1040))

[^51]:    * Use this a mount for optonal method of computing net earnings from self-employment. (See line 3, Schedule F-1 (Form 1040))

[^52]:    731-471 O-64-17

